GENEALOGY OF THE LOOMIS FAMILY

LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

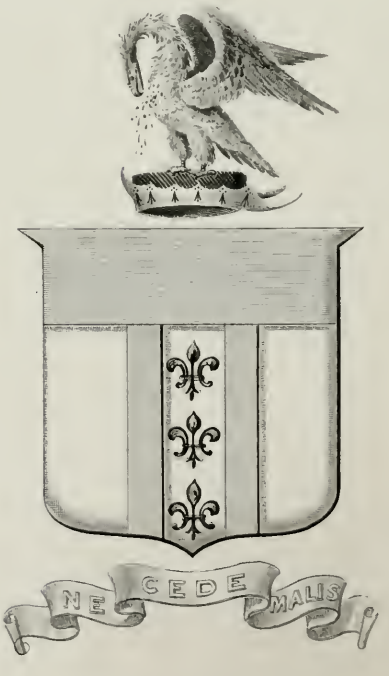
GIFT OF

Norman Wright

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/descendantsofjos1870loom

LOMAX.



LOMAS.

CS
71
.L863
1870

THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

JOSEPH LOOMIS,

WHO CAME FROM BRAINTREE, ENGLAND, IN THE YEAR 1638,

AND

SETTLED IN WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT, IN 1639.

By ELIAS LOOMIS, LL.D.,
PROFESSOR OF NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND ASTRONOMY IN YALE COLLEGE.

NEW HAVEN:
TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE AND TAYLOR,
221 STATE STREET.
1870.

PREFACE.

NEARLY forty years ago I began to feel a desire to know something of my ancestors, and for this purpose consulted the town records of Colchester and Windsor, Conn., from which I was enabled to trace my descent from Joseph Loomis, one of the first settlers in Windsor. In 1836 I made my first visit to England, and improved every convenient opportunity to make inquiries after the Loomis name in that country, but did not make much progress beyond ascertaining that the name was very common in Manchester and its vicinity. In 1856 I visited Europe again, and improved that opportunity to make more extensive inquiries respecting the family name, but made no great progress beyond locating more definitely the early home of the family. I failed in my attempt to connect Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Conn., with any family in England. In my subsequent visits to Europe in 1860 and 1867 I kept the same object steadily in view, both in England and upon the continent, and collected considerable information which had some bearing upon the history of the name, but failed in what I was specially anxious to accomplish, viz: to find in England some record of Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Conn. More recently, through the kindness of Mr. Charles J. Hoadly, the State Librarian at Hartford, Conn., I have obtained documents (see page 6) which enabled me to trace Joseph Loomis to Braintree, Eng.; and through the kindness of Mr. J. H. Trumbull, I have obtained a copy of a document (see page 5) which states positively that Joseph Loomis came from Braintree, Essex Co., England; that he had been a Woolen Draper; and that his goods (and without doubt himself and family) came to America in the year

1638. I have made two attempts to find some mention of Joseph Loomis or some member of his family, upon the church records at Braintree, Eng., but without success. If I should visit England again, I should propose to make a thorough examination of the old records in Braintree and its vicinity. The information actually obtained has proved so far satisfactory that it has encouraged me seriously to undertake what I had before vaguely contemplated, viz: a complete list of all the descendants of Joseph Loomis who have ever borne the family name. If I had been fully aware of the serious nature of such an undertaking, I might have been discouraged from making the attempt; but as I am not accustomed to abandon an enterprise, when once seriously commenced, I have persevered to the completion of an octavo volume of about 300 pages.

The materials for this work have been derived mainly from a personal examination of the records of the towns where the descendants first established themselves, viz: Windsor, Colchester, Lebanon, Bolton, Torrington, Farmington, New Hartford, Winchester, Harwinton, Suffield, etc., in Connecticut; as also Westfield, Southwick, Springfield, Sheffield, Hatfield, etc., in Massachusetts. I have also visited most of the burial grounds in those towns where the descendants have been found, and have copied all the Loomis inscriptions. Besides this I have visited nearly every town in Connecticut where I could hear of a Loomis family: have gone from house to house and copied all the family records I could obtain which related to this subject; and when records were wanting have obtained the most definite information I could from the memory of living persons, especially of those who were considerably advanced in life. I have visited in a similar manner a large number of towns in Hampden, Hampshire and Berkshire counties in Massachusetts. In New York I have explored in like manner a large number of towns in the counties of Herkimer, Otsego, Oneida, Onondaga, Broome, Oswego, Ontario, Monroe and Erie. Also in Ohio I have explored in like manner the counties of Ashtabula, Trumbull, Portage, Summit and Cuyahoga. In these explorations I have met a considerable number of persons bearing the Loomis name, whose descent from Joseph Loomis I could not trace. I have preserved several lists of such names, but the present volume

contains only those whose connection with Joseph Loomis is thought to be fully made out. In nearly every case the proof of such connection is considered to be complete; in only a very few instances is this connection considered doubtful.

Having collected so large a mass of materials, I found that my manuscript had become very unwieldy, and I needed a complete Index to enable me readily to find any required name upon my list. I could not well advance further without a printed copy of my register. I therefore proceeded to make a complete transcript of all my materials in systematic order for the printer. This copy disclosed a good many gaps in my register which I was anxious as far as possible to fill. I therefore prepared and distributed a printed circular soliciting information respecting particular families and individuals. This effort was attended with considerable success, and the final result is shown in a volume containing the names of 4340 descendants of Joseph Loomis, besides the names of 2177 persons who have intermarried with them. This register is still incomplete and without doubt contains numerous errors. Whenever I could not find written records, I have sought the best information I could obtain from the memory of relatives. When only the year of a date is given, without month or day, it is generally an estimate from memory, and may sometimes be in error several years. When the month and day are given, the date is generally copied from a written record; but even such dates are not always reliable, as different records frequently exhibit palpable discrepancies. Many family records are formed by committing to writing the recollections of living persons with regard to events long since transpired, and hence are liable to error.

There is another kind of error which may have been sometimes committed, in combining the materials derived from the public records of such towns as Windsor, Colchester, Lebanon, etc., where there were two persons of the same name and nearly of the same age, a record of a marriage or death may have been ascribed to the wrong person.

If this volume should excite a reasonable degree of interest in the Loomis family, it is hoped that there will be a demand for an enlarged and corrected edition, and for this purpose additional information is earnestly solicited. If any individual into whose hands this book may fall should detect any error (whether small

or great) he is urgently requested to communicate the information to me; and also if any additional facts can be furnished respecting any name here given, or any other person who is descended from Joseph Loomis and who was born with the family name. I omit the children of the Loomis daughters, as that would lead to a much wider field, and the one which I have selected is already embarrassing from its extent.

If I should prepare a second edition, I should propose to give a brief outline of the principal events in the life of a few of the more prominent persons among the first three generations of the descendants; and also in the case of others who have since made themselves prominent in professional life, or in military service, or who have achieved unusual success in business. I have thought it would be a subject of special interest to have a complete record of all the descendants who served in the army of the Revolution, and also during the war of the late Rebellion. Information which would be available for either of these objects is especially solicited.

In 1752, the new style of reckoning dates was adopted in England and her colonies, at which time eleven days were suppressed from the Calendar, and the year was made to commence on the 1st of January, instead of the 25th of March, as had previously been the case. All dates in this book previous to 1752 should have been given in old style, but such is not always the case. The town records of births, marriages and deaths do not appear to have been generally made immediately after their occurrence, but sometimes many years subsequently; and the records of events which happened for several years previous to 1752, are frequently given both in old and new style. In making my transcripts from the old records when there was a double date, I frequently copied only one of the dates, and as my chief attention was directed to making out the genealogical connection of the names, and I did not at first adopt any uniform rule upon this subject, it is probable that many dates previous to 1752 have been given in the new style. If those who detect errors of this kind, will point them out to me, they shall be corrected in a second edition.

I have been frequently embarrassed by the great discrepancies in the orthography of Christian names. In the old town records at Windsor, Bolton, Westfield, etc., almost every possible variety

of spelling is to be found, especially in the case of names which are of less frequent occurrence, such as Achsa, Azubah, Hephzibah, Tirzah, Zerviah, etc. Previous to 1750, nearly all the Christian names in Connecticut were derived from the Bible; and since that date they have generally been derived either from the Bible or from the stock of old English names. Whenever I could find a recognized standard for the proper orthography of a Christian name, I have aimed to follow it. For scripture names, I have followed the authority of Walker as given in Webster's Dictionary; and for other Christian names I have generally followed an English work entitled "History of Christian names, by the author of Landmarks of History. 2 vols., London, 1863." When a name could not be found in either of these lists, I have allowed it to remain unchanged.

GENEALOGY

OF

JOSEPH LOOMIS.

JOSEPH LOOMIS (the name has been variously spelled Lomas, Lomis, Lomys, Loomys, etc.), one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn., came from Braintree, Essex county, England, in the year 1638. This fact is established by the following document, being a deposition made July 30, 1639, by one of the passengers in the same ship with Joseph Loomis. The original, of which this is a copy, is in the possession of Mr. J. Hammond Trumbull of Hartford, Conn., President of the Connecticut Historical Society.

The following is a copy of the original draft (unsigned) of the deposition of Joseph Hills of Charlestown, taken 30th July, 1639.

"Joseph Hills of Charlestowne, in New England, Woollen-draper, aged about 36 yeares, sworne, saith upon his oath that he came to New England undertaker in the ship called the Susan & Ellen of London whereof was master Mr. Edward Payne, in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred thirty and eight, the 14th yeare of the raigne of our Sou^r^aigne Lord the King that now is, and this d^pt^ knowes that divers goods and chattells, victualls & commodities of Joseph Loomis late of Brayntree in the County of Essex, Woollen-draper, wch were put up in three butts, two hogsheds, one halfe hogshed, one barrell, one tubb & three firkins, transported from Malden in the County of Essex to London in an Ipsw^ch^ Hye, were shipped in the said ship upon the eleventh day of Aprill in the yeare above-sayd, and this deponent cleared the said goods wth divers other goods of the said Joseph Loomis and other mens, in the Custome-house at London, as may appeare by the Customers bookes, and this dep^t^ saith that the said goods were transported into New England in the said ship

where she arrived on the seaventeenth day of July in the yeare aforesayd."

Several of the facts stated in the preceding deposition, are confirmed by the following document contained in a volume of Land Records preserved in the office of the Secretary of State at Hartford, Conn. It is a copy of a letter from an attorney of Braintree, Eng, dated 1651, and addressed to an acquaintance in Hartford, Conn., in which letter allusion is twice made to Loomis. The writer of the letter (W. Lyngwood), is mentioned in the history and antiquities of the county of Essex, by Phillip Morant, London, 1768, vol. 2, p. 391.

" *Cousin Clark:*

Since I have received your letter in March, 1650, with your letter to your brother Richard and the testimonial of your being alive, under the Governor's seal, I have proceeded against your brother and taken out a commission in chancery, to examine witnesses which I intended to have had executed about Michaelmas, etc.

And now I desire only to have a good warrant and order from you testified by such of my friends there with you whose hands I know, as my cousin Loomis, cousin Cullick, John Talcott, John Steele, or some of those to whom you would have me to pay the money, that I may have a good discharge and you may be sure to have the money, for I should be very sorry, after so much time, pains and money spent that either you should fail of your money, or myself of a good discharge for the £29, and so desiring to hear from you as speedily as you can, with my love to you, my cousin Loomis, cousin Cullick, and the rest of my cousins and friends there with you, I rest,

Your very loving cousin,

W. LYNGWOOD.

BRAINTREE, March 20, 1651.

This is a true copy, Oct. 11, 1654. JOHN CULLICK."

Again in vol. 2, Records of Particular Court for the colony of Connecticut (preserved in the office of the Secretary of State, Hartford, Conn.), p. 116, is given an inventory of the estate of Mr. Joseph Loomis, deceased, Nov. 25, 1658, in which it is stated that there is a *debt in England* against Mr. Loomis's estate amounting to £12 14*s.* 8*d.*

The preceding documents are regarded as sufficient authority for the statement that Joseph Loomis, who is mentioned in the records of Windsor as having bought a piece of land in that town, Feb. 24,

1640, came from Braintree, England, and landed in Boston in 1638. He had five sons and three daughters, whose marriages are recorded in the town records at Windsor, as also the births of their children, but as the date of the birth of Joseph's children is not recorded, it is difficult to determine the order of seniority.

In Records of Particular Court for the colony of Connecticut, vol. 2, p. 115, is recorded the agreement of the children of Mr. Joseph Loomis respecting the division of the estate of said deceased, as approved by the court Dec. 2, 1658. This agreement is signed by the children in the following order:

Joseph Loomis.
Nicholas Olmsted.
Josias Hull.
John Loomis.
Thomas Loomis.
Nathaniel Loomis.
Mary Tudor.
Samuel Loomis.

It is presumed that the above order indicates the relative ages of the children. This conclusion is founded upon the sentiments generally prevalent at that period with regard to the rights of seniority, and is confirmed by several circumstances.

1. The marriages of the sons as recorded at Windsor, took place in the order of the preceding arrangement.

2. The names of the five sons are repeatedly mentioned on the records at Windsor and Hartford, as jurors, freemen, troopers, etc., and these dates lead to the conclusion that Joseph and John were older than the other three sons. Since the laws of England secured to the oldest son very important privileges over his younger brothers, the position of Joseph Loomis's name in the agreement above mentioned, is regarded as proving that he was the oldest son.

The genealogy given in the following pages is for many years derived principally from the town records at Windsor, Conn. About 1672, Samuel Loomis removed to Westfield, Mass., and from him there descended a numerous family in that town. Soon after the year 1700, other descendants of Joseph Loomis settled in Colchester, Lebanon, Coventry and Bolton, from whom has sprung a numerous family; and soon afterwards they established themselves in Torrington, New Hartford, Suffield, and many other towns in Connecticut; as well as Springfield, Southwick, Sheffield, and other towns in South-western

Massachusetts. I have consulted the records of all these towns with considerable care, and have visited nearly every Loomis family at present living in the State of Connecticut, or in South-western Massachusetts. Soon after the peace of 1783, several of the Loomis family emigrated to the State of New York, and their descendants at the present time are found in considerable numbers in that State, particularly in the counties of Herkimer, Otsego, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego. Early in the present century, and particularly after the war of 1812, several of the Loomis family removed to New Connecticut, and their descendants are now found in considerable numbers, in all parts of Ohio, but particularly in the counties of Portage, Ashtabula and Geauga. Within the past forty years, the Loomis family has followed the grand tide of emigration westward, and representatives of Joseph Loomis are now to be found in nearly every one of the States formerly known as "Free States," and occasionally one is to be found in the States formerly known as "Slave States."

In the following genealogy I have aimed to include *all* the descendants of Joseph Loomis of Braintree, Eng., who have retained the family name. No attempt has been made to enumerate the descendants of the daughters who are known by other names than Loomis. It is not claimed that this list of descendants is actually complete. I have collected a considerable additional list of names of persons who are presumed to be descendants of Joseph Loomis, but whose connection with him I have not yet been able satisfactorily to establish. It is hoped that future researches will enable us to recover most of the names which are now deficient in this record.

Besides the Loomises recorded in this book, there are many others of the same name in the United States, who are not descended from Joseph Loomis. Edward Loomis came from London in 1635, and is said to have had four sons; Jonathan and Samuel, who lived in Ipswich, Mass.; Nathaniel, who lived in Dover; and Edward, who went to New Jersey. The names of their descendants I have not attempted to collect; but the descendants of Joseph Loomis of Windsor include nearly all of this name who have ever resided in Connecticut or South-western Massachusetts.

The descendants of Joseph Loomis have spelled their name in a variety of ways. On the oldest grave-stones at Colchester, the name is spelled Lomis. On the early town records at Windsor, the name is generally spelled Lomys, but on the oldest grave-stone of any member of this family now known to exist any where in America, the name

is spelled Lomas. This is the grave-stone of Deac. John Lomas who died at Windsor, Sept. 1, 1688.

Unfounded Traditions.—Among the descendants of Joseph Loomis in the towns of Windsor, Lebanon, Coventry, and some other places, I have found various traditions respecting the first settlement in this country, which are altogether unreliable. One statement which I have repeatedly seen, is the following: "Joseph Loomis (then spelled Lomas), wife and children, left Plymouth, Eng., in the ship Mary and John, March 20, 1634, and landed at or near Boston, Mass., May 30."

This statement is entirely untrue and contains a jumble of facts and dates derived in part from the history of other settlers in Windsor. On the 20th of March, 1630, a company of 140 persons, including Rev. John Warham, afterwards the first minister of Windsor, embarked at Plymouth, Eng., in the ship Mary and John, a vessel of 400 tons burden, and landed at Nantasket, near Boston, May 30th. But it is established that Joseph Loomis and his family did not come over until 1638, and the first record which can be found of his name in Connecticut, is dated Feb. 24, 1640, when he bought a piece of land at Windsor.

Another statement furnished me by a gentleman who has given considerable attention to the genealogy of the Loomis family, is the following: "Some fifty years since Dr. Wheelock, then President of Dartmouth College, N. H., received a letter from a gentleman in Leyden, Holland, stating that a Mr. Lomas had deceased at that place leaving some property to the oldest Lomas in Windsor, Conn., and from concomitants it is believed our family once resided in Leyden."

In July, 1857, I visited Leyden mainly for the purpose of testing the truth of this rumor. I examined the Address-Buch of Leyden for the name of Lomas, but found no such name. I consulted the clerks at the Post Office and many other persons in the town, but no one knew any such person.

The deaths in Leyden are all recorded in large volumes preserved in the Stadthaus. From 1775 to 1795, and also since 1805 there has been prepared an alphabetical list of all the deaths; but the name of Lomas could not there be found. There is no alphabetical list of the deaths for other years, and it is a hopless task to look for a particular name without some indication of the year in which it is to be found.

There is also an alphabetical list of all who have left unclaimed property since 1776. The name Lomas is not there to be found, nor any name which it is thought could be confounded with it. I

also examined an alphabetical list of all whose property had been sold, from 1770 to 1812, but did not find any such name. Hence it is inferred that no such person had property sold in Leyden between those years.

This evidence satisfies me that the rumor above referred to is erroneous, either in respect of the place (Leyden) or the person (Lomas). I have found no evidence which indicated that Joseph Loomis of Windsor, ever resided upon the continent of Europe.

The name of Loomis in England.—In some parts of Great Britain the names of Lomas and Lomax are of very common occurrence, while in other portions these names are almost unknown. Slater's Directory of Manchester for 1865, gives 102 persons of the name Lomas, 47 of the name Lomax, 2 of the name Lummis, 2 of the name Looms and 2 of the name Lomnitz. The following table shows the result of a similar analysis of the Directories of eight towns of England.

	Lomas.	Lomax.	Similar names.
Manchester,	102	47	Lummis, 2 Looms, 2
Liverpool,	9	11	0
London,	10	8	Loomes, 3 Lowmas, 2
Sheffield,	11	0	0
Birmingham,	3	0	Lummis, 1
Bristol,	2	0	0
Leeds,	2	0	0
Newcastle,	0	0	0

Column second of the preceding table, shows the number of times the name Lomas occurs in each of the towns above mentioned; column third the name Lomax, and column fourth shows a few cases of names bearing some resemblance to the preceding.

In order to determine in what part of Great Britain the Lomas family first appeared, or has been longest established, I have consulted with great care the Directories of Great Britain and Ireland.

I have searched through Slater's Directory of Ireland for 1856, without finding either Lomas or Lomax in a single instance. I have also searched through Slater's Directory for Scotland for 1860, without finding either Lomas or Lomax in a single instance.

In Slater's Directory of Wales for 1850, the names Lomas and Lomax occur only once each; viz. in Crickhowell, Thomas Lomas, tinman; and in Bangor, John Lomax, boot-maker.

In order to discover if possible the home of this family in England at a remote antiquity, I have selected as the basis of comparison that

class of persons which is presumed to be the least migratory. Merchants and bankers from the very nature of their business, form a migratory class, and we find an occasional merchant of the name of Lomas in nearly every one of the large cities of England. Mechanics are less migratory; but with the exception of the nobility, the persons who are thought to be most closely attached to the soil are the farmers. I have therefore carefully consulted the English Post Office Directory for 1858, and have found no farmers of the name of Lomas or Lomax except in the five following counties: viz.

Cheshire,	Lomas 16 times.	Lomax 5 times.	Sum 21 times.
Derbyshire,	" 19 "	" 0 "	" 19 "
Staffordshire,	" 9 "	" 0 "	" 9 "
Lancashire,	" 1 "	" 3 "	" 4 "
Cumberland,	" 1 "	" 0 "	" 1 "
Total,	Lomas 46 times.	Lomax 8 times.	Sum 54 times.

With only one exception, these places are all near Manchester, and are included within a circle of 30 miles radius, whose center is 25 miles S.S.E. of Manchester. This point is near the boundary of the three counties of Chester, Derby and Stafford; and this circle has without doubt been the home of the Lomas family for several centuries. The resemblance between the christian names occurring in England and those found at Windsor is quite remarkable. Thus in the small town of Stockport, Cheshire, the Post Office Directory gives eight persons (only) of the name of Lomas, and their christian names are John, Joseph, James, Isaac, Mathew, Jacob, Charles and William. Each of these names is found in the first three generations of the Lomas family at Windsor, and the first four names occur in the aggregate 26 times.

It is concluded, therefore, that for a long period the principal home of the Loomis family in England has been in the vicinity of Derbyshire.

Early history of the Lomas name in England.—In order to trace the history of the Lomas name, I have consulted early English records as far as I have been able. In the "Proceedings in Chancery in the reign of Elizabeth," a work in 3 vols. folio, published by the British Government in 1827–32, the names Lomas and Lomax each occur once. In the "Calendar to Pleadings in the reigns of Henry VII. to Elizabeth," a work in 2 vols. folio, published in 1827, the names Lomas, Lomax and Lommas occur in all seven times. In an English

periodical entitled "Notes and Queries," 2d series, vol. 8th, is a communication containing some hints respecting the early history of the Lomas family. In "William Berry's Pedigrees of Hertfordshire families," is given the pedigree of Joshua Lomax, who died in 1685. The following table embodies the substance of the information derived from the preceding sources, to which I have added the Lomas and Lomax graduates of the two principal English Universities.

Table illustrating the history of the Loomis family in England.

Year.

1435 Oliverus del Lumhalghes, Thomas del Lumhalghe, Radūs del Lumhalghes, and Galfridus del Lumhalghes, held lands within the Manor of Bury, Lancaster Co., near Manchester.

1497 Lawrens Lomatz of Bolton, near Manchester, aged 70. Notes and Queries, 2d s., v. 8, p. 478.

1561 Lawrent Lomax of Eye, Suffolk Co., born in Lancaster Co., had a coat of arms recorded in the Visitation Book. British Museum Manuscripts.

1563 Ralph Lommas, Lancashire, Calendar to Pleadings, 5 Elizabeth, p. 259.

1578 John Lommas, Derbyshire, do. 20 Elizabeth, p. 72.

1585 Nicholas Lomas, Derbyshire, do. 27 Elizabeth, p. 159.

1591 Giles Lomas, Lancashire, do. 33 Elizabeth, p. 263.

1592 Alice Lomas, Lancashire, do. 34 Elizabeth, p. 290.

1594 Robert Lomas, Derbyshire, do. 36 Elizabeth, p. 326

1595 Roger Lomax, do. 37 Elizabeth, p. 325.

1595 Richard Lomas, Proceedings in Chancery, v. 3, p. 297.

Lawrence Lomax of Eye, Suffolk Co., Proceedings in Chancery, v. 2, p. 141.

1627 Jervase Lummas, Shropshire, Notes and Queries, 2d s., v. 8, p. 478.

1630 Jervase Lummas, Shropshire, do.

1633 Lawrence Lomax, Bailiff of Eye, Suffolk Co., Calendar of State Papers, 1633–4, p. 577.

1653 Anne Lomax, West Felton, Shropshire, Notes and Queries, 2d s., v. 8, p. 478.

1662 Thomas Lomes of Lothbury, London, Calendar of State Papers, 1662, p. 559.

1665 James Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Pembroke College.

1668 John Lomax, Graduate Cambridge Univ., Jesus College.

1674 Joshua Lomax, Esq. of St. Albans, Sheriff of Hertfordshire, purchased the Manor of Childwickbury, Co Herts, about 1666. Died in 1685.

1700 Joshua Lomax, Graduate Oxford Univ, Brasen Nose College. Mem. Parliament for St. Albans, 1708.

1711 Thomas Lomax, Graduate Oxford Univ., Brasen Nose College.

1720 John Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ, Lincoln College.

1727 Caleb Lomax of Childwickbury, Mem. Parl. for St Albans 1727, died in 1729.

1753 Caleb Lomax, Esq.,of Childwickbury, Sheriff of Hertfordshire, died 1786.

1773 Henry Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ, Wadham College.

1774 Edmund Shallett Lomax, Graduate Oxford Univ., St. John's College.

1781 James Lomax, Graduate Cam. Univ., Catherine Hall.

1784 Thomas Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ., Brasen Nose College.

1788 Caleb Lomax, Graduate Cam. Univ., St. John's College.
1802 Edmund Lomax, Graduate Cam. Univ., Trinity College.
1806 Frederick Shallett Lomax, Graduate Cam. Univ., Trinity College.
1840 John Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ., Worcester College.
1848 Holland Lomas, Graduate Oxford Univ., St. Mary's Hall.

The correspondent of "Notes and Queries," 2d ser., v. 8, p. 478, says "the ancient orthography of the name Lomax or Lomas appears in a MS. Rent Roll of Sir John Pilkington of Bury, Knight, dated 13 Henry VI (1435), wherein occur Radūs del Lumhalghes, Oliverus del Lumhalghes, Thomas del Lumhalghe de Whetyll, and Galfridus del Lumhalghes, all holding lands within the manor of Bury in the county of Lancaster."

At first view we should not suppose that the name Lomax could be derived from Lumhalghes; but it is probable that this last name was pronounced in two syllables. There are several English words ending in *es* in which the *e* is not sounded; such as besides, bones, domes, fires, notes, ones, robes, wives, etc., and in the early English the number of such cases was far more numerous than at present. Thus

clerks	was written	clerkes.	mountains	was written	mounteynes.
days	"	dayes.	ornaments	"	ornamentes.
fowls	"	fowles.	sins	"	synnes.
herbs	"	herbes.	songs	"	songes.
hills	"	hilles.	towards	"	towardes.
hounds	"	houndes.	while	"	whiles.
months	"	monthes.	wills	"	willes, etc.

It is probable, therefore, that the sound designed to be denoted by the word Lumhalghes was about the same as we should indicate by the spelling Lumalgs, which differs but slightly from the present pronunciation of the name Lomax in England.

The same correspondent of "Notes and Queries," p. 478, states, "In a curious article contributed to the Chetham society (Miscell. Vol. 1855) being Examynatyons towchynge Cokeye More, tpe H. vii (1485–1509) one of the witnesses examined was Lawrens Lomatz of ye p'ish of Bolton of the age of LXX years."

From the table on page 12 it appears that the name Lomas in England, can be traced back a little more than four centuries, but I have been unable to trace it further. The absence of any earlier record of the Lomas name may be ascribed to the obscurity of the family, and to the possibility of their having no established family name. Surnames were first introduced into England about the time of the Conquest (A. D. 1066); but the practice of making the second name of

an individual stationary and transmitting it to descendants, came slowly into use during the eleventh and three following centuries; and even at the commencement of the fifteenth century there was much confusion in family names, and sometimes the same person bore different surnames at different periods. Hereditary surnames were not permanently settled among the lower and middle classes in England before the era of the Reformation (A. D. 1517). But on the other hand Laurent Lomax, born about 1427, was a person of some distinction, and either he or his son (as will be shown hereafter), was authorized to have a coat of Arms. The absence of any earlier record may be explained if we suppose the family to have been natives of some other country, and that they had recently settled in England. The reasons for this last supposition will be stated hereafter.

The pronunciation of the name Lomas four centuries ago was probably well represented by the spelling Lomatz. Subsequently one branch of the family adopted the spelling Lomax, and another the spelling Lomas, and these two modes of spelling have been pretty consistently adhered to in England down to the present time.

It is the common impression in England that the names Lomas and Lomax have the same origin. A surgeon of some eminence residing in Manchester, Eng., married a Miss Lomas. I visited the family in 1859, and was told that the lady's grand-father was named Lomax, but that her father (believing that the name was originally Lomas), adopted the spelling Lomas.

The change of the name Lomatz to Lomax and Lomas is no greater than the changes which have taken place in numerous other English names whose history can be traced back several centuries. We have an example of the facility with which the letter *x* is exchanged for the letter *s* or soft *c*, in the word *index*, whose plural is either *indexes* or *indices*.

The Lomax coat of arms.—Lawrent Lomax of Lancaster Co., was authorized to bear a coat of arms sometime prior to the year 1561. In the reign of Philip and Mary (A. D. 1554), a commission of visitation was appointed to regulate the use and assumption of arms, and several similar commissions were subsequently issued under the reign of Elizabeth and her successors. At the Visitation of 1561, Lawrent Lomax of Eye, in Suffolk county, was recorded as having a coat of arms. This record is found in a manuscript volume contained in the British Museum, entitled "Pedigrees and Arms of Suffolk Families," Harleian collection of Manuscripts, No. 1449. On page 110*b* of this

manuscript is found a record of Laurent Lomax (born in Lancaster), with the names of his descendants (including children, grand-children and great grand-children), and his coat of arms is represented by a figure in the margin.

The following is a copy of this record:

Coat of Arms in the margin.

Lawrent Lomax, born in Lancaster.
|
Lawrent Lomax of Eye in Suffolk = Mary dau. of Sir Edward Sulyard of Hawley in Suffolk.
|
Lawrent Lomax of Eye in Suffolk = Ann dau. and heir of Ounger of Debenham in Suffolk.
|
Lawrent Lomax; John Lomax.

The accompanying representation of the Lomax coat of arms is taken from Berry's Pedigrees of Hertfordshire families, page 103, where is given the genealogy of Joshua Lomax of Childwickbury, Co. Herts. This coat of arms is thus described. Ermine a Greyhound, courant between three escallops, sable. Crest a demi greyhound Argent, collard Gules.

The last visitation of the heralds was made in 1683. Soon after this date, the ordinances which had been made deciding who were entitled to bear arms, were generally disregarded and arms were assumed by any person who coveted this distinction.

Within a comparatively recent period, the Lomas family has assumed an independent coat of arms. In a book entitled "A complete body of Heraldry," by Joseph Edmondson, London, 1780, the name of Lomax appears, but not the name of Lomas. In the "British Herald by Thomas Robson, Sunderland, 1830," and in numerous more recent works on heraldry, the Lomas coat of arms is described thus: "Ar (silver or white) between two palets; gules (or red) three fleurs de lis in pale sable (or black) a chief azure (or blue). Crest, on a chapeau a pelican vulning herself proper."

The accompanying figure representing the Lomas coat of arms, is copied from a drawing which I obtained in 1856 at an Office of Heraldry in London.

Can the Lomas family be traced to the continent of Europe?—I have consulted the most extensive biographical dictionaries to which I have had access, and the following are all the continental names which I have found which are supposed to bear any affinity to that of Lomas.

1. Cantoral (Hieron de) Lomas, a Spanish poet from Valladolid, lived in the latter half of the sixteenth century, and wrote various poems which were published at Madrid in 1577. See Grosses Vollständiges Universal Lexicon 1738, v. 18, p. 330.

2. Giovanni Paul Lomazzo, an Italian painter and savant, born at Milan, April 26, 1538, of a distinguished family from the village of Lomazzo, near Como. He was called to Florence by Cosmo de Medicis, who made him guardian of a gallery of 4,000 paintings. He died in 1598.—*Biographie Universelle*, Paris, 1819, t. 24, p. 637.

3. Jossu Von Lom, born at Buren, Holland, in 1500, was a physician and published a medical work in Latin in which his name is spelled Lommius.—*Biographie Universelle*, v. 24, p. 659.

4. John H. Von Lom, born 1704, died 1763. Prof. of Philosophy in University of Harderwyk.—*Poggendorff's Handworterbuch*, v. 1, p. 1492.

During several visits to Europe, I have spent considerable time in searching for traces of the family name in the different countries of Europe, and have carefully consulted the Directories of nearly all the European cities and States which I have visited. The following are the most important instances in which I have found names which are supposed to have any affinity to Lomas.

1. In the Directory of Spain (El Indicador de España, Barcelona, 1864 á 1865), appears the name of Nicolas *Lomas* at Santander, and Leopoldo *Lomez* at Valladolid. The name *Loma* occurs five times in the Provinces of Madrid, Toledo, Cordova and Burgos. Also the name *Lomo* occurs twice in the Province of Caceres.

In 1869, Eduardo de la Lomas was civil Governor of the Province of Saragossa.

2. In the Directory of Milan (Guida di Milano per l'anno 1867), appear the names of Antonietta *Lomazzi*, Ippolito *Lomazzi*, and Ingegneri *Lomeni*.

3. In the Directory of France (Almanach des 500,000 adresses 1867, de Paris et des Departments), the name Lommertz appears once at Paris, and the name Lomer appears once at Havre.

4. In the Directory of Brussels the name Lomer occurs twice.

5. In the Directory of Amsterdam the name Lom occurs twice; the name Loman three times, and the name Lomans twice.

6. The Allgemeiner Wohnungs Anzeiger für Berlin 1858, contains the names of Lomar, Lommatsch and Lomnitz.

The Berlin Anzeiger für 1866 contains the names Lommer, Lom-

matsch and Lomax. The latter person was ascertained by inquiry to be an Englishman recently established in Germany.

7. The Address Handbuch der Dresden für 1860, mentions fifteen families of the name of Lommatsch, and two of the name of Lomnitz.

8. The Leipziger Address-Buch für 1859, gives the names of Lomer and Lommatsch.

9. The Copenhagen Directory for 1857, gives one person of the name of Lommer, and four persons of the name of Lumholtz.

The occurrence of the same name Lomas in Spain and England cannot well be regarded as an accidental coincidence; and moreover the name Lomazzo in Lombardy differs from Lomax or Lomatz only in the addition of an Italian termination. This will appear from the following examples.

The English name	Thomas	becomes	Tomaso	in Italian.
"	Lawrence	"	Lorenzo	"
"	Boniface	"	Bonifazio	"
"	Morris	"	Maurizio	"
"	Francis	"	Francesco	"
"	Vincent	"	Vincenzio	"
"	Venice	"	Venezia	"
"	Nice	"	Nizza	"
"	Florence	"	Fiorenze	"

Whether the name Lommatsch in Saxony can be connected with Lomazzo in Lombardy, is not so obvious; but the names Lomatz, Lomax and Lomas in England, Lomez and Lomas in Spain, and Lomazzo in Lombardy, have the appearance of being derived from a common source. It seems, therefore, probable that members of the Lomazzo family of Lombardy found their way into Spain four or five centuries ago, and that in time the Italian termination of the name was modified, giving the names Lomez and Lomas; also that others of the family found their way into England, settling in Lancaster county, and that Laurent Lomax (mentioned on page 14), was a descendant of this family. His Christian name Laurent (which is not English but French). favors this supposition. It is probable that researches conducted in Europe might confirm or refute this conjecture; but it is difficult to conduct such a research in this country, for want of the necessary documents.

I subjoin a list of names of towns, rivers, etc., bearing some resemblance to the name Lomax, which may be of use in future investigations.

European Turkey.

Lom, a river in Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 30′ N. Long. 25° 53′ E.

Lom, a town on the Danube near the river Lom. Lat. 43° 51′ N. Long. 23° 13′ E.

Hungary.

Lomnitz, a mountain. Lat. 49° 15′ N. Long. 20° 15′ E.

Russian Poland.

Lomazy, a town near Biala, 27 m. E.N.E. Radzyn, pop. 2,000.

Germany.

Lommatsch, a town in Saxony, 22 miles from Dresden, pop. 2,275. Lat. 51° 12′ N. Long. 13° 18′ E.

Lomnitz, a town in Bohemia. Lat. 49° 5′ N. Long. 14° 45′ E. Pop. 2,494.

Lometz, a town in Bohemia.

Lomnitz, a town in Moravia. Lat. 49° 24′ N. Long. 16° 24′ E. Pop. 1,390.

Lomnitz, a village in Silesia 28 miles S.S.W. Liegnitz. Pop. 946.

Lomitz, a town in Hanover, district of Lüneburg.

Lombardy.

Lomazzo, a village near Como. Pop. 2,292.

Switzerland.

Lomis, a village 15 miles S.W. of Constance. Lat. 47° 31′ N. Long. 9° 0′ E.

France.

Lomme, a village 3 m. W. Lille. Pop. 1,019.

England.

Loman, a river in Devonshire. Lat. 50° 56′ N. Long. 3° 24′ W.

Besides these places in Europe, there is Point Lomas in Peru, S. A. Lat. 17° 32′ S. Long. 74° 54′ W.; and Point Loma, California, Lat. 32° 42′ N. Long. 117° 15′ W., names which it is presumed were given by Spanish discoverers.

Abbreviations employed.—The following abbreviations are employed throughout the following catalogue, viz., b. for born; m. for married and d. for died.

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

JOSEPH LOOMIS,

ONE OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF WINDSOR, CONN.

Joseph Loomis was probably born about 1590. He was a woolen-draper in Braintree, Essex county, England; sailed from London April 11, 1638 in the ship Susan and Ellen and arrived at Boston July 17, 1638. It is mentioned in the records at Windsor that he bought a piece of land in that town Feb. 24, 1640. He, therefore, probably came to Windsor in the summer or autumn of 1639, and is generally supposed to have come in company with Rev. Ephraim Huet who arrived at Windsor Aug. 17, 1639. He brought with him five sons and three daughters. His wife died Aug. 23, 1652 and he died Nov. 25, 1658.

FIRST GENERATION.

Children of Joseph Loomis.

1. Joseph, born in England, married 1st, Sarah Hill, Sept. 17, 1646, who died Aug. 23, 1653. Married 2d, Mary Chauncey June 28, 1659. Was freeman in 1654, and died June 26, 1687.
2. A daughter, who married Nicholas Olmsted.
3. Elizabeth, married Josiah Hull May 20, 1641 and removed to Fairfield, Conn.
4. Deac. John, born in England in 1622; admitted to the Windsor church Oct. 11, 1640; married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Scott of Hartford, Feb. 3, 1649; was Representative 1666 and 7, 1675–7; resided at Farmington from 1652 to about 1660; returned to Windsor, was deacon of the church, and died Sept. 1, 1688. His monument is still preserved in the Windsor burying ground.

5. Thomas, born in England, married 1st, Hannah Fox Nov. 1, 1653, who died April 25, 1662; married 2d, Mary, daughter of Thomas Judd, Jan. 1, 1663, who died Aug. 8, 1684. Was freeman in 1654, and admitted to the church April 3, 1666. He died Aug. 28, 1689.
6. Nathaniel, born in England, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Moore, Nov. 24, 1653. Was freeman in 1654 and admitted to the church May 3, 1663. Died Aug. 19, 1688.
7. Mary, married 1st, John Skinner; married 2d, Owen Tudor, Nov. 13, 1651.
8. Samuel, born in England, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Judd, Dec. 27, 1653. Was freeman in 1654, and admitted to the church Nov. 26, 1661. Was a lieutenant; removed to Westfield, Mass., between 1672 and 75, and died Oct. 1, 1689.

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (1), *Windsor.*

9. Sarah, b. July 22, 1647, d. 1654.
10. Joseph, b. July 15, 1649, m. 1st, Lydia, daughter of John Drake, April 10, 1681, who d. May 7, 1702, m. 2d, widow Abigail Birge Feb. 11, 1703. He died Feb. 26, 1715.
11. John, b. Oct. 1, 1651, m. 1st, Mary ——; lived at Hatfield, Mass. until 1683 or later, and returned to Windsor; m. 2d, Esther Gillett Aug. 30, 1705. He died Nov. 30, 1732.
12. Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1653, was living in 1687.
13. Sarah, b. April 1, 1660, d. June 4, 1661.
14. Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1662, was living in 1687.
15. Matthew, b. Nov. 4, 1664, m. Mary Gaylord Jan. 6, 1687. He died April 12, 1688.
16. Isaac, b. July 10, 1666, died young.
17. Stephen, b. Sept. 1, 1668, m. Esther Colt Jan. 1, 1691, who died Nov. 6, 1714. He died 1712.
18. James, b. Oct. 31, 1669, m. Mindwell —— 1696, who died March 1, 1736, in 65th year of her age. He died in Bolton Dec. 29, 1750.
19. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 8, 1673, died in 1730.
20. Isaac, b. Oct. 28, 1677, d. March 17, 1704.

Children of Deac. JOHN LOOMIS (4), *Windsor.*

21. Deac. John, b. Nov. 9, 1649, m. 2d, Sarah, omit widow of Isaac Warner, 1696, who died July 14, 1726. He was deacon of the church and died Aug. 31, 1715.
22. Deac. Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1651, d. 1699.
23. Thomas, b. Dec. 3, 1653, m. Sarah, sister of Capt. Daniel White, March 31, 1680. He died Aug. 12, 1688.
24. Samuel, b. June 29, 1655; died young.
25. Sergeant Daniel, b. June 16, 1657, m. 1st, Mary, daughter of Josiah Ellsworth, Dec. 23, 1680; m. 2d, widow Hannah Drake, omit July 9, 1713. He died June 25, 1740.
26. James, b. Sept. 19, 1659, d. Dec. 14, 1669.
27. Mr. Timothy, b. July 27, 1661, m. Rebecca Porter March 20, 1689. He died May 19, 1710.
28. Ensign Nathaniel, b. July 8, 1663, m. Ruth Porter Nov. 28, 1689, who d. Feb. 16, 1753. He died June 25, 1732.
29. David, b. May 30, 1665, d. June 24, 1665.
30. Deac. Samuel, b. Aug. 12, 1666, m. 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel White of Hatfield, July 2, 1688, who d. Feb. 10, 1736; m. 2d, widow Elizabeth Church omit Oct. 25, 1738, who d. Aug. 10, 1751. He removed to Colchester 1700, was deacon 1702, and d. May 20, 1754.
31. Isaac, b. Aug. 31, 1668, d. Dec. 12, 1688.
32. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1671, m. John Brown Feb. 4, 1692. She died Dec. 11, 1723.
33. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1673, d. May 14, 1675.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (5), *Windsor.*

34. Thomas, b. Oct. 29, 1654, d. 1654.
35. Thomas, b. March 17, 1656, m. Hannah Porter Dec. 17, 1682, who d. Jan. 1, 1739. He died April 19, 1746.
36. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1658, was living in 1690.
37. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1660, m. Michael Taintor of Branford, April 3, 1679, was living in 1690.
38. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1664, was living in 1690.
39. Ruth, b. Oct. 16, 1665, m. Joseph Colt Oct. 29, 1691.
40. Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1668, m. Wakefield Dibble Dec. 27, 1692, d. 1693.

41. Jeremiah, b. July 3, 1670, d. Oct. 16, 1672.
42. Mabel, b. Oct. 27, 1672, was living in 1690.
43. Mindwell, b. Aug. 6, 1676, bap. Aug. 13, 1676, was living in 1690.
44. Benjamin, b. May 20, 1679, baptized June 1, 1679, was living in 1690.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (6), *Windsor.*

45. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1655, m. John Lee Dec. 27, 1682.
46. Lieut. Nathaniel, b. March 20, 1657, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah Ellsworth, Dec. 23, 1680. He died Sept. 29, 1733.
47. Abigail, b. March 27, 1659, m. Josiah Barber of Simsbury, Nov. 22, 1677. She died Feb. 1701.
48. Josiah, b. Feb. 17, 1661, m. Mary Rockwell Oct. 23, 1683, who d. April 2, 1738. He died in Lebanon Oct. 20, 1735.
49. Jonathan, b. March 30, 1664, m. —— Dec. 27, 1688. His wife d. July 17, 1699. He died Oct. 23, 1707.
50. David, b. Jan. 11, 1668, m. Lydia Marsh Dec. 8, 1692.
51. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 21, 1669, m. Mary Porter April 30, 1690, who died Aug. 12, 1752.
52. Moses, b. May 15, 1671, m. Joanna Gibbs April 27, 1694. He died April 15, 1754.
53. Mindwell, b. July 20, 1673, m. Jonathan Brown Oct. 1, 1696.
54. Ebenezer, b. March 22, 1675, m. Jemima Whitcomb April 15, 1697, who died Dec. 10, 1712. He d. Oct. 2, 1709.
55. Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1680.
56. Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1682.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (8), *Westfield, Mass.*

57. Sergeant Samuel, m. Hannah daughter of Thomas Hanchet April 4, 1678. He died Nov. 6, 1711.
58. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Hanchet 1673.
59. Ruth, b. June 14, 1660 at Farmington, baptized July 24, 1660, m. Benjamin Smith of Farmington.
60. Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1663, m. John Bissell.
61. Joanna, b. Oct. 22, 1665, m. Joseph Smith Nov. 20, 1691.
62. Benjamin, b. Feb. 11, 1668, m. Ann Fitch Jan. 6, 1703. He died in 1726.

63. Nehemiah, b. July 15, 1670, m. Thankful, daughter of Nathaniel Weller, Jan. 3, 1694, who died Feb. 23, 1748. He died Feb. 4, 1740.
64. William, b. March 18, 1672, m. Martha Morley Jan. 13, 1703, who died Feb. 22, 1753.
65. Philip, b. Feb. 22, 1675, m. Hannah —— 1704.
66. Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1678.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (10), *Windsor.*

67. Joseph, b. 1682, d. March 19, 1683.
68. Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1684, m. Sarah Bissell 1708.
69. Caleb, b. Oct. 10, 1686, d. March 5, 1687.
70. Lydia, b. Feb. 17, 1688.
71. Martha, b. Oct. 13, 1690, m. Thomas Bissell Feb. 16, 1709. She d. Sept. 2, 1751.
72. Rachel, b. Jan. 12, 1693.
73. Enoch, b. March 23, 1695. 73½ Phoebe b. 1697 m Jacob M
74. Damaris, b. July 29, 1699, d. June 1, 1705.
75. Isaac, b. Sept. 14, 1705.
76. Abigail, b. April 8, 1708.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (11), *Windsor, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass.*

77. John, b. Oct. 19, 1670, died young.
78. John, b. July 22, 1676, d. Jan. 20, 1677.
79. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1677, d. before 1729.
80. John, b. Feb. 12, 1707, died young.
81. Esther, b. Sept. 13, 1708, d. May 11, 1730.
82. Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1710, was living in 1729.
83. Damaris, b. Dec. 1, 1712, was living in 1729.
84. John, b. Sept. 21, 1713, m. 1st, Abigail Ellsworth April 5, 1733, m. 2d, Ann ——. He d. Oct. 18, 1793.
85. Abel, b. Aug. 3, 1716, m. Eunice Porter Nov. 3, 1741, who died Feb. 13, 1757. He died 1769.

Child of MATTHEW LOOMIS (15), *Windsor.*

86. Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1687.

Children of STEPHEN LOOMIS (17), *Windsor.*

87. Matthew, b. Nov. 15, 1691, d. before 1718.
88. Stephen, b. July 21, 1693, m. Mabel Hoskins Dec. 7, 1715, d. 1769.
89. Hannah, b. April 13, 1703, was living in 1718.
90. Deac. Israel, b. Aug. 6, 1705, m. Sarah Simons Nov. 1737, who d. Nov. 17, 1791. He d. Sept. 10, 1781.
91. Amos, b. Aug. 12, 1707, was living in 1718.
92. Mary, b. March 26, 1709, m. Eliakim Loomis Dec. 4, 1735.
93. Sarah, b. April 16, 1711, was living in 1726.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (18), *Windsor and Bolton.*

94. Mindwell, b. Dec. 28, 1697, was living in 1734.
95. James, b. Jan. 27, 1700, resided in Bolton, d. in 1755.
96. Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1701, m. Ruth Bidwell of Hartford, April 13, 1727; resided in Windsor and d. Aug. 8, 1778.
97. Capt. Matthew, b. Oct. 25, 1703, m. 1st, Rachel Wright Oct. 19, 1727, who d. Feb. 16, 1736; m. 2d, Martha Lathrop May 29, 1739, who d. Aug. 26, 1787. He d. in Bolton July 31, 1764.
98. Eunice, b. May 1, 1705, was living in 1734.
99. Hannah, b. April 19, 1707, was living in 1734.
100. Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1709, d. March 31, 1709.
101. Mabel, b. May 20, 1710, d. Aug. 20, 1710.
102. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 15, 1712, m. Sarah Ryley Nov. 11, 1742. Resided in Coventry.
103. Lois, b. Oct. 26, 1715, m. —— Wright, was living in 1734.

Children of Deac. JOHN LOOMIS (21), *Windsor and Lebanon.*

104. Mary, b. March 20, 1673, m. John Buel Nov. 20, 1695.
105. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1677.
106. Deborah, b. Jan. 1680, m. Jonathan Filley June 5, 1700.
107. Mr. Zechariah, b. Nov. 1681, m. Joanna Abel 1707, who d. Nov. 25, 1759. He removed to Lebanon and d. April 6, 1751.
108. Ezekiel, b. Oct. 1683, m. Mary Temple 1715, removed to Lebanon.
109. Ephraim, b. Nov. 1685, m. Mary Tuttle.
110. Rebecca, b. Dec. 1687.
111. Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1690.
112. John, b. March 28, 1692.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (22), *Windsor.*

113. Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1678.
114. Hannah, b. Jan. 10, 1678, was living in 1699.
115. Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1681.
116. Capt. Joseph, b. Nov. 28, 1682, m. Mary Cooley of Springfield, June 28, 1710. He d. May 30, 1748.
117. Grace, b. March 17, 1685, was living in 1699.
118. Lydia, b. April 15, 1686, d. May 7, 1702.
119. Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1693, was living in 1699.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (23), *Hatfield, Mass.*

120. John, b. Jan. 1, 1681, m. 1st, Martha Osborn Oct. 30, 1706, m. 2d, Ann Lyman Sept. 30, 1725. Resided in Lebanon.
121. Thomas, b. April 20, 1684, m. 1st, Elizabeth Fowler Jan. 8, 1713, who d. July 18, 1742, m. 2d, Hannah Hunt Dec. 20, 1743, who d. June 10, 1758. He d. April 30, 1765.

Children of Sergeant DANIEL LOOMIS (25), *Windsor.*

122. Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1682, m. Elizabeth Barber Nov. 10, 1709, was living in 1732.
123. Josiah, b. Nov. 28, 1684, m. Elizabeth Kelsey Jan. 22, 1707, was living in 1732.
124. Job, b. Jan. 21, 1686, m. Abigail Filley April 27, 1710, who d. 1758. He d. Jan. 6, 1765.
125. John, b. Oct. 11, 1688, m. Ann Eno April 24, 1712. He d. Sept. 6, 1765.
126. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1691, m. —— Barbour, was living in 1732.
127. Isaac, b. Aug. 23, 1694, m. Hannah Eggleston April 26, 1716, who d. Nov. 16, 1752.
128. Abraham, b. Dec. 13, 1696, m. Isabel Eggleston Feb. 5, 1719. Removed to Torrington, Conn.
129. Benjamin, b. Feb. 7, 1699, m. Joanna Alford Dec. 9, 1725. He d. Jan. 2, 1763.
130. Benajah, b. Jan. 20, 1702, d. May 6, 1702.

Children of Mr. TIMOTHY LOOMIS (27), *Windsor.*

131. Mr. Timothy, b. Feb. 22, 1691, m. Hannah Phelps of Hartford, April 5, 1722. He d. Aug. 12, 1740.

132. Ichabod, b. Jan. 25, 1693, m. Hephzibah Loomis Dec. 20, 1716. He d. Feb. 21, 1776.
133. Lois, b. Aug. 15, 1695, d. Dec. 20, 1696.
134. Ann, b. June 15, 1698, was living in 1712.
135. Rebecca, b. May 24, 1700, m. Moses Loomis Aug. 12, 1725. She d. June 10, 1726.
136. Uriah, b. May 8, 1703, m. Hannah Wolcott June 20, 1737, who d. Dec. 19, 1760. He d. Jan. 2, 1788.
137. Obadiah, b. Aug. 4, 1705, m. Jane Allyn Nov. 1, 1739, who d. Jan. 23, 1805, æ. 89. He d. Feb. 15, 1794.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (28), *Windsor, Colchester and Bolton.*

138. Sergeant Nathaniel, b. March 7, 1695, m. 1st, Ann Allan March 27, 1718; m. 2d, Ruth Newberry March 9, 1741. He d. Aug. 2, 1758.
139. Charles, b. Feb. 20, 1697, m. Sarah ——. He d. Oct. 18, 1778.
140. Lieut. Roger, b. 1703, m. Elizabeth Loomis of Windsor, Oct. 6, 1731, who d. Sept. 5, 1787, æ. 81. He d. Aug. 10, 1780.
141. Jerijah, b. 1707, m. Abigail ——, d. Aug. 29, 1790.
142. Ruth, b. Aug. 21, 1713, was living in 1729.
143. Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1722, d. before 1729.

Children of Deac. SAMUEL LOOMIS (30), *Colchester.*

144. Elizabeth, b. 1689, d. Aug. 6, 1689.
145. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1690, d. March 14, 1690.
146. Deac. Samuel, b. July 17, 1692, m. Elizabeth Holmes Dec. 12, 1717, who d. May 27, 1760, æ. 68. He was deacon at Colchester and d. July 10, 1753.
147. Isaac, b. Dec. 23, 1693.
148. Deac. Jacob, b. Feb. 25, 1695, m. Hannah Taylor March 22, 1716, who d. Aug. 26, 1766 æ. 75. He was deacon at Colchester and d. June 27, 1757.
149. Lieut. Azariah, b. May 2, 1700, m. Abigail Newton Dec. 25, 1723, who d. June 15, 1778. He d. Feb. 20, 1758.
150. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1702, m. Daniel Worthington Jan. 30, 1721. She d. Dec. 3, 1789.
151. Sarah, b. March 7, 1705, m, John Day Aug. 20, 1725.

152. Caleb, b. Sept. 20, 1707, m. Abigail Wright Jan. 27, 1726, made freeman in 1739, was living in 1777.
153. Daniel b. Feb. 20, 1709, m. Hannah Withrell Oct. 7, 1731, who d. March 1, 1779, æ. 76. He d. March 28, 1784.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (35), *Windsor.*

154. Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1683.
155. Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1685, m. Jacob Drake June 28, 1704.
156. Thomas, b. March 16, 1688, m. 1st, Sarah —— who d. May 10, 1728; m. 2d, Mary ——, who d. Sept. 5, 1761, æ. 65. He d. Jan. 12, 1770.
157. Capt. Joshua, b. Nov. 6, 1692, m. Deborah Cooley of Springfield, Oct. 26, 1715. He died Dec. 26, 1761.
158. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1695.
159. Ensign Jabez, b. Jan. 29, 1697, m. Mary Fere of Springfield, who d. Feb. 20, 1788, æ. 86. He d. at Bolton Nov. 11, 1771.
160. Ruth, b. Dec. 27, 1698.
161. Sergeant Gershom, b. April 9, 1701, m. Mary Grant June 1736, who d. Jan. 24, 1780, æ. 78. He d. Dec. 27, 1738.

Children of JOSIAH LOOMIS (48), *Windsor.*

162. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1685.
163. Josiah, b. Jan. 23, 1688.
164. Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1691.
165. Caleb, b. Dec. 23, 1693.
166. Ephraim, b. May 2, 1698, d. Dec. 1701.
167. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 1700, m. Sarah ——, d. March 8, 1768.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (49), *Windsor.*

168. Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1689, was living in 1707.
169. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 27, 1690, m. Mary Dyer Feb. 17, 1725.
170. Jonathan, b. May 4, 1693, d. Dec. 6, 1693.
171. Jonathan, b. Feb. 1, 1694, m. Sarah Higley Dec. 24, 1723.
172. George, b. Oct. 22, 1697, d. Feb. 17, 1699.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (50), *Windsor.*

173. Lydia, b. Oct. 21, 1693.
174. David, b. Dec. 2, 1694, m. Elizabeth Horman Nov. 24, 1715. He d. Jan. 9, 1752.

175. Aaron, b. Sept. 5, 1696, m. Deborah Eggleston Feb. 5, 1719, who d. April 15, 1783. He d. Sept. 13, 1773.
176. Hephzibah, b. Dec. 2, 1698.
177. Eliakim, b. July 27, 1701, m. Mary Loomis Dec. 4, 1735. He d. March 29, 1753.
178. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1704.
179. Richard, b. Jan. 1, 1707, d. Dec. 7, 1726.
180. Hannah, b. Aug. 2, 1709.

Children of HEZEKIAH LOOMIS (51), *Windsor.*

181. Noah, b. April 1, 1692, m. Sarah Morton May 7, 1713, who d. May 16, 1781. He removed to Harwinton in 1735, and d. Feb. 3, 1774.
182. Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1694, was living in 1752.
183. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 7, 1697, was living in 1752.
184. Solomon, b. July 14, 1700, was living in 1752.
185. Joanna, b. Dec. 4, 1702, was living in 1752.
186. Jonah, b. April 1, 1705, m. Anna Skinner June 19, 1734, who d. Nov. 23, 1748. He d. in 1764.
187. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1708, m. Roger Loomis of Bolton, Oct. 6, 1731. She d. Sept. 5, 1787.
188. Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1711, was living in 1752.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (52), *Windsor.*

189. Moses, b. June 24, 1696, m. 1st, Rebecca Loomis Aug. 12, 1725, who d. June 10, 1726, m. 2d, Elizabeth Bidwell of Hartford, Dec. 17, 1729, who d. Feb. 20, 1761. He d. Feb. 16, 1761.
190. Joanna, b. Sept. 22, 1699, d. Dec. 3, 1712.
191. Catherine, b. Dec. 19, 1702.
192. Thankful, b. March 5, 1709.
193. Joanna, b. Jan. 17, 1713.

Children of EBENEZER LOOMIS (54), *Windsor.*

194. Ebenezer, b. July 16, 1698, d. 1712.
195. Jemima, b. Dec. 9, 1702, d. Dec. 25, 1704.
196. Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1706, was living in 1712.
197. Jemima, b. Nov. 22, 1708, d. March 4, 1735.

Children of Sergeant SAMUEL LOOMIS (57), *Westfield, Mass.*

198. Samuel, b. April 28, 1681, m. 1st, Rebecca Noble Feb. 3, 1703, m. 2d, Hannah ——.
199. James, b. Feb. 25, 1683, d. May 11, 1684.
200. James, b. Oct. 8, 1686, d. young.
201. Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1691.
202. Deliverance, b. May 13, 1694, d. April 23, 1697.
203. Joshua, b. July 21, 1696, d. Jan. 17, 1701.

Children of NEHEMIAH LOOMIS (63), *Westfield, Mass.*

204. Isaac, b. July 29, 1695, d. Oct. 9, 1695.
205. Nehemiah, b. 1698? d. Jan. 24, 1727.
206. Abigail, b. May 4, 1701.
207. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 19, 1703, d. Jan. 24, 1727.
208. Rachel, b. March 26, 1706, d. April 6, 1706.
209. Thankful, b. May 3, 1710, d. Jan. 13, 1711.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (64), *Westfield, Mass.*

210. Martha, b. Feb. 24, 1704, d. April 1804, aged 100 years and 2 months, Simsbury.
211. Joshua, b. Aug. 24, 1706, m. Abigail Langdon April 1735. He d. before 1788.
212. Benjamin, b. Aug. 30, 1708, m. Elizabeth Morley March 1734. Removed to Southwick, Mass., 1773.
213. Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1710.
214. William, b. Sept. 15, 1712, m. Experience Smith of Farmington, Oct. 1739.
215. James, b. Nov. 15, 1714, m. Eunice Stricklen Sept. 1739. Removed to Framingham 1764.
216. Thankful, b. Nov. 19, 1716.
217. Jonathan, b. Jan. 23, 1719, removed to Springfield, Mass.
218. Hezekiah, b. March 12, 1721, was living in 1740, an idiot.
219. Capt. Noah, b. May 12, 1724, m. Rhoda Clark Nov. 5, 1747, who d. Nov. 30, 1806, æ. 81. He d. Aug. 9, 1808.

Children of PHILIP LOOMIS (65), *Westfield, Mass.*

220. Hannah, b. May 21, 1705.
221. Philip, b. March 25, 1707.
222. Joel, b. Oct. 13, 1708.
223. Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1710.
224. Abigail, b. April 30, 1711.
225. Mary, b. April 12, 1713.
226. Jerusha, b. April 3, 1715.
227. Timothy, b. May 2, 1717.
228. Margaret, b. July 23, 1719.
229. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1722.
230. Ruth, b. March 9, 1725.
Prudence b. 1728 m 28 May 1750 Peter Rice 6 chn

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (68), *Lebanon.*

231. Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1708.
232. Lieut. Joseph, b. Oct. 10, 1710, m. 1st, Sarah Woodward Feb. 19, 1736, who d. Nov. 19, 1736, m. 2d, Abigail Clark Nov. 9, 1738. He d. April 11, 1760.
233. Daniel, b. April 7, 1713.
234. Benoni, b. March 30, 1715, m. Hannah Woodward Nov. 5, 1735, who d. May 15, 1786. He d. June 28, 1789.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (84), *Windsor.*

235. John b. March 4, 1734, m. Redexalena Wolcott June 8, 1756. He d. Sept. 18, 1807.
236. Abigail, b. March 28, 1735.
237. Luke, b. Oct. 15, 1736, m. Experience Carver of Bridgewater, Mass., who d. Feb. 21, 1816. He d. March 8, 1811.
238. Esther, b. May 14, 1738.
239. Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1739.
240. Ursula, b. July 13, 1741.
241. Naomi, b. April 9, 1743, d. Oct. 17, 1749.
242. Roger, b. Feb. 9, 1745, m. Chloe —— who d. April 28, 1825. He d. Feb. 24, 1820.
243. Elihu, b. Dec. 15, 1746, d. Aug. 21, 1751.
244. Lydia, b. Oct. 5, 1748, m. Michael Taintor of Colchester, April 2, 1767.

Children of ABEL LOOMIS (85), *Windsor.*

245. Eunice, baptized July 25, 1742.
246. Abel, bap. May 6, 1744.
247. Ezon? bap. March 23, 1746. Stiles' Supp., p. 90.
248. Daniel, bap. Aug. 21, 1748.
249. Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 27, 1751.
250. Hezekiah, b. Sept. 29, 1753, bap. Oct. 7, 1753, m. Lydia Dorchester May 7, 1778, who d. Oct. 9, 1803. He d. March 6, 1839.

Children of STEPHEN LOOMIS (88), *Windsor.*

251. Stephen, b. Aug. 21, 1716, m. Grace Loomis June 9, 1743. He d. Oct. 30, 1794.
252. Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1718, m. Constant Eggleston July 3, 1750.
253. Seth, b. July 12, 1721, m. Esther Kelsey of Hartford, March 1, 1747.
254. Gideon, b. Nov. 19, 1725, m. Joanna Loomis Dec. 8, 1748.
255. Eliphalet, b. Jan. 25, 1729, m. Theodosia Clark March 28, 1749. He d. 1761.

Children of Deac. ISRAEL LOOMIS (90), *New Hartford.*

256. Israel, b. Aug. 17, 1738, m. Anne Merrill.
257. Mary, b. June 5, 1739, m. —— Kellogg.
258. Kezia, b. Feb. 10, 1741, d. Dec. 15, 1762.
259. Hannah, b. May 4, 1744.
260. Joseph, b. June 17, 1748, m. Mary Crisse Jan. 10, 1786, who d. April 26, 1826. He d. Sept. 2, 1830.
261. Isaac, b. July 3, 1750, m. Rachel Merrill.
262. Abigail, b. Aug. 6, 1753, d. Oct. 12, 1757.
263. Ashbel, b. 1756, d. Oct. 16, 1757.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (96), *Windsor.*

264. Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1728, d. March 2, 1805.
265. Ruth, b. Aug. 24, 1729, m. —— Holeman. She d. June 17, 1770.
266. Jerusha, b. July 10, 1731, m. —— Sprague.
267. Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1733, d. 1815.
268. Gideon, b. Dec. 30, 1735, m. Hannah Booth 1765, who d. April 4, 1787. He served in Rev. army, and d. May 7, 1802.
269. James, b. March 11, 1738, d. Oct. 28, 1738.
270. Mindwell, b. Nov. 3, 1739, m. Titus King of East Windsor.

Children of Capt. MATTHEW LOOMIS (97), *Bolton.*

271. Matthew, b. Jan. 24, 1729, m. Hannah Allen June 22, 1763.
272. Rachel, b. Dec. 17, 1731, m. Samuel Carver.
273. Christiana, b. Feb. 5, 1736, m. Jared Cone.
274. Martha, b. March 2, 1740, m. Lemuel White.
275. Levi, b. Jan. 17, 1742, m. Allis Clarke Sept. 3, 1772. He d. Oct. 8, 1793.
276. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1745, m. —— Hendy.
277. Andrew, b. March 14, 1747, m. Beulah Strong Dec. 22, 1768.
278. Jerusha, b. May 31, 1749, m. —— Tyler.
279. Mabel, b. May 31, 1749, d. Nov. 10, 1750.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (102), *Coventry.*

280. Nathaniel, b. 1746, m. 1st, Lavinia Clark of Lebanon; m. 2d, Rachel White. Removed to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1794, and d. Dec. 16, 1824.
281. Jabez.
282. Eleazer, served seven years in army of the Revolution.
283. Jonathan, served in army of the Revolution, d. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children of Mr. ZECHARIAH LOOMIS (107), *Lebanon.*

284. Joanna, b. June 22, 1708.
285. Margaret, b. June 26, 1710.
286. Zechariah, b. April 14, 1712, d. Aug. 7, 1715.
287. Abigail, b. Dec. 1, 1715.
288. Joanna, b. April 13, 1718.
289. Ebenezer, b. June 11, 1720, m. Hannah Snow Jan. 31, 1751. He d. Nov. 28, 1759.
290. Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1722.
291. Zerviah, b. Sept. 2, 1724.
292. Zechariah, b. Sept. 12, 1726, m. Huldah —— who d. Oct. 28, 1798. He d. Dec. 23, 1797.
293. Ruth, b. June 14, 1729.

Children of EZEKIEL LOOMIS (108), *Lebanon.*

294. Ezekiel, b. June 17, 1716, m. Elizabeth Colton of Springfield, March 1, 1743.
295. Mary, b. June 27, 1717.

296. Abraham, b. June 23, 1721, m. Hannah ——.
297. Phinehas, b. Sept. 23, 1723.
298. Elijah, b. March 24, 1725, m. Elizabeth Throope April 1, 1751. He d. Jan. 1809.
299. Ezra, b. Aug. 13, 1726, m. Rachel Talcott Feb. 3, 1757.
300. Zerviah, b. Aug. 8, 1728.

Children of EPHRAIM LOOMIS (109), *Lebanon.*

301. Benajah, b. Sept. 25, 1719, d. July 1, 1738.
302. Ephraim, b. May 21, 1727, m. Hannah ——.

Child of JOHN LOOMIS (112), *Lebanon.*

303. John, b. 1712 ?, m. Mindwell —— 1732.

Children of Capt. JOSEPH LOOMIS (116), *Windsor.*

304. Mabel, b. March 6, 1712, m. John Hurlbut.
305. Kezia, b. Dec. 12, 1715, m. Zebulon King.
306. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1721, m. Ebenezer Read.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (120), *Windsor and Lebanon.*

307. John, b. Sept. 24, 1709, d. June 10, 1726.
308. Martha, b. Oct. 4, 1712.
309. Israel, b. Sept. 29, 1715, m. 1st, Esther Hunt Dec. 15, 1737, who d. Feb. 16, 1743; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Holbrook Sept. 1743, who d. April 1745; m. 3d, Mary Marsh April 8, 1747, who d. Oct. 18, 1795. He d. Oct. 2, 1801.
310. Timothy, b. Aug. 24, 1718, m. Anna —— who d. March 7, 1799. He d. June 20, 1785.
311. Jonathan, b. Aug. 13, 1722, m. Hannah Selden of Springfield, May 11, 1747. He d. July 7, 1785.
312. Sarah, b. June 14, 1726, d. July 14, 1726.
313. Ann, b. June 12, 1727, d. Nov. 11, 1734.

Child of THOMAS LOOMIS (121), *Lebanon.*

314. Thomas, b. 1714, m. Susanna Clark Nov. 7, 1734, who d. Sept. 28, 1788. He d. Feb. 27, 1792.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (122), *Windsor.*

315. Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1710, m. Sarah ——, was living in 1752.
316. Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1712, d. before 1752.
317. Mary, b. May 10, 1714, m. Joseph Hopkins, was living in 1752.
318. Elisha, b. June 6, 1716, d. at Colchester Nov. 11, 1758.
319. Dorothy, b. June 21, 1718, m. Ichabod Loomis Jan. 25, 1738, was living in 1752.
320. David, b. March 13, 1719, d. before 1752.
321. Sibyl, b. Sept. 18, 1727, m. William Allyn, was living in 1752.

Children of JOSIAH LOOMIS (123), *Windsor.*

322. Josiah, b. March 11, 1709.
323. Benajah, b. Jan. 28, 1711, m. Temperance ——.
324. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 9, 1712.

Children of JOB LOOMIS (124), *Windsor.*

325. Job, b. March 11, 1711, was schoolmaster 1735, m. Hannah Eno 1736, d. 1772.
326. Abigail, b. April 10, 1714, m. Benjamin Allyn.
327. Eunice, b. July 25, 1716, d. before 1758.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (125), *Windsor.*

328. Ann, b. March 7, 1718.
329. Ezra, b. Sept. 10, 1721, d. Dec. 18, 1745 in the Expedition against Louisburg, Cape Breton.
330. Anne, b. May 8, 1724.
331. Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1729.

Children of ISAAC LOOMIS (127), *Windsor.*

332. Son, still-born Dec. 3, 1717.
333. Isaac, b. July 19, 1719, m. Sarah Gillett March 10, 1743.
334. Jedediah, b. Sept. 1, 1720, m. Sibyl Case Nov. 25, 1748.
335. Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1722.
336. Eunice, b. Jan. 23, 1724.
337. Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1725, m. Kezia Loomis Jan. 23, 1752.
338. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1733.

Children of ABRAHAM LOOMIS (128), *Torrington.*

339. Jerusha, b. April 21, 1722, d. Jan. 16, 1757.
340. Abraham, b. Oct. 17, 1724, m. 1st, Mary Taylor of Litchfield, Feb. 10, 1757, who d, May 20, 1773; m. 2d, Mary Wetmore of Winchester, Nov. 12, 1775. He d. March 6, 1788.
341. Isabel, b. Oct. 26, 1729, m. Benjamin Phelps Oct. 16, 1755.
342. Capt. Epaphras, b. Nov. 13, 1732, m. Mary Hills of Goshen, Sept. 9, 1755, who d. Feb. 12, 1813, æ. 78. He d. at Winchester Sept. 10, 1812.
343. Jemima, b. July 4, 1734, m. Noah North March 25, 1756.
344. Benoni, b. Sept. 28, 1738, d. Feb. 27, 1742.
345. Remembrance, b. Sept. 30, 1743, d. Jan. 18, 1745.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (129), *Windsor.*

346. Joanna, b. July 31, 1726, m. Gideon Loomis Dec. 8, 1748.
347. Benjamin, b. Jan. 12, 1729, d. Feb. 8, 1729.
348. Tabitha, b. Oct. 16, 1730.
349. Benjamin, b. April 19, 1732, m. 1st, Elizabeth Barber Feb. 3, 1757, who d. July 12, 1759; m. 2d, Lydia Drake April 27, 1760. He d. Jan. 2, 1763.
350. Rachel, b. Aug. 5, 1735.
351. Serajah, b. Dec. 4, 1740, m. Sibyl Loomis Oct. 24, 1767. He d. 1811.

Children of Mr. TIMOTHY LOOMIS (131), *Windsor.*

352. Mr. Timothy, b. July 30, 1724, m. 1st, Sarah Talcott Jan. 31, 1749, who d. May 5, 1760, æ. 32; m. 2d, Jerusha Bissell Nov. 3, 1763. He d. Dec. 9, 1786.
353. Hannah, b. Dec. 23, 1728, d. April 16, 1742.
354. Esther, b. Nov. 14, 1730, was living in 1755.

Children of ICHABOD LOOMIS (132), *Windsor.*

355. Ichabod, b. Dec. 10, 1717, m. Dorothy Loomis Jan. 25, 1738. Settled in Torrington, d. 1775.
356. Capt. Reuben, b. March 4, 1720, m. 1st, Anne Moore Dec. 2, 1742, who d. Feb. 13, 1744; m. 2d, Rebecca Goodrich Feb. 5, 1745. He d. Oct. 12, 1801.
357. Hephzibah, b. July 5, 1722.

358. Lois, b. Nov. 26, 1724, m. Lazarus Waters Dec. 11, 1760.
359. Lucy, b. Aug. 5, 1727.
360. Mr. Elijah, b. July 13, 1729, d. Oct. 17, 1753.
361. Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1734.
362. Anne, b. Sept. 19. 1741, m. Jabez Gillett June 15, 1762.

Children of URIAH LOOMIS (136), *Windsor.*

363. Uriah, b. Feb. 25, 1738, m. Apphia Sheldon of Suffield, July 5, 1764. He d. May 28, 1787.
364. Oliver, b. Dec. 17, 1741, m. Jerusha Bancroft Sept. 2, 1762, d. before 1787.
365. A daughter, b. Dec. 3. 1742, d. same day.
366. Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1747, m. George Lattimore.

Children of OBADIAH LOOMIS (137), *Windsor.*

367. Abigail, b. Oct. 20, 1740, m. Jonathan Sheldon of Suffield.
368. Obadiah, b. Feb. 8, 1742, d. at Crown Point, N. Y., before 1783.
369. Ozias, b, Oct. 25, 1743, d. Oct. 17, 1744.
370. Ozias, b. Jan. 13, 1746, m. Sarah Roberts Oct. 14, 1771, who d. Aug. 10, 1820. He d. Feb. 11, 1796.
371. Rebecca, b. Oct. 25, 1750, was living in 1793.
372. Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1755, died before 1793.

Children of Sergeant NATHANIEL LOOMIS (138), *Bolton.*

373. Capt. Nathaniel, b. April 11, 1719, m. Margaret Bissell Dec. 1742. He d. June 14, 1784.
374. Dorothy, b. April 30, 1722.
375. Graves, b. Nov. 6, 1727, m. Elizabeth Smith of Suffield, May 10, 1749, who d. Oct. 31, 1803. He d. Jan. 18, 1790.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (139), *Bolton.*

376. Charles, b. Jan. 1728, d. March 12, 1728.
377. Charles, b. Feb. 7, 1729, d. young.
378. Elijah, b. Oct. 16, 1730, m. 1st. Abigail Phelps Oct. 26, 1753; m. 2d, Rachel Wolcott Sept. 15, 1757, who d. March 31, 1836, æ. 99. He d. Oct. 16, 1803.
379. Silas, b. Aug. 1, 1732, was living in 1777.
380. Joel, b. Jan. 15, 1735, m. Hannah Bill Jan. 14, 1768. He d. Nov. 6, 1773.

381. Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1736; m. —— Atwood.
382. Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1740; m. Lucy Ford Oct. 23, 1769. He d. March 11, 1798.
383. Eleanor, b. Jan. 4, 1743; d. Aug. 30, 1758.
384. Amasa, b. March 26, 1745; m. Ruth Hancock of Springfield, Oct. 5, 1780.
385. Samuel, b. July 5, 1750; d. before 1777.

Children of Lieut. ROGER LOOMIS (140), *Bolton.* = 187

386. Roger, b. Sept. 10, 1732; m. Priscilla Baker Jan. 12, 1757, who d. Sept. 1, 1808. He d. Feb. 11, 1817.
387. Solomon, b. Nov. 14, 1734; m. Mary Dart April 17, 1760.
388. Deac. Abner, b. April 5, 1737; m. Martha Thayer Dec. 6, 1764, who d. Jan. 15, 1813, æ. 74. He d. Sept. 28, 1816.
389. Abiel, b. Oct. 27, 1739; m. Mary Sutton March 12, 1767. He d. Nov. 10, 1797.
390. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1741; m. Thomas Brown Aug. 5, 1761.
391. Jacob, b. May 20, 1745; m. Mary Mann Oct. 16, 1768, who d. May 18, 1817. He d. May 9, 1813.

Children of JERIJAH LOOMIS (141), *Bolton.*

392. Abigail, b. 1736; d. Nov. 17, 1751.
393. Jerijah, b. 1740; m. Sarah Webster Jan. 3, 1765, who d. Jan. 20, 1803, æ. 57. He d. Dec. 14, 1800.

Children of Lieut. AZARIAH LOOMIS (149), *Colchester.*

394. Dimmis, b. Sept. 20, 1724.
395. Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1733; d. Sept. 27, 1733.
396. Silence, b. Jan. 6, 1737.
397. Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1740; d. Jan. 11, 1741.

Children of CALEB LOOMIS (152), *Colchester and Lebanon.*

398. Israel, b. Sept. 25, 1727; d. Aug. 13, 1749.
399. Irene, b. Aug. 5, 1728.
400. Abner, b. April 21, 1729.
401. Abigail, b. July 3, 1732; d. Jan. 13, 1751.
402. Phœbe, b. March 7, 1733.
403. Caleb, b. June 19, 1735; m. —— Strong Aug. 31, 1755. He d. Jan. 28, 1774.
404. Deborah, b. March 8, 1738.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (153), *Colchester.*

405. Hannah, b. July 15, 1732; m. James Welles March 28, 1754. Removed to Susquehanna, N. Y.
406. Mercy, b. Aug. 18, 1733; d. April 7, 1777.
407. Deac. Daniel, b. June 16, 1735; m. Alice Chamberlain Feb. 25, 1756, who d. July 11, 1807. He d. Sept. 18, 1790, at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.
408. Betsey, b. Sept. 6, 1738; m. James Ransom Dec. 15, 1757.
409. John, b. June 6, 1741; m. Rachel Harris Dec. 18, 1760, who d. June 23, 1827, æ. 92. He d. May 4, 1811.
410. Israel, baptized Sept. 2, 1744; m. Irene Chamberlain Nov. 5, 1763. Removed to Warren, N. Y., 1792.
411. Samuel, baptized Jan. 15, 1747; m. Martha Ransom Nov. 15, 1770, who d. Sept. 26, 1839, æ. 88. He d. Nov. 4, 1814, Essex, Conn.

Children of Sergeant THOMAS LOOMIS (156), *Bolton.*

412. Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1721; was living in 1768.
413. Thomas, b. Feb. 9, 1723; m. Abigail Robins March 5, 1746. He d. Aug. 16, 1761.
414. Ezra, b. —— ———, was living in 1768.
415. Benjamin, b. —— ———, was living in 1768.
416. Mary, b. —— ———, was living in 1768.

Children of Capt. JOSHUA LOOMIS (157), *Windsor.*

417. Joshua, b. Nov. 16, 1716; was living in 1757.
418. Deborah, b. Sept. 6, 1718; m. Nathaniel Loomis Sept. 22, 1743.
419. Zeruiah, b. March 20, 1720; d. Jan. 31, 1727.
420. Joel, b. June 21, 1722; m. Naomi —— who d. Nov. 23, 1770. He d. June 19, 1788.
421. George, b. Feb. 6, 1726; d. 1804.
422. Zeruiah, b. Jan. 31, 1728; d. Feb. 1, 1728.

Children of Ensign JABEZ LOOMIS (159), *Bolton.*

423. Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1723; m. —— McLane.
424. Ann, b. May 22, 1724; m. —— White.
425. Hannah, b. Nov. 8, 1729; d. before 1768.

Child of Sergeant GERSHOM LOOMIS (161), *Windsor.*

426. Deac. Amasa, b. Feb. 19, 1738; m. 1st, Hannah Hurlbut July 16, 1761, who d. Oct. 20, 1781; m. 2d, Priscilla Birge Feb. 6, 1783, who d. Feb. 28, 1816. He d. July 1, 1793.

Child of JOSIAH LOOMIS (163), *Windsor.* m. Thankful Wa

427. Josiah, b. 1710?; m. Abigail Atherton Aug. 13, 1735.
427a Ebenezer b. 1730 m. Mary Huntington in 1756.

Child of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (167), *Windsor.*

428. Nathaniel, b. May 13, 1724; m. Deborah Loomis Sept. 22, 1743.

Child of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (169), *Lebanon.*

429. Dyer, b. April 20, 1727; m. Sarah Fuller; d. 1768?

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (171), *Windsor.*

430. Sarah, b. July 23, 1724; d. Dec. 11, 1733.
431. Jonathan, b. Nov. 14, 1725; d. Sept. 26, 1730.
432. George, b. Nov. 22, 1727.
433. Kezia, b. June 18, 1729.
434. Margaret, b. March 15, 1730.
435. Wait, b. Aug. 14, 1732.
436. Jonathan, b. June 16, 1734.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (174), *Windsor.*

437. David, b. March 13, 1719; was living in 1768.
438. Joel, b. June 2, 1721; m. Elizabeth Brown June 4, 1752; was living in 1768.
439. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 6, 1723; was living in 1768.
440. Richard, b. Oct. 11, 1725.
441. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1726; m. Daniel Bissell; was living in 1768.
442. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1728; m. Abraham Williams; was living in 1768.
443. Samuel, b. May 21, 1731; m. Jerusha Filley Dec. 13, 1759.
444. Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1733; was living in 1768.
445. Hannah, b. Sept. 28, 1736; m. Eliphalet Gilman; was living in 1768.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (175), *Torrington.*

446. Deborah, b. April 10, 1720.
447. Grace, b. April 28, 1721; m. Stephen Loomis June 9, 1743.

448. Aaron, b. Jan. 30, 1723; joined the church 1744; m. Hannah Hills June 6, 1745, who d. March 28, 1812. He d. Sept. 16, 1776.
449. Mindwell, b. March 16, 1724; joined the church 1744.
450. Moses, b. Sept. 12, 1726; m. Sarah Roberts of Simsbury, Nov. 3, 1752, who d. May 3, 1800. He d. Aug. 8, 1803.
451. Abner, b. Nov. 26, 1727; m. 1st, Sarah Grant July 28, 1757, who d. May 19, 1784; m. 2d, Chloe Barber June 9, 1785, who d. Dec. 3, 1836. He d. Jan. 18, 1809.
452. Esther, b. June 30, 1729, joined the church 1744.
453. Ephraim, b. April 1, 1731; joined the church 1758; m. 1st, Ruth Hofford of Litchfield, Oct. 31, 1756; m. 2d, Jane Campbell of Canaan, Oct. 18, 1764. He d. April 4, 1812.
454. Richard, b. Oct. 17, 1732; d. May 15, 1753.
455. Eli, b. Feb. 18, 1734; m. Dorothy Loomis Dec. 18, 1762.
456. Issachar, b. May 28, 1736; m. 1st, Mary Fowler Dec. 10, 1765, who d. Sept. 16, 1800; m. 2d, Hephzibah ——, who d. May 13, 1831. He d. Feb. 11, 1804.
457. Naomi, b. May 10, 1738.
458. Abiah, b. April 22, 1740; m. Benjamin Beach Aug. 31, 1763.
459. Lemuel, b. May 8, 1744; d. June 6, 1763.

Children of ELIAKIM LOOMIS (177), *Windsor.*

460. Eliakim, b. Sept. 25, 1738; d. April 15, 1802.
461. Simeon, b. May 29, 1741; m. Kezia Moore March 23, 1769, who d. Feb. 7, 1778. He d. July 31, 1778.
462. Phinehas, b. March 15, 1745.
463. Mary, b. 1747; baptized May 3, 1747, was living in 1767.
464. Sarah, b. 1749; baptized Dec. 31, 1749, was living in 1767.

Children of NOAH LOOMIS (181), *Windsor and Harwinton.*

465. Noah, b. Jan. 27, 1714; m. Mary Owen, was living in Harwinton in 1779.
466. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1717, was living in Harwinton in 1756.
467. Christian, b. April 13, 1719.
468. Ebenezer, b. April 28, 1724.
469. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1727.
470. Isaiah, b. June 28, 1730; m. Abigail Barber Nov. 14, 1755; d. at Harwinton in 1811.

Children (supposed) of SOLOMON LOOMIS (184), *Colchester.*

471. Joanna, b. 1730? m. Weeks Williams Dec. 20, 1750.
472. Sarah, b. 1733? m. Adonijah Day 1753. She d. Jan. 28, 1802.
473. Ann, b. 1739? m. Noah Day Dec. 6, 1759.
474. Caleb.
475. Jacob.
476. Solomon, b. 1752; m. Prudence Robbins. He d. Jan. 26, 1794.

Children of JONAH LOOMIS (186), *Windsor.*

477. Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1734.
478. Jonah, b. Feb. 5, 1736.
479. Lucretia, b. Dec. 18, 1738.
480. Rachel, b. Sept. 17, 1740.
481. Ezekiel, b. Aug. 20, 1742.
482. Alexander, b. June 8, 1744.
483. Beulah, b. Aug. 9, 1746.
484. Azubah, b. Nov. 6, 1748; d. Sept. 24, 1750.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (189), *Windsor.*

485. Rebecca, b. June 4, 1726; m. Thomas Woodruff June 26, 1748; was living in 1761.
486. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1732; m. —— Grant, was living in 1761.
487. Moses, b. Dec. 24, 1734; m. Eunice ——, was living in 1761.
488. Submit, b. Oct. 20, 1736; was living in 1761.
489. Zerviah, b. Nov. 10, 1738; d. Dec. 10, 1740.
490. Roxalena, b. Oct. 1, 1741; was living in 1761.
491. Justus, b. Aug. 25, 1745.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (198), *Westfield, Mass.*

492. Rebecca, b. Nov. 1, 1704; d. April 15, 1707.
493. Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1707; m. Catherine Sexton May 8, 1735. Removed to Sheffield, Mass., 1745.
494. Rachel, b. March 10, 1709; m. Samuel Lee, Sheffield.
495. Rebecca, b. Dec. 25, 1710.
496. Mabel, b. Feb. 21, 1712; m. —— Fenn, Sheffield.
497. David, b. Feb. 15, 1714; m. Rachel Judd of Northampton, April 1741. Removed to Sheffield 1750.
498. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1718.
499. Moses, b. Dec. 19, 1720; m. Deborah Church Feb. 10, 1748; d. Nov. 23, 1758.

Children of JOSHUA LOOMIS (211), *Westfield, Mass.*

500. Seth, b. May 22, 1737; m. 1st, Lurane Knopp June 17, 1757, who d. Dec. 27, 1760; m. 2d, Mindwell Porter of Southampton, Sept. 21, 1761, who d. June 17, 1823, æ. 87. He removed to Granville 1766, and to North East, Pa., in 1800, where he d. July 15, 1809.
501. John, b. Dec. 27, 1739; m. Silence Haile of Simsbury, Aug. 1763. He d. 1789.
502. Abigail, b. Oct. 28, 1742; d. Dec. 2, 1750.
503. Lois, b. Aug. 10, 1744.
504. Martha, b. Jan. 31, 1747; m. Aaron Nelson.
505. Joshua, b. Sept. 23, 1748; m. Achsa Isham Feb. 3, 1772, who d. Sept. 22, 1840. He d. June 8, 1831.
506. Enoch, b. Aug. 25, 1750; m. Esther Lovering of Ipswich, March 21, 1775, who d. Dec. 6, 1819. He d. June 3, 1803.
507. Justus, b. June 19, 1752; m. Tryphena Elmer Oct. 31, 1782, who d. March 25, 1839. He d. July 28, 1833.
508. Abigail, b. June 30, 1754.
509. Ann, b. July 10, 1758; m. —— Kellogg.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (212), *Westfield and Southwick, Ms.*

510. Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1735; d. Aug. 14, 1735.
511. Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1737.
512. Nehemiah, b. Nov. 8, 1739; m. Elizabeth Molley. He d. Oct. 12, 1808.
513. Enos, b. Dec. 2, 1741; m. Elizabeth Noble Oct. 20, 1768.
514. Lucy, b. Oct. 4, 1743.
515. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1745.
516. Israel, b. March 24, 1747; m. Abigail Saxton Feb. 4, 1771. He d. April 29, 1797.
517. Amos, b. Aug. 20, 1748; m. Esther Stephens Oct. 6, 1768.
518. Benjamin, b. Sept. 5, 1750; m. Lucy Leonard of Springfield, Nov. 21, 1771.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (214), *Westfield, Mass.*

519. William, b. Dec. 13, 1740.
520. Joanna, b. June 14, 1743.
521. Edith, b. Aug. 24, 1746.
522. Daniel, b. Oct. 10, 1749.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (215), *Westfield and Framingham, Mass.*

523. Eunice, b. Nov. 22, 1740.
524. James, b. Sept. 4, 1742; removed to Framingham, Mass.
525. Thankful, b. Aug. 11, 1744.
526. Joseph, b. Jan. 31, 1747; removed to Framingham, Mass.
527. Naomi, b. Jan. 24, 1748.
528. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1750.
529. Margaret, b. March 27, 1751; d. June 1751.
530. Esther, b. Feb. 29, 1752.
531. Mehetabel, b. Jan. 16, 1754.
532. Ezra, b. ——— ——; removed to Framingham, Mass.
533. Ann, b. April 10, 1760.

Children of Capt. NOAH LOOMIS (219), *Westfield, Mass.*

534. Rhoda, b. Jan. 13, 1749; m. Benjamin Dewey.
535. Mercy, b. March 12, 1750; m. Zur Root.
536. Tirzah, b. Feb. 20, 1752; m. Martin Stiles.
537. Noah, b. April 11, 1754; m. 1st, Mary Dewey Nov. 1775, who d. July 2, 1813; m. 2d, Eunice ——, who d. March 12, 1848, æ. 95. He d. July 2, 1819.
538. Shem, b. Sept. 13, 1756; m. Rebecca Phelps who d. Aug. 5, 1856. He d. Aug. 15, 1841.
539. Ham, b. Nov. 28, 1758; m. Elizabeth Allen who d. March 21, 1829. He d. Aug. 3, 1827.
540. Japhet, b. July 14, 1761; d. July 31, 1777.
541. Grace, b. Nov. 5, 1763; m. —— Holcomb.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (222), *Westfield, Mass.*

542. Chloe, b. Dec. 13, 1748.
543. Giles, b. April 19, 1750; d. Aug. 31, 1751.
544. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1752.
545. Naomi, b. Jan. 12, 1755.
546. Giles, b. Nov. 6, 1756.
547. Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1758.
548. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1760.
549. Joel, b. Nov. 4, 1763.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of Lieut. JOSEPH LOOMIS (232), *Lebanon.*

550. Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1736.
551. Joseph, b. Nov. 15, 1741.
552. Abigail, b. May 8, 1745; m. Jordan Post, May 29, 1766.
553. Rhoda, b. March 17, 1747.
554. Azubah, b. Feb. 19, 1749.
555. Irene, b. April 24, 1751.
556. William, b. June 26, 1753. Killed in the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.
557. Simon, b. May 14, 1755; m. Martha Buckingham Nov. 1779, who d. March 19, 1832. He removed in 1812, to German Flats, N. Y., and d. Aug. 3, 1829.
558. Jerome b. Aug, 20, 1757; m. Elizabeth Tippets 1798, removed to Geneva, N. Y. He d. April 19, 1841.
559. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1759; m. Samuel Bliss, Columbia, Conn.

Children of BENONI LOOMIS (234), *Lebanon.*

560. Daniel, b. Aug. 15, 1736; m. Eunice Lyman June 16, 1762.
561. Asahel, b. Nov. 23, 1738; m. Mary Sims June 23, 1763, who d. March 19, 1786. He d. June 5, 1798.
562. Hannah, b. March 27, 1741.
563. Joel, b. Jan. 4, 1744; m. Jemima Selden who d. March 27, 1828, æ. 70. He d. Feb. 2, 1825.
564. Reuben, b. April 28, 1746.
565. Benoni, b. Jan. 3, 1749; m. 1st, Grace Parsons 1781, who d. Feb. 2, 1801; m. 2d, Esther Crocker who d. Aug. 27, 1817. He d. Jan. 11, 1811.
566. Phœbe, b. July 21, 1751.
567. Ruth, b. March 1, 1754; m. Joel Wright 1777. He d. 1810.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (235), *Windsor.*

568. Elihu, b. Jan. 28, 1758; d. May 22, 1816.
569. John, b. June 22, 1759; d. Dec. 5, 1786.
570. Redexalena, b. Nov. 29, 1761; d. April 27, 1843.
571. Damaris, b. Feb. 25, 1765.

572. Warham, b. Dec. 1767.
573. Joseph, b. May 5, 1770; d. March 25, 1771.
574. Benjamin, b. ——— ———.
575. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1774; m. Ebenezer Allen.

Children of LUKE LOOMIS (237), *East Windsor.*

576. Anne, b. July 11, 1764; d. Aug. 4, 1764.
577. Simeon, b. Sept. 11, 1767; m. Betsey Foster March 24, 1791, who d. Feb. 8, 1816. He removed to Lansingburg, N. Y., Oct. 1794, and returned to East Windsor Feb. 1800. He d. Feb. 9, 1865.
578. Russell, b. Aug. 5, 1769; m. Corinna Gillett Oct. 20, 1791. He d. March 23, 1816.
579. Anne, b. Jan. 16, 1772.

Children of ROGER LOOMIS (242), *East Windsor.*

580. Rhoda, b. Dec. 16, 1767?
581. Almira, b. Nov. 16, 1771; d. Dec. 15, 1829.
582. Abigail, b. Nov. 9, 1773.
583. Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1777.
584. Chloe, b. July 1, 1780.
585. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1783.
586. Asahel, b. July 2, 1785; m. Thankful ——. He d. March 26, 1828.

Children of HEZEKIAH LOOMIS (250), *Windsor.*

587. Hezekiah, b. May 21, 1779; m. Lydia Carew Oct. 2, 1806, who d. Dec. 28, 1845. He removed to N. Y.
588. Alvin, b. July 3, 1786; m. Ruhamah Potter Sept. 16, 1823. He d. Dec. 24, 1845, Canterbury.

Children of STEPHEN LOOMIS (251), *Windsor.*

589. Stephen, b. April 13, 1745; m. Mary Mumford June 13, 1765. Served in Rev. army.
590. Grace, b. Dec. 5, 1746.
591. Dorcas, b. April 9, 1752.
592. Susannah, b. Sept. 24, 1753.
593. Huldah, b. Dec. 31, 1755.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (252), *Windsor.*

594. Constant, b. March 25, 1756.
595. Mabel, b. Oct. 28, 1758.
596. Brijadore, b. Sept. 18, 1761.
597. Lovell, b. May 18, 1764; m. Azubah Phelps Feb. 20, 1793.
598. Aaron, b. March 21, 1768; m. Elizabeth ——. He d. March 31, 1839.

Children of SETH LOOMIS (253), *Windsor.*

599. Esther, b. July 7, 1748; d. March 28, 1752.
600. Seth, b. Feb. 20, 1751.
601. Martin, b. June 6, 1754.
602. Right, b. Feb. 13, 1756.

Children of GIDEON LOOMIS (254), *East Windsor.*

603. Roswell, b. April 26, 1754; m. Abigail Graham who d. June 27, 1833. He removed to New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 1802, and d. May 8, 1846.
604. Huldah, b. Sept. 14, 1757.
605. Caroline, b. Nov. 28, 1758.
606. Worthy, b. Sept. 22, 1760; d. Oct. 17, 1760.
607. Eleanor, b. June 29, 1765.
608. Grove, b. —— ——.
609. Jerusha, b. Aug. 2, 1769.

Children of ELIPHALET LOOMIS (255), *Windsor.*

610. Ann, baptized Oct. 22, 1750.
611. Theodosia, b. Sept. 13, 1754.
612. Eliphalet, b. July 20, 1756. Served in the Rev. army at Roxbury, Mass., died April 1776.
613. Israel, baptized Oct. 8, 1758; d. Nov. 3, 1759.
614. Elizabeth, baptized March 8, 1761.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (256), *New Hartford, Conn.*

615. Ashbel, b. ———; m. Mabel Goodwin who d. June 21, 1838. He d. Sept. 18, 1839.
616. Kezia, b. ———; unmarried, d. 1811.
617. Sarah, b. ———; resided in Canton.

618. Anne, b. ———; m. —— Larkum, resided in Canton, d. 1808.
619. Reuben, b. 1775; m. Lydia Spencer. He d. May 1843, Huntsburg, Geauga Co., Ohio.
620. Abijah, b. June 8, 1778; m. Margaret Barrett Feb. 22, 1807. He d. Sept. 5, 1867.
621. Hannah, b. 1780; unmarried, d. 1844.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (260), *New Hartford.*

622. Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1787; unmarried, d. Dec. 18, 1857.
623. Joseph, b. June 18, 1788; m. Charlotte Woodruff May 2, 1819, who d. Jan. 26, 1829. He d. Dec. 24, 1831.
624. Israel, b. Nov. 29, 1789; m. Phœbe Andrus Dec. 1, 1820. He d. Aug. 12, 1860.
625. Luther, b. Dec, 21, 1791; m. Esther Marsh July 8, 1819. He d. Oct. 25, 1867.
626. Abigail, b. Jan. 4, 1795; m. Joseph Gillett March 11, 1850. He d. Jan. 30, 1857.

Child of ISAAC LOOMIS (261), *New Hartford.*

627. Jonathan, b. —— ——; removed to Conneaut, Ohio.

Children of GIDEON LOOMIS (268), *South Windsor.*

628. Gideon, b. Aug. 9, 1767; m. Margaret Witherill Nov. 20, 1792. He d. July 23, 1834.
629. Sarah, b. 1771; m. Elizur Atkin, d. Oct. 27, 1793.

Children of MATTHEW LOOMIS (271), *Bolton.*

630. Hannah, b. March 13, 1766; d. July 27, 1790.
631. Matthew, b. Dec. 22, 1768; m. Ruth ——. He d. May 25, 1821.
632. Mabel, b. Sept. 14, 1776.

Children of LEVI LOOMIS (275), *Bolton.*

633. Martha, b. June 18, 1773; m. Asa Welles March 9, 1775. She d. May 10, 1859, Vermont.
634. Levi, b. Aug. 17, 1775; m. Prudence Strickland Aug. 1797. He d. Sept. 14, 1863, Elba, N. Y.
635. Seba, b. June 23, 1777; m. Jerusha Brewster Aug. 20, 1806. He resides in Cazenovia, N. Y.

636. Harvey, b. June 2, 1782; m. Eunice Westcott Sept. 21, 1807. He d. Sept. 25, 1857, Syracuse, N. Y.
637. Clarissa, b. Oct. 23, 1783; d. Dec. 31, 1857.
638. Alice, b. Sept. 17, 1785; m. Hezekiah House Nov. 26, 1806.
639. Lorin, b. June 9, 1787; m. 1st, Mary Farnham Oct. 31, 1816; m. 2d, Judith Stewart June 22, 1822. He d. Aug. 23, 1863, Cazenovia, N. Y.
640. Luna, b. June 7, 1789; m. John Loomis Sept. 10, 1826. She d. Sept. 15, 1856.
641. Achsa, b. Jan. 14, 1791; m. Benjamin Davenport Oct. 1, 1816. She d. Sept. 25, 1860, Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (280), *Coventry, Conn., and Westmoreland, N. Y.*

642. Nathaniel, b. ——— ——.
643. Doddridge, b. ——— ——; d. 1849?, Westmoreland, N. Y.
644. John, b. Dec. 11, 1774; m. Mary Blackmer who d. March 11, 1861. He d. Dec. 23, 1835.
645. Erastus, b. Aug. 8, 1776; m. 1st, Lucy Deming, Sandisfield, Mass., who d. Sept. 15, 1817, æ. 39; m. 2d, Sally Cheever who d. 1859. He d. April 18, 1854.
646. William, b. Jan. 12, 1779; m. Hannah Hulbert April 5, 1804, who d. April 27, 1867. He d. at Westmoreland, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1852.
647. Polly, b. ——— ——; m. Gurdon Caswell, d. in Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
648. Russell, b. Nov. 28, 1786; m. Betsey French March 1, 1810, who d. Oct. 21, 1860, æ. 72. He resides in Lagrange, Lorain Co., Ohio.

Children of JABEZ LOOMIS (281), *Westmoreland, N. Y.*

649. Ebenezer, b. 1765; m. Hannah Goodspeed. He d. May 1851, Cicero, Oswego Co., N. Y.
650. Jabez, b. March 15, 1771; m. Sally Taylor. He d. Sept. 15, 1859, New Berlin, Wisc.
651. Alfred, b. June 10, 1773; m. Sophia Brayman. He d. May 1859, Schenectady Co., N. Y.
652. Sarah, b. ——— ——; m. Chester Stillman, Westmoreland, N. Y.
653. Eleazer, b. ——— ——.
654. Jeremiah, b. ——— ——; m. —— Higby. He d. 1862, Ohio.

655. Alson, b. ——— ——; m. Azubah Newton. He d. 1840, Watertown, N. Y.
656. Fanny, b. 1795; m. Rowland Taylor. She d. 1825, Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (283), *Champion, N. Y.*

657. Eber, b. ——; m. Rebecca Collins. Removed to Lagrange, O.
658. Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1780; m. Sally Sanders Jan. 1806. He d. Feb. 25, 1843, Champion, N. Y.
659. John, b. Oct. 29, 1782; m. Achsa Brooks Dec. 5, 1805, who d. May 23, 1859, æ. 78. He d. Oct. 12, 1867.
660. Alvin, b. July 28, 1783; m. Nancy Waite April 13, 1809. He d. April 19, 1858, Champion, N. Y.
661. Anna, b. ——— ———.
662. Patty, b. ——— ———.
663. Otis, b. March 7, 1790; m. Rachel Harris Sept. 6, 1811. He d. Nov. 21, 1868, Champion, N. Y.
664. Horace, b. May 23, 1794; m. Phila Harris April 17, 1813, Champion, N. Y.

Children of EBENEZER LOOMIS (289), *Lebanon.*

665. Ebenezer, b, April 22, 1752; d. May 22, 1762.
666. Hannah, b. April 11, 1754.
667. Samuel, b. April 20, 1757; d. Nov. 22, 1759.

Children of ZECHARIAH LOOMIS (292), *Andover, Conn.*

668. Israel, b. 1754; m. Sarah Adams. He d. Feb. 22, 1834.
669. Hannah, b. ——— ——; m. Abiah Lyman.
670. Lydia, b. ——— ——; m. Asa Perkins.
671. Lois, b. ——— ——; m. —— Perkins.
672. Abigail, b. ——— ——; m. —— Buck.
673. Ebenezer, b. 1764; m. Eunice Bowen who d. May 16, 1851. He d. May 27, 1836, Andover.

Children of EZEKIEL LOOMIS (294), *Lebanon.*

674. A child, b. ——— ——; d. Jan. 25, 1744.
675. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 6, 1745.
676. Abner, b. Feb. 11, 1748.
677. Asa, b. April 9, 1750; d. Jan. 30, 1805, Columbia, Conn.
678. Jonathan, b. July 19, 1752.

Children of ABRAHAM LOOMIS (296), *Lebanon.*

679. Mary, b. May 10, 1749; m. Joseph Loomis, Columbia, Conn.
680. Nathan, b. Oct. 27, 1750; m. Phœbe Freeman. He d. Feb. 23, 1824, Columbia, Conn.
681. Lois, b. July 17, 1753; m. —— Sulard, Columbia, Conn.
682. Abraham, b. 1757; m. Ruth Allen. He d. 1822, Lebanon.

Children of ELIJAH LOOMIS (298), *Lebanon.*

683. Elijah, b. March 22, 1753.
684. Rebecca, b. Feb. 1776.
685. Zerviah, b. March 23, 1778; d. March 12, 1795.
686. Susannah, b. March 18, 1781.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (299), *Bolton.*

687. Samuel, b. May 7, 1758.
688. Joseph, b. Sept. 29, 1760; m. Lois Paine June 13, 1783, who d. April 27, 1800.
689. Rachel, b. Nov. 23, 1762.
690. Ezra, b. Dec. 28, 1764.
691. Loannah, b. April 23, 1773.
692. Olive, b. April 21, 1776.

Child of EPHRAIM LOOMIS (302), *Lebanon.*

693. Benajah, b. Oct. 9, 1747.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (303), *Lebanon.*

694 John, b. Sept. 16, 1733.
695. Mindwell, b. March 5, 1737.
696. David, b. April 9, 1738.
697. Mary, b. April 27, 1742.
698. Daniel, b. May 8, 1747.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (309), *Lebanon.*

699. John, b. Sept. 3, 1738; d. Jan. 26, 1739.
700. Daniel, b. Dec. 31, 1739; m. Mary Sprague June 19, 1762, Coventry.

701. Israel, b. Jan. 22, 1742; m. Rebecca Bingham May 2, 1765. He d. Dec. 1825.
702. Esther, b. Jan. 2, 1748; m. —— Bingham.
703. Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1749.
704. John, b. Nov. 3, 1751; m. Elizabeth Tilden Oct. 14, 1773. A soldier in army of the Revolution. He d. May 24, 1841.
705. Rhoda, b. June 14, 1753; m. Eleazer Manning.
706. Jacob, b. Jan. 14, 1755; m. Lucy McCall. He d. June 2, 1835, Lebanon.
707. Isaiah, b. Aug. 3, 1758; m. Sibyl Pryor 1781. A soldier of the Revolution. He d. April 14, 1841.
708. Simon, b. Aug. 24, 1760; m. Sarah Holbrook Oct. 23, 1783, who d. April 2, 1838. A soldier of the Revolution. He d. Dec. 28, 1841.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (310), *Lebanon.*

709. Joseph, b. 1745; d. July 10, 1766.
710. Elisha, b. 1748; d. Feb. 7, 1820.
711. Timothy, ——— ——; soldier of Rev. Army, m. —— Orton, Jordanville, N. Y.
712. Dan, b. Jan. 22, 1758; m. Sarah Fields. A soldier of the Revolution. Removed to Coventry.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (311), *Springfield, Mass.*

713. Jonathan, b. Dec. 13, 1747; m. Lovisa Lamb Nov. 19, 1772. He d. April 16, 1836, Becket, Mass.
714. Noadiah, b. Aug. 14, 1750; m. Thankful Bagg. He d. Nov. 14, 1818, West Springfield.
715. Hannah, b. April 19, 1752; m. Benjamin Cobler. She d. 1850?, West Springfield.
716. Justus, b. March 7, 1754; m. Mary Bow 1782, who d. Nov. 9, 1819, æ. 61. He d. May 14, 1818, Feeding Hills, Mass.
717. Uriah, b. June 27, 1756; m. Sarah Sheldon May 20, 1783. He d. March 1844, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
718. Pliny, b. Aug. 26, 1758; m. Lovisa Stephenson. He d. Feb. 20, 1839, Feeding Hills, Mass.
719. Josiah, b. Oct. 14, 1762; m. Sabra Ely July 16, 1789, who d. March 8, 1839. He d. July 2, 1844.

720. Lucy, b. Nov. 25, 1763; m. Kendall King of Suffield. Removed to Manchester, N. Y.
721. Clarke, b. March 12, 1766; m. Nancy Bagg. He d. 1820, West Springfield.
722. Charlotte, b. May 21, 1768; m. Simeon Norton. She d. 1805, Feeding Hills, Mass.
723. Hezekiah, b. Jan. 6, 1771; m. Rosa Rice. He d. Dec. 12, 1833, Pompey Valley, N. Y.

Children of Lieut. THOMAS LOOMIS (314), *Lebanon.*

724. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1735; d. Oct. 11, 1740.
725. Joseph, b. Dec. 5, 1737; d. Oct. 16, 1740.
726. Isaiah, b. Dec. 20, 1740; d. Oct. 11, 1741.
727. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1741.
728. Joseph, b. April 29, 1743; m. 1st, Lydia Bosworth May 5, 1763, who d. Dec. 14, 1786; m. 2d, Ruth Bingham Dec. 12, 1787. He served in army of Revolution and d. 1811.
729. Susannah, b. April 26, 1745.
730. Abijah, b. Oct. 1, 1747.
731. Capt. Isaiah, b. Sept. 11, 1749; m. Abigail Williams Dec. 8, 1774, who d. July 12, 1826, æ. 71. He served in army of Revolution and d. Nov. 20, 1834.
732. Amos, b. April 24, 1752; d. Aug. 25, 1756.
733. Desire, b. July 10, 1754.
734. Thomas, b. April 18, 1756; m. Mary Williams March 19, 1777, who d. June 28, 1841. He served in army of Rev.; removed to Hartwick, N. Y., 1797, and d. Sept. 5, 1842, at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (315), *Windsor.*

735. Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1737.
736. Daniel, b. July 25, 1739.

Child of BENAJAH LOOMIS (323), *Windsor.*

737. Temperance, b. Feb. 19, 1731.

Child of EBENEZER LOOMIS (324), *Windsor.*

738. Jemima, b. March 4, 1734.

Children of JOB LOOMIS (325), *Windsor.*

739. Hannah, b. July 13, 1737; was living in 1782.
740. Abigail, b. Jan. 19, 1739; m. —— Stoughton. She d. before 1782.
741. Job, b. March 22, 1744; d. Aug. 29, 1744.
742. Simeon, b. 1746?; m. Huldah Priest Nov. 29, 1770. He d. 1776, Winchester, Conn.

Children of ISAAC LOOMIS (333), *Windsor.*

743. Sarah, b. March 12, 1744; m. Moses Rood Jan. 15, 1768.
744. Rhoda, b. July 11, 1746; m. Ebenezer Rood Sept. 6, 1770.
745. Michael, b. Oct. 13, 1747; m. Huldah Loomis Oct. 9, 1777.
746. Isaac, b. Aug. 11, 1750.
747. Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1753.
748. Asa, b. Feb. 29, 1756; m. Priscilla Austin June 11, 1778. He d. 1831, Torrington.
749. Joseph, b. June 26, 1758; m. Rhoda Stark. He d. 1835, Charlestown, Ohio.

Children of JEDEDIAH LOOMIS (334), *Windsor.*

750. Sibyl, b. Nov. 19, 1749; m. Serajah Loomis Oct. 24, 1767. She d. June 1827.
751. Melinda, b. ——— ——; m. John Anderson. She d. 1836?.
752. Amy, b. ——— ——; m. Timothy Anderson. She d. 1836?.
753. Agnes, b. ——— ——; m. —— Francis. She d. 1824?.
754. Eunice, b. ——— ——; m. Stephen Brown. She d. 1809.
755. Dolly, b. ——— ——; m. Samuel Elmer. She d. 1826.
756. Jedediah, b. ——— ——; m. Martha Drake May 18, 1783. He d. 1820.
757. Daniel, b. 1767; m. Chloe Morton. He d. Oct. 1824.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (337), *Windsor.*

758. Kezia, b. Feb. 27, 1753.
759. Joseph, b. March 23, 1755; had no children, d. in 1809.
760. Jonathan, b. March 25, 1757; served in Rev. army; m. Hannah Barber 1801. He d. Oct. 3, 1814.
761. Sarah, b. April 13, 1759.
762. George, b. July 17, 1761.
763. Susannah, b. Feb. 7, 1764; m. —— Barber.

Children of ABRAHAM LOOMIS (340), *Torrington.*

764. Benoni, b. Feb. 27, 1758; m. Jemima Barber March 9, 1786, who d. Oct. 6, 1828. He d. Feb. 20, 1820.
765. Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1760.
766. Abraham, b. July 25, 1764.
767. Mabel, b. June 26, 1767.
768. Alexander, b. June 15, 1770; m. Submit Spencer June 3, 1792.
769. Jerusha, b. Sept. 4, 1780.

Children of Capt. EPAPHRAS LOOMIS (342), *Torrington and Winchester.*

770. Epaphras, b. March 31, 1756; m. Phœbe Brown Dec. 5, 1777. Served in army of Revolution. He d. 1850, Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.
771. Remembrance, b. Feb. 27, 1759; d. Jan. 16, 1777, a British prisoner at Milford, Conn.
772. Jerusha, b. Feb. 6, 1761; m. Noadiah Bancroft Sept. 7, 1780. She d. Oct. 1827.
773. Deac. Lorrain, b. June 9, 1764; m. Abigail Rainsford 1789, who d. Aug. 26, 1832. He removed to Winchester in 1794, and d. July 7, 1857.
774. Wait, b. Nov. 23, 1765; m. Sally Stone 1796, who d. Sept. 25, 1845. He served in army of the Revolution and d. Feb. 25, 1849.
775. Arah, b. July 7, 1767; m. Margaret Loomis May 15, 1799, who d. Sept. 27, 1841, æ. 69. He d. at Winsted Sept. 10, 1844.
776. Ira, b. Sept. 19, 1770; m. Polly Thrall July 25, 1793. He removed to Ohio and d. 1841.
777. Rachel, b. May 29, 1772; d. March 6, 1774.
778. Mary, b. March 15, 1775; m. Abijah Barber Feb. 19, 1795. She d. 1804.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (349), *Windsor.*

779. Benjamin, b. Nov. 27, 1757; m. Chloe Brown Feb. 16, 1778. He d. 1825.
780. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1760.
781. Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1762.

Children of SERAJAH LOOMIS (351), *Windsor.*

782. Nider, b. April 9, 1768; m. Anna Anderson Dec. 5, 1789, who d. June 3, 1840. He d. April 1, 1814.
783. Ira, b. Feb. 13, 1770; m. Rosamond Warner of Scotland, Conn., March 5, 1798, who d. Sept. 18, 1849. He d. Jan. 9, 1842.
784. Asher, b. April 4, 1772; m. Rosinda Cook of Winsted, Oct. 5, 1796. He d. March 1819.
785. Horace, b. Aug. 4, 1774; m. Lula Clark April 22, 1800. He d. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
786. Wealthy, b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Daniel Strong.

Children of Mr. TIMOTHY LOOMIS (352), *Windsor.*

787. Timothy, b. June 3, 1750; m. Anna ——. He d. at Torrington Feb. 15, 1832.
788. George, b. Sept. 29, 1753; m. 1st, Anne —— who d. Oct. 24, 1789; m. 2d, Reumah —— who d. Sept. 28, 1832. He d. Oct. 29, 1804.
789. Esther, b. May 19, 1756.

Children of ICHABOD LOOMIS (355), *Torrington.*

790. Dorothy, b. July 5, 1740; m. Eli Loomis of Torrington, Dec. 18, 1762.
791. Ichabod, b. Jan. 17, 1743; m. Mindwell Lewis Jan. 29, 1766, who d. Aug. 6, 1807, æ. 65. He removed to Winchester in 1774, and d. July 31, 1785.
792. Abiel, b. Sept. 13, 1748; died suddenly.
793. Elijah, b. Nov. 6, 1753; served in the Rev. army, and died a prisoner.
794. Daniel, b. Nov. 28, 1756; m. Ann Phelps April 30, 1783, removed to Delhi, N. Y., d. in 1840, Hamden, N. Y.
795. Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1760; d. young.
796. Roger, b. ——— ——; m. Abigail Bartholomew.

Children of Capt. REUBEN LOOMIS (356), *Windsor.*

797. Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1744; m. Isaac Chandler.
798. Reuben, b. Nov. 11, 1746; m. Laurana Filley Aug. 17, 1769, who d. Feb. 27, 1818. He d. Sept. 12, 1776.
799. Rebecca, b. March 4, 1748; m. Robert Sanford.

800. Jacob, b. Sept. 25, 1750; m. Diadema Hubbard Aug. 15, 1771. He d. Jan. 13, 1826.
801. Deac. Elijah, b. Feb. 16, 1754; m. Abigail Gillett May 10, 1778. He d. May 10, 1820.
802. Abijah, b. Jan. 23, 1756; m. —— Gillett, served in Rev. army, He d. June 27, 1805, in Bloomfield.

Children of URIAH LOOMIS (363), *Windsor.*

803. A son, b. Feb. 12, 1767; d. same day.
804. Oliver, b. Oct. 30, 1768; m. Chloe Wood Feb. 9, 1792, removed to Windsor, Ohio, 1805, d. April 23, 1843.
805. Apphia, b. Jan. 15, 1771; m. —— Case.
806. Betsey, b. April 2, 1772; m. Justin Fitch of Windsor.
807. Chauncey, b. April 22, 1775; d. Oct. 27, 1776.
808. Louisa, b. June 6, 1779; m. Return Strong Hayden May 16, 1805. She d. Oct. 29, 1854.
809. Chauncey, b. Sept. 11, 1780; m. Rachel Evans of Baltimore, 1810. Removed to Bennington, N. Y., 1806; d. Albany, N. Y., April 6, 1817. Had no children.
810. Justin, b. March 2, 1785; m. Mary Rolph June 16, 1808. Removed to Bennington, N. Y., 1806, and d. Oct. 18, 1858.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (364), *Windsor.*

811. Oliver, b. Sept. 24, 1763.
812. Benjamin Newberry, b. Dec. 7, 1765.

Children of OZIAS LOOMIS (370), *Windsor.*

813. Sarah, b. March 5, 1773; d. same day.
814. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1775; d. May 10, 1790.
815. James, b. Oct. 24, 1779; m. Abigail S. Chaffee March 7, 1805. He d. May 11, 1862.
816. Odiah, b. Sept. 28, 1783; m. Harriet Allyn Sept. 16, 1807, who d. April, 13, 1859. He d. Oct. 14, 1831.
817. Ozias, b. Oct. 11, 1788; d. Sept. 10, 1793.

Children of Capt. NATHANIEL LOOMIS (373), *East Windsor.*

818. Oliver, b. Dec. 18, 1743; m. Jerusha ——. He d. 1813.
819. Zeruiah, b. April 5, 1746.

820. Watson, b. Jan. 1, 1747; served in Rev. army, m. Prudence ——. He d. 1800. Had no children.
821. Fitch, b. Dec. 8, 1748; d. Dec. 9, 1748.
822. Tryphena, b. Oct. 9, 1753; d. July 4, 1765.
823. Fitch, b. May 14, 1758; settled in Torrington.

Children of GRAVES LOOMIS (375), *Suffield.*

824. Belinda, b. April 7, 1750; d. Aug. 10, 1751.
825. Anne, b. May 31, 1751; d. July 2, 1751.
826. Belinda, b. June 24, 1752; m. Abraham Granger Nov. 25, 1779.
827. Luther, b. June 24, 1754; m. Jemima Bronson June 24, 1777. He d. Oct. 20, 1812.
828. Anne, b. July 22, 1756; m. George Loomis of Windsor, Dec. 7, 1780. She d. Oct. 24, 1789.
829. Nathaniel, b. July 8, 1758; m. Bethena Bronson Nov. 28, 1782. He d. Dec. 27, 1794.
830. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1760; d. July 8, 1761.
831. Elizabeth, b, July 8, 1762; m. Timothy Phelps May 24, 1784. She d. Nov. 1, 1845.
832. Kezia, b. Aug. 18, 1764; d. Oct. 8, 1777.
833. Graves, b. Dec. 25, 1766; d. Sept. 24, 1777.
834. Jerusha, b. Aug. 4, 1770; m. Freegrace Leavitt Dec. 29, 1788. She d. Jan. 1846.

Children of ELIJAH LOOMIS (378), *Windsor and Bolton.*

835. Sibyl, b. May 12, 1759.
836. Elijah, b. July 17, 1761.
837. Luke, b. Sept. 21, 1766; m. Ruth Loomis. He d. Aug. 18, 1834.
838. Silas, b. March 24, 1770.
839. Rachel, b. Dec. 22, 1775.
840. Russell, b. Oct. 28, 1784.
841. Clarissa, b. March 10, 1788.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (380), *Bolton.*

842. Eleanor, b. June 2, 1760.
843. Hannah, b. July 27, 1769.
844. Joel, b. Sept. 9, 1770; m. Jemima Selden, Columbia, Conn.
845. Lemuel, b. Sept. 4, 1772; d. before 1777.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (382), *Bolton.*

846. Lucy, b. July 19, 1770.
847. Molly, b. June 18, 1772.
848. Lydia, b. March 7, 1774.
849. Charles, b. July 4, 1776.
850. John, b. Nov. 28, 1778.

Children of AMASA LOOMIS (384), *Bolton.*

851. Nancy, baptized Feb. 9, 1783.
852. Samuel, baptized Sept. 26, 1784.
853. Amasa, b. May 17, 1786.
854. Marvin, b. Aug. 25, 1795.

Children of ROGER LOOMIS (386), *Bolton.*

855. Roger, b. June 13, 1757.
856. Priscilla, b. Feb. 26, 1759.
857. Levi, b. May 7, 1761.
858. Roswell, b. June 14, 1763; m. 1st, Sally Evans, June 14, 1786, who d. Dec. 9, 1800; m. 2nd, Mercy Johnson, Feb. 9, 1801, who is living (1869) aged 93, Pawlet, Vt.
859. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1765.
860. Abner, b. Feb. 8, 1768; m. Hannah Beman, who d. Aug. 13, 1801. He removed to Pawlet, Vt., in 1801, and d. at Burlington, Vt.
861. Ruth, b. May 28, 1770; m. Luke Loomis. She d. April 14, 1831.
862. Lois, b. Oct. 28, 1773.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (387), *Bolton.*

863. Solomon, b. Jan. 10, 1761.
864. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 10, 1762.
865. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1765.
866. Joseph, b. July 7, 1766.
867. Tryphena, b. Sept. 24, 1772.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (391), *Bolton and Andover.*

868. Mary, b. July 23, 1769; m. Zenas Skinner. She d. 1823.
869. Jacob, b. Feb. 25, 1772; m. Jemima Risley Dec. 24, 1801, who d. Nov. 19, 1869. He d. Dec. 8, 1833, Andover, Conn.
870. Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1776; m. Richard Skinner. She d. 1855.

Children of JERIJAH LOOMIS (393), *Bolton.*

871. Sarah, b. Oct. 5, 1765.
872. Jerijah, b. July 21, 1769; m. Susannah —— who d. Aug. 20, 1848, æ. 77. He d. Feb. 15, 1846.
873. Anne, b. 1771; m. —— Salter, Cortland, N. Y.
874. Patty, b. 1773; m. John Howard, White Pigeon, Mich.
875. Nathaniel, b. 1775; New York.

Children of CALEB LOOMIS (403), *Colchester.*

876. Jacob, b. June 1, 1756.
877. Caleb, b. Oct. 4, 1758.
878. Samuel, b. May 12, 1760; m. Betsey Dunham Oct. 2, 1787, who d. Aug. 5, 1853, æ. 91. He d. Feb. 1, 1825.
879. Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1764.

Children of Deac. DANIEL LOOMIS (407), *Colchester, Conn., and Richfield, N. Y.*

880. Col. Lebbeus, b. Feb. 23, 1757; m. Eliza Kellogg of Colchester, May 12, 1793. He d. Jan. 10, 1836, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.
881. Alpheus, b. Nov. 10, 1758; m. Mary Kellogg. He d. 1813, Richfield, N. Y.
882. Thaddeus, b. Aug. 8, 1760; m. Thankful Meacham Jan. 16, 1788, who d. March 22, 1844. He d. June 16, 1839, Richfield, N. Y.
883. Daniel, b. June 5, 1761; m. Mary Hustin. He d. 1830?, Richfield, N. Y.
884. Russell, b. Sept. 1, 1763; m. Lydia Huntington June 17, 1790, who d. April 3, 1835, æ. 65. He d. Feb. 22, 1842, Shaftsbury, Vermont.
885. Freedom, b. Nov. 10, 1765; m. Olive Washburn. He d. 1825?, Middlebury, Vt.
886. Alice, b. Sept. 1, 1768; m. David Little, M. D., Sept. 30, 1792. She d. April 23, 1846, Springfield, N. Y.
887. Polly, b. 1771; m. Elihu Baker.
888. Hannah, b. 1776; m. Isaiah Bunce.
889. Collins, b. April 13, 1780; m. Lovisa Joslyn 1805. He d. May 14, 1857, Richfield, N. Y.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (409), *Salem, Conn.*

890. Jacob, b. June 19, 1761; m. Selina M. Holmes Dec. 7, 1785, who d. Oct. 15, 1837. He d. Dec. 12, 1838.
891. John, b. April 7, 1763; m. Hannah Buell June 13, 1790, who d. Dec. 15, 1850. Removed to New Lyme, Ohio, in 1824, and d. Sept. 17, 1830.
892. Rachel, b. May 15, 1765; m. Oliver Warner. She d. 1847, Warren, N. Y.
893. Betsey, b. March 15, 1767; m. John Tenant. She d. 1807, Springfield, N. Y.
894. Elsie, b. Jan. 19, 1769; m. Abel Newton. She d. 1841, Cooperstown, N. Y.
895. Harris, b. Sept. 9, 1770; m. Lucinda Furman 1793. Removed to Springfield, N. Y., 1792, and d. Aug. 1806, in Avon, Ontario Co., N. Y.
896. Joel, b. May 6, 1773; m. 1st, Hannah Angel; m. 2d, Ellis Chappel. He d. March 1, 1867.
897. Hubbel, b. May 31, 1775; m. 1st, Jerusha Burt of Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 24, 1805, who d. April 9, 1829, æ. 47; m. 2d. Mrs. Hannah Pratt of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 17, 1833, who d. Feb. 3, 1864, æ. 70. A.M. at Union Coll., 1809, and at Yale Coll., 1812. He removed in 1830, to Upper Alton, Ill.
898. Guy, b. July 31, 1777; m. Abigail Derthick Aug. 28, 1799. He d. Nov. 25, 1857.
899. Elias, b. July 18, 1779; m. Nancy Comstock Sept. 16, 1802, removed to Warren, N. Y., in 1806, was deacon of Baptist church, and d. April 25, 1836, at Palermo, N. Y.
900. Elijah, b. July 18, 1779; m. 1st, Mary Allen Feb. 22, 1807, who d. Sept. 9, 1807; m. 2d, Nancy Dodge Jan. 15, 1809. He d. Aug. 25, 1847, Salem, Conn. Had no children.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (410), *Warren, N. Y.*

901. Hannah, b. Sept. 23, 1764; d. June 25, 1768.
902. Alice, b. Dec. 13, 1766; d. June 19, 1768.
903. Israel, b. Sept. 27, 1768; m. —— Lee. He d. 1839, Michigan.
904. Dudley, b. April 1, 1772; m. Olivia Jones April 19, 1793. He d. Dec. 3, 1833, Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N. Y.
905. Alfred, b. 1776?; m. —— Sommers.
906. Dimmis, b. ——— ——; unmarried; d. 1829?.
907. Irene, b. ——— ——; m. —— Kellogg.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (411), *Colchester and Essex, Conn.*

908. Pamela, b. Oct. 22, 1771; m. —— Buckley.
909. Samuel, b. March 26, 1776; m. Anna Horsford Nov. 26, 1799, removed to New York.
910. Amy, b. March 22, 1778; m —— Lord of Lyme.
911. Sophia, b. April 20, 1780; m. Asa Buckley of Colchester.
912. Alice, b. March 11, 1787; d. March 13, 1790.

Children of THOHAS LOOMIS (413), *Bolton.*

913. Abigail, b. Dec. 13, 1747.
914. Thomas, b. July 6, 1756; m. Eunice Mann Nov. 6, 1777. He d. May 1, 1842.
915. Desdemona, b. Aug. 8, 1758; died young.

Children of Capt. JOEL LOOMIS (420), *Windsor.*

916. Chloe, b. Dec. 13, 1748.
917. Giles, b. April 19, 1750; d. Aug. 31, 1751.
918. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1752.
919. Naomi, b. Jan. 12, 1755.
920. Giles, b. Nov. 6, 1756.
921. Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1758.
22. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1760.
923. Joel, b. Nov. 4, 1763.

Children of Deac. AMASA LOOMIS (426), *East Windsor.*

924. George, b. May 16, 1762; m. 1st, Anne Loomis of Suffield, Dec. 7, 1780; m. 2d, widow Ann Jepson Nov. 20, 1788, who d. Oct. 24, 1789; m. 3d, Rumah Moore Dec. 29, 1791. He d. May 23, 1841, Albany, N. Y.
925. Deac. Amasa, b. Sept. 29, 1763; m. 1st, Priscilla Birge Dec. 30, 1784, who d. May 20, 1805; m. 2d, Abigail Hackley June 4, 1807. He was appointed deacon Sept. 27, 1793, and d. June 10, 1837, East Windsor.
926. Hannah, b. July 29, 1765; m. Albert Wolcott. She d. Jan. 11, 1807.
927. Eleanor, b. June 20, 1767; m. Horace Higley.
928. Mabel, b. Sept. 16, 1769; m. Benjamin Cook. She d. May 27, 1800.

929. Clarissa, b. Aug. 29, 1771; m. Arodi Higley.
930. Abner, b. Sept. 6, 1773; d. April 29, 1784.
931. Gershom, b. Sept. 3, 1777; m. Clarissa Stoughton Nov. 21, 1803. Removed to Albany in 1815, and afterwards to Lyndon, Ill., and d. Aug. 23, 1851.
932. Chauncey, b. Aug. 16, 1779; d. March 28, 1780.
933. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1781; d. Dec. 18, 1812.
934. Chauncey, b. March 23, 1784; m. Olive Elmer.
935. Amelia, b. March 23, 1784.

Children of JOSIAH LOOMIS (427), *Bolton.*

936. Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1737.
937. Prudence, b. April 11, 1739.
938. Josiah, b. March 24, 1741.
939. Ruth, b. Feb. 19, 1746.

Ebenezer Loomis 429a Windsor
939a William b. & ap. 1757
939b Sarah b. 1758 Sally
[illegible] = [illegible]

Child of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (428), *Windsor.*

940. Tryphena, b. Oct. 9, 1753.

Children (supposed) of DYER LOOMIS (429), *Lebanon and Stafford.*

941. John.
942. Dyer, ——; removed to Maine.
943. Irene.
944. Rev. Josiah, b. May 11, 1737, Stafford, Conn.; m. Susannah Howes Jan. 28, 1790, Ashfield, Mass.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (438), *Torrington.*

945. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1753.
946. Anna, b. Sept. 17, 1756.
947. Joel, b. May 22, 1760.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (443), *Windsor and Wintonbury.*

948. Jerusha, baptized May 25, 1760.
949. Samuel, baptized Aug. 23, 1761.
950. Zedekiah, baptized Nov. 10, 1766.
951. David, baptized Feb. 26, 1771.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (448), *Torrington.*

952. Aaron, b. Jan. 19, 1746; d. Feb. 23, 1746.
953. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1746; m. Caleb Lyman Sept. 28, 1768.
954. Huldah, b. March 2, 1748; m. Wait Beach July 9, 1767.
955. Deborah, b. Jan. 10, 1752.
956. Lucy, b. April 25, 1756; m. Elisha Smith Nov. 25, 1773.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (450), *Torrington.*

957. Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1755.
958. Jemima, b. July 9, 1758; m. Ephraim Bancroft Nov. 2, 1775.
959. Moses, b. June 18, 1760; m. Lucy Cook Aug. 8, 1782, who d. Oct. 29, 1809. He d. Nov. 2, 1812.

Children of ABNER LOOMIS (451), *Torrington.*

960. Abner, b. Nov. 22, 1757; d. Sept. 11, 1776.
961. Richard, b. Dec. 25, 1758; m. Rachel Higbee May 30, 1780. He d. Aug. 9, 1826.
962. Sylvia, b. Jan. 6, 1760; m. John Whiting March 23, 1779.
963 Tryphena, b. Nov. 10, 1763; m. Seth Whiting April 16, 1789.
964. Naomi, b. Aug. 26, 1769; d. Sept. 29, 1839.
965. Lovisa, b. Aug. 28, 1772; d. young.
966. Lovisa, b. Sept. 27, 1779; m. Artemas Phillon Dec. 11, 1800.
967. Chloe, b. May 14, 1788; d. Sept. 9, 1816.
968. Julia, b. Dec. 20, 1790; d. July 6, 1817.

Children of EPHRAIM LOOMIS (453), *Torrington.*

969. Ephraim, b. July 12, 1758; m. 1st, Jane Fyler Oct. 30, 1784, who d. March 30, 1789; m. 2d, Zerviah Hill July 20, 1789. He d. 1825.
970. Ruth, b. March 11, 1762; m. Job Rowley, Bloomfield, Conn.
971. Amy, b. April 28, 1764; m. —— Rice, Chenango Co., N. Y.
972. Aaron, b. May 25, 1766; m. Annes Drake of Windsor, Feb. 12, 1789.
973. Solomon, b. Jan. 23, 1768; m. Elizabeth Olcott of New Hartford, Aug. 31, 1791, who d. July 7, 1857. He d. March 15, 1848.
974. Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1769; m. Samuel Thorpe, New Hartford. She d. April 4, 1812.

975. Silas, b. April 12, 1771; m. Polly Cowdry, removed to Waterbury, Vt.
976. Bildad, b. Feb. 12, 1773; m. Delia Porter, d. 1840, Torrington.
977. Rebecca, b. Sept. 26, 1774; m. Ichabod Deming, Mount Pleasant, Penn.
978. Elias, b. Nov. 13, 1776; m. Mary Rood who d. Oct. 15, 1837. He d. May 2, 1831, New Hartford.

Children of ELI LOOMIS (455), *Torrington.*

979. Dorothy, b. Nov. 10, 1766.
980. Lemuel, b. Oct. 17, 1769; m. Abigail Parsons Oct. 17, 1793.
981. Eli, b. Jan. 11, 1770.
982. Margaret, b. Sept. 7, 1772; m. Arah Loomis May 15, 1799 She d. Sept. 28, 1841.
983. Cyrus, b. June 30, 1775.

Children of ISSACHAR LOOMIS (456), *Torrington.*

984. Joseph b. Jan. 19, 1767; m. Clymena Taylor. He d. Aug. 15, 1855, Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio.
985. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1769; m. Daniel Coe Hudson Feb. 16, 1797.
986. Rhoda, b. Feb. 27, 1777; m. Benjamin Agard April 7, 1796.

Children of SIMEON LOOMIS (461), *Windsor.*

987. Anna, b. Dec. 2, 1769.
988. Job, b. March 29, 1771; m. Polly Allen. He d. Aug. 10, 1842.
989. Amelia, b. Nov. 28, 1772; unmarried, d. Feb. 22, 1858.
990. William, b. Feb. 14, 1774; m. Chloe Moore who d. June 5, 1860. He d. March 5, 1821.
991. Elihu, b. Feb. 19, 1776; m. Harriet R. Phelps May 6, 1813. He d. April 16, 1855.
992. Kezia, b. Jan. 24, 1778; m. Bildad Drake. She d. 1868.

Children of NOAH LOOMIS (465), *Harwinton.*

993. George, b. ——— ———; served in Rev. army. Enlisted May 1777, in the 4th Conn. Reg. for three years. Removed to Canton, Penn., d. 1828 ?.
994. Hephzibah, b. Nov. 3, 1743; unmarried, was living in Harwinton in 1784.

995. Elijah, b. Feb. 4, 1745; served in Rev. army.
996. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 1, 1746; removed to Bowman's Creek, Wyoming Co., Penn.
997. Oliver, b. April 28, 1748; was living in Harwinton in 1787.
998. Mary, b. June 23, 1749.
999. Elizabeth, b. ——— ——; m. —— Taylor, was living in Harwinton in 1784.
1000. Lorain, b. ——— ——; unmarried, d. in Harwinton.
1001. Lucy, b. ——— ——; m. Timothy Humiston, d. in Harwinton.
1002. Augustus, b. April 14, 1765; m. Liberty Gillett, removed to Canton, Bradford Co., Penn.; d. 1839.

Children of ISAIAH LOOMIS (470), *Harwinton.*

1003. Elisha, b. April 14, 1758; was missing Sept. 15, 1776.
1004. Isaiah, b. Dec. 10, 1759; m. Jerusha Tyler Jan. 20, 1784, d. 1831, Harwinton.
1005. Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1761.
1006. Esther, b. Sept. 20, 1765; m. —— Gillett, removed to Troy, New York.
1007. Isaac, b. Nov. 20, 1767; d. Dec. 23, 1769.
1008. Mehetabel, b. June 4, 1774.
1009. Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1776.
1010. Rachel, b. Nov. 24, 1777.
1011. Elisha, b. June 17, 1780; removed to Ohio in 1810, m. Eliza Mills Oct. 11, 1825, Twinsburg, Ohio. He d. May 28, 1856, at Grinnell, Iowa.
1012. Lucretia, b. June 17, 1780; m. Benjamin Cowles, removed to Ohio.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (476), *Colchester.*

1013. David, b. Dec. 1774; m. Clarissa Williams who d. Dec. 23, 1838. He d. June 21, 1842, Westchester.
1014. Solomon, b. 1776; m. Rachel Yates. He d. 1859, Greenfield, New York.
1015. William Robbins, b. Sept. 3, 1779; m. Charlotte Cary Jan. 1, 1804, who d. Aug. 19, 1866, æ. 82. He d. Sept. 17, 1864, Elmira, N. Y.
1016. Clarissa, b. Oct. 15, 1782; m. 1st, Alfred Isham 1796; m. 2d, Dr. Alexander Sheldon Sept. 17, 1818, who d. Dec. 19, 1836, æ. 70. She d. Dec. 11, 1860, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
1017. Harriet, b. 1794; unmarried, d. suddenly Feb. 5, 1813.

Child of MOSES LOOMIS (487), *Windsor.*

1018. Ercle?, b. 1760; d. Dec. 21, 1794. Stiles' Supp., p. 91.

Children of JUSTUS LOOMIS (491), *East Windsor.*

1019. ———, baptized July 29, 1770.
1020. ———, baptized Sept. 13, 1772.
1021. ———, baptized June 4, 1775.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (493), *Westfield and Sheffield, Mass.*

1022. Catherine, b. Feb. 14, 1735.
1023. Anna, b. Jan. 6, 1738.
1024. Zadok, b. Feb. 23, 1741; m. Bathsheba Huggins Feb. 12, 1764, removed to Whitestown, N. Y.
1025. Rebecca, b. March 9, 1744.
1026. Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1746.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (497), *Westfield and Sheffield, Mass.*

1027. Rachel, b. March 23, 1742.
1028. Sarah, b. June 25, 1744.
1029. David, b. June 1, 1746; removed from Sheffield, Mass.
1030. Jonathan, b. June 1, 1751; m. Lucy Townsend 1780, who d. Jan. 1835, æ. 72. He d. April 1825, Egremont, Mass.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (499), *Westfield, Mass.*

1031. Deborah, b. April 23, 1747; d. May 18, 1747.
1032. Moses, b. May 24, 1749; d. Aug. 4, 1752.
1033. Abner, b. Jan. 1, 1750; d. Nov. 23, 1759.
1034. Ezra, b. Jan. 8, 1752; m. Lydia Spoor April 1775. He d. Aug. 22, 1842, Egremont, Mass.

Children of SETH LOOMIS (500), *Westfield, Mass., and North East, Penn.*

1035. Lydia, b. June 17, 1760.
1036. Laurane, b. Sept. 1, 1762.
1037. Seth, b. Sept. 17, 1764.
1038. Seth, b. Dec. 27, 1766; m. Rhoda Loomis Feb. 20, 1787.
1039. Mindwell, b. March 30, 1769.

1040. Oliver, b. March 9, 1772.
1041. Sarah, b. March 22, 1774.
1042. Joel, b. April 10, 1776; m. Susannah Baird Jan. 1, 1799.
1043. Bohan, b. Aug. 2, 1779.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (501), *Westfield, Mass.*

1044. Silence, b. April 5, 1764.
1045. John, b. March 3, 1766; m. Rebecca Gillett Jan. 5, 1802, who d. Aug, 15, 1852, æ. 71.
1046. Rhoda, b. May 10, 1767; m. Seth Loomis Feb. 20, 1787.
1047. Naomi, b. Dec. 14, 1768.
1048. Silas, b. Nov. 26, 1770.
1049. Eunice, b. Nov. 11, 1772.

Children of JOSHUA LOOMIS (505), *Westfield, Mass.*

1050. Achsah, b. 1773; m. Winthrop Shepard. She d. 1848?, Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.
1051. Joshua, b. May 4, 1779; m. Sarah Noble Feb. 9, 1804, who d. March 29, 1865. He d. Feb. 20, 1861.
1052. Betsey, b. 1780; m. Horace Stocking. She d. 1840.
1053. Charles, b. 1782; m. Charlotte Noble March 18, 1809. He d. Aug. 8, 1852.
1054. Cynthia, b. 1784; m. Collins Kellogg. She d. 1853?, Lewis Co., N. Y.
1055. Clarissa, b. 1785; m. William Arnold. Living in 1868, Dayton, Ohio.
1056. Vashti, b. 1787; m. John Shepard. She d. 1860, Westfield.
1057. Roland, b. June 28, 1789; m. Clarissa Holcomb Dec. 18, 1820, who d. Dec. 27, 1856. He was living in 1868, Westfield, (West Parish.)
1058. Julia, b. 1792; m. Cyrus Kellogg. Resides in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.
1059. Sophia, b. 1795; m. Hiel Holcomb. Was living in 1868, Westfield Center.

Children of ENOCH LOOMIS (506), *Westfield.*

1060. Esther, b. 1776; d. æ. 7 months.
1061. Esther, b. Feb. 10, 1778; d. Aug. 17, 1821.
1062. Isabella, b. May 10, 1781.

1063. Hannah, b. March 21, 1784; d. Jan. 13, 1816.
1064. Mary, b. July 17, 1786; m. Charles Douglass.
1065. Enoch, b. March 2, 1789; unmarried, d. April 21, 1842, Albany, New York.
1066. Warham, b. Feb. 13, 1794.

Children of JUSTUS LOOMIS (507), *Westfield, Mass.*

1067. Squire, b. May 15, 1783; m. Patience Root Nov. 22, 1809, who d. Oct. 11, 1855. He d. Aug. 6, 1854.
1068. Electa, b. 1784; m. John Shepard. She d. 1802.
1069. Justin, b. April 9, 1787; m. Lucy Stiles Feb. 10, 1814. He d. July 1844, Russell, Mass.
1070. Tryphena, b. April 10, 1789; m. Daniel Sackett. She d. 1850 ?.
1071. Thomas, b. March 18, 1791; m. Julia Shepard March 30, 1818. He d. Feb. 8, 1854.
1072. William, b. Nov. 9, 1793; served in army 1812; m. Sarah Leaming Nov. 1816. He d. Oct. 19, 1853, Vienna, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
1073. Lucinda, b. 1795; m. Sylvester Olds. She d. 1860 ?, Southwick.
1074. Capt. James, b. April 11, 1797; m. Sarah Cowles Sept. 30, 1817. He d. Sept. 4, 1851.
1075. Mahalah, b. Aug. 13, 1800; m. George W. Noble Dec. 2, 1824, was living in 1868, Westfield.
1076. Electa, b. April 1803; m. Stiles Fox of Westfield, 1821. She d. 1853 ?.

Children of NEHEMIAH LOOMIS (512), *Southwick, Mass.*

1077. Elizur, b. 1772; m. Sarah Shepard 1797. He d. March 31, 1847, Randolph, Ohio.
1078. Ezekiel, b. 1775; d. 1778.
1079. Polly, b. 1777; m. Justus Olds. She d. 1856.
1080. Elizabeth, b. 1779; m. Bezaleel Hough Nov. 6, 1800. She d. March 1830, Atwater, Ohio.
1081. Roswell, b. 1781; m. Laura Goodman Nov. 15, 1804. He d. May 21, 1823.
1082. Ezekiel, b. 1783; unmarried, d. June 4, 1821.
1083. Luther, b. 1785; m. Mary Talcott. He d. 1830.
1084. Charity, b. 1788; m. Daniel Hillyer. She d. Jan. 1832, Atwater, Ohio.

1085. Calvin, b. 1789; d. 1825, Chatham, Mass.
1086. Lucy, b. Dec. 20, 1791; m. Joseph Talcott Jan. 4, 1813, was living 1869, Atwater, Ohio.
1087. Chester, b. 1793; m. Elsie Mattoon, residing 1869, Benton, Ohio.

Children of ENOS LOOMIS (513), *Westfield, Mass.*

1088. Eunice, b. Sept. 20, 1769.
1089. Amos, b. 1783; d. Dec. 11, 1790.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (516), *Southwick, Mass.*

1090. Roswell, b. Aug. 18, 1771; d. young.
1091. Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1773; m. Daniel Frost. She d. 1857, Jefferson, Ohio.
1092. Pamela, b. Sept. 23, 1775; m. Thomas Austin. She d. March 28, 1869, Suffield, Conn.
1093. Walter, b. Sept. 11, 1777; m. Patty Brainard. He d. Sept., 1816, Buffalo, N. Y.
1094. Electa, b. Nov. 8, 1779; m. George Holcomb, Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio.
1095. Phinehas, b. May 6, 1782; unmarried, d. March 7, 1844, Westfield.
1096. Jeremiah, b. May 4, 1784; m. Bathsheba Green March 25, 1806. He d. Dec. 12, 1838.
1097. Fanny, b. March 14, 1790; unmarried. She d. 1854?, Nauvoo, Illinois.
1098. Marshall, b. Nov. 2, 1792; d. 1807.
1099. Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1794; m. Hannah Loomis Dec. 12, 1816, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Child of AMOS LOOMIS (517), *Westfield, Mass.*

1100. Anne, b. Jan. 6, 1769.

Children of NOAH LOOMIS (537), *Southwick, Mass.*

1101. Noah, b. Oct. 24, 1782; m. Lydia Rexford May 24, 1803. He d. Oct. 7, 1859, Otis, Mass.
1102. Mary, b. 1783; m. Noadiah Holcomb 1803. She d. Jan. 1865, Marcellus, N. Y.

1103. Walter, b. Oct. 8, 1785; m. Clarissa Bush Dec. 28, 1814, who lives (1868) Southwick. He d. Aug. 13, 1866.

1104. Rhoda, b. 1788; m. William Mather of Westfield, 1806. She d. 1850.

1105. Russell, b. Aug. 1792; m. 1st, Elizabeth Veitch who d. Oct. 10, 1823; m. 2d, —— Stiles. He d. 1857.

Children of SHEM LOOMIS (538), *Southwick, Mass.*

1106. Rebecca, b. 1778?; m. Charles Weatherly. She d. 1860, Enfield, Conn.

1107. Japhet, b. Sept. 1780; m. 1st, Mehetabel Kent who d. June 13, 1815; m. 2d, Sarah Taylor 1816. He d. July 13, 1853.

1108. Sarah, b. 1784; m. Lucius Judson, resides in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1868.

1109. Mary, b. 1786; m. James Stocking. She d. 1860, Pittsfield, Mass.

1110. Mercy, b. 1788; m. David Bills. She d. 1847, Southwick.

1111. Tirzah, b. 1788; m. Comfort Platt. She d. 1840, Pittsfield, Mass.

1112. Grace, b. 1795; d. Oct. 4, 1803.

1113. Shem, b. March 28, 1797; m. 1st, Salvina Carter who d. Feb. 12, 1831, æ. 37; m. 2d, Jane Carter who d. May 14, 1845, æ. 35; m. 3d, Susan Calkins May 7, 1846. He resides Palmer, Mass.

Children of HAM LOOMIS (539), *Westfield and Southwick, Mass.*

1114. Ham, b. Dec. 5, 1782; m. Anne Burritt 1804. He d. March 23, 1825, Southwick.

1115. James, b. Sept. 25, 1784; m. Sarah Pelton Oct. 10, 1814. He d. June 24, 1845, West Suffield, Conn.

1116. Rowland, b. Sept. 4, 1786; m. Mary Johnson. He d. Feb. 27, 1829, without children.

1117. Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1788; m. William Brown. He d. 1854, Southwick.

1118. Riley, b. Oct. 18, 1790; m. Roxa Atwater. He d. 1865, Troy, New York.

1119. Parks, b. Oct. 4, 1792; m. Emily Hathaway Dec. 1814. Resides (1868) Suffield, Boston Neck.

1120. Allen, b. April 6, 1795; m. 1st, Eliza Hathaway Dec. 9, 1819, who d. Dec. 11, 1839; m. 2d, Huldah Root Oct. 4, 1840. He d. Nov. 1864, Suffield.

1121. Fanny, b. Feb. 4, 1797; m. Winthrop Laflin. She d. 1850, Southwick.

1122. Kneeland, b. April 1, 1799; m. Clarissa Hathaway May 21, 1823. He d. April 27, 1860, Suffield.

1123. Moses, b. March 10, 1801; m. 1st, Harriet Pelton who d. Oct. 20, 1822; m. 2d, Deney Smith April 26, 1824, who d. Jan. 7, 1843. He d. Nov. 8, 1862, Southwick.

1124. Aaron, b. Dec. 30, 1802; m. Sally M. Root Dec. 16, 1821. He d. June 19, 1863, Suffield.

1125. John Welles, b. May 23, 1805; m. Eliza Whitney Aug. 4, 1828, resides Suffield.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of SIMON LOOMIS (557), *German Flats, N. Y.*

1126. Fanny, b. July 9, 1780; d. 1849.

1127. Simon, b. July 14, 1782; m. Bethia Hill Ellis Oct. 1834.

1128. Patty, b. June 9, 1784.

1129. Stephen B., b. Sept. 7, 1786; m. Catherine Bort. He d. 1868, Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

1130. Belinda, b. Sept. 29, 1788.

1131. Laura, b. Sept. 9, 1790.

1132. Abigail, b. Dec. 8, 1792.

1133. Sophia, b. April 19, 1795; d. April 19, 1815.

1134. Chester, b. Aug. 13, 1797; m. Tabitha Howe Ellis Sept. 30, 1822.

1135. Nelson, b. Aug. 31, 1803; d. March 23, 1804.

Children of JEROME LOOMIS (558), *Geneva, N. Y.*

1136. Jerome, b. Aug. 24, 1799; m. Margaret Conway 1831. He d. June 7, 1842.

1137. Martha, b. April 24, 1802; d. July 19, 1820.

1138. Irene, b. May 23, 1804.

1139. William T., b. July 14, 1805; d. July 25, 1830.
1140. Anson C., b. July 23, 1807; m. Maria Purdy 1835. He d. May 25, 1856.
1141. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. Dec. 17, 1831.
1142. Homer, b. Aug. 14, 1811.
1143. Stephen T., b. March 1, 1814; m. Rebecca Mullen July 1865.
1144. Henry H., b. Jan. 14, 1817.
1145. Mary J., b. Dec. 10, 1819; d. Aug. 9, 1820.
1146. Mary J., b. Oct. 31, 1820.
1147. Cordelia C., b. April 18, 1824.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (560), *Lebanon.*

1148. Rachel, b. April 21, 1763.
1149. Lucina, b. March 30, 1765.
1150. Eunice, b. May 1, 1767.
1151. Artemas, b. Aug. 30, 1770.

Child of ASAHEL LOOMIS (561), *Lebanon and Columbia.*

1152. Asahel, b. July 30, 1776.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (563), *Columbia.*

1153. Electa, b. 1782; m. Samuel W. House. She d. Oct. 17, 1829.
1154. Joel, b. 1784; d. Feb. 1, 1802.
1155. Samuel Selden, b. 1790; unmarried, d. 1832, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1156. Maria, b. 1792; unmarried, d. Oct. 28, 1828.
1157. Roger, b. Feb. 7, 1796; m. Caroline Peters Sept. 13, 1826. He d. Feb. 3, 1862, Columbia.

Children of BENONI LOOMIS (565), *Lebanon.*

1158. Lucinda, b. June 1782; m. Chester Bliss 1801. She d. Nov. 4, 1861.
1159. Elam, b. Aug. 3, 1783; m. Mary Pinneo Feb. 27, 1812, who d. April 12, 1866. He d. Sept. 11, 1855.
1160. Phœbe, b. Feb. 1785; m. Oliver Greene Jan. 1808. She d. July 27, 1853.
1161. Capt. George, b. Aug. 1786; m. 1st, Saxsy Bliss 1814, who d. June 20, 1829; m. 2d, Charlotte Warner 1832. He d. Jan. 13, 1837.

1162. Polly, b. Aug. 1788; m. Norman Little 1812. She d. Jan. 23, 1865.
1163. Benoni, b. Oct. 1790; unmarried, d. Feb. 1853.
1164. Sophia, b. July 9, 1792; m. Asahel Dewey Sept. 24, 1840. She d. Sept. 27, 1859.
1165. Dr. Earle, b. Sept. 16, 1794; graduated Y. C. 1818; m. Louisa Dickinson Sept. 22, 1824. He d. May 13, 1858, Oneida, New York.

Children of WARHAM LOOMIS (572), *Windsor.*

1166. John, baptized Dec. 9, 1792.
1167. Mary, baptized July 10, 1796.

Children of SIMEON LOOMIS (577), *East Windsor, Conn., and Lansingburg, N. Y.*

1168. Simeon Lorenzo, b. March 2, 1792; d. Aug. 23, 1863, Hartford, Connecticut.
1169. Luke, b. Jan. 8, 1794; m. 1st, Elizabeth Williams Dec. 10, 1818, who d. May 29, 1830; m. 2d, Louisa Lee Feb. 1, 1831, who d. Dec. 25, 1860. He resides Pittsburgh, Pa.
1170. Charles, b. June 23, 1796.
1171. Wolcott Rosseter, b. July 21, 1798.
1172. William, b. July 12, 1800; d. Dec. 10, 1801.
1173. Robert Cunningham, b. Oct. 31, 1805; m. Jane McCurdy March 12, 1835, Pittsburgh, Pa.
1174. Betsey, b. Feb. 20, 1808; d. March 9.
1175. William, b. April 16, 1809; resides Enfield, Conn.
1176. Eliza Ann, b. June 4, 1811.
1177. Julia, b. Nov. 15, 1814; d. July 16, 1863, Hartford, Conn.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (578), *East Windsor, Conn., and Windsor, Ohio.*

1178. Elizur, b. Feb. 3, 1792; m. Abana Holcomb, Windsor, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
1179. Warren, b. July 18, 1793; m. Lucy Grover Aug. 4, 1816.
1180. Anna, b. Sept. 30, 1794; m. E. M. Olcott. She d. Nov. 27, 1850, South Windsor, Conn.
1181. Russell Sidney, b. July 8, 1796; m. Harmony Fobes June 5, 1823, Windsor, Ohio.

1182. Fidelia, b. July 9, 1798; m. E. Grover. She d. March 23, 1838, Kingsville, Ohio.
1183. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1799; m. Ralph Steele. She d. Jan. 17, 1836, Geneva, Ohio.
1184. Corinna Lucinda, b. April 2, 1801; m. Hiram Hall Webster April 1824, Kingsville, Ohio.
1185. Ursula, b. Sept. 9, 1802; m. Merritt Stone. She d. May 8, 1832, Lenox, Ohio.
1186. Selden, b. Feb. 17, 1804; d. Oct. 31, 1867, Conneaut, Ohio.
1187. Mary, b. July 29, 1805; m. Rev. M. W. Webster; d. Wisconsin.
1188. Frances, b. Oct. 21, 1807; m. —— Rice.
1189. John Barton, b. Jan. 17, 1809.
1190. Hyman Gillett, b. June 5, 1812, in Windsor, Ohio. Now resides Saybrook, (Deep River), Conn.
1191. Harriet Newell, b. April 30, 1814; m. Henry G. Thurber, Conneaut, Ohio.

Child of ASAHEL LOOMIS (586), *East Windsor.*

1192. Truman, b. Oct. 1812; d. June 8, 1814.

Children of ALVIN LOOMIS (588), *Canterbury.*

1193. Lydia D., b. Nov. 12, 1824.
1194. Dwight R., b. June 29, 1826; d. Aug. 2, 1838.
1195. Merrill, b. Dec. 25, 1827; m. Caroline Hunt May 3, 1852, New Haven.
1196. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. Jan. 19, 1828.
1197. Emma B., b. Jan. 16, 1830; m. Julius Church Aug. 15, 1853. She d. Oct. 22, 1855.
1198. Charles F., b. May 6, 1831; m. Emeline E. Scott Sept. 17, 1854.
1199. William P., b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. July 27, 1849.
1200. Laura W., b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. Alvin Green July 4, 1854, Meriden.

Children of STEPHEN LOOMIS (589), *Windsor, Conn.*

1201. Andrew, baptized July 13, 1766; unmarried, d. 1853, Windsor, Ohio.
1202. Kezia, baptized Nov. 15, 1767.
1203. Mary, baptized March 22, 1772.
1204. Mary, baptized March 27, 1774; m. —— Nearan.
1205. Ralph, baptized April 7, 1776; unmarried, d. at sea 1810.

1206. Alvin, baptized Aug. 25, 1778; m. Wealthy Whitman. He d. 1849 ?.
1207. Heman, baptized April 24, 1780; unmarried, d. at sea 1810.
1208. Russell, baptized May 1780; d. young.
1209. Devester, baptized Aug. 31, 1783; m. Bede Clark 1803. He d. Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (598), *Windsor.*

1210. Maria, b. 1797; m. Rev. Mr. Oakley. She d. 1848 ?.
1211. Melinda, b. 1800; m. Abiel King of Suffield, May 12, 1841.
1212. Melissa, b. 1802; m. Henry Capen, Windsor.
1213. Collins, b. Dec. 4, 1804; m. Sarah Capen Oct. 28, 1829. He d. Nov. 24, 1858.

Children of MARTIN LOOMIS (601), *Windsor.*

1214. Amelia, b. May 31, 1799.
1215. Lucy, b. May 7, 1801.
1216. Reuben, b. Dec. 7, 1803.
1217. Sarah, b. May 30, 1808.

Children of ROSWELL LOOMIS (603), *Torrington, Conn., and New Hartford, N. Y.*

1218. Caroline, b. Sept. 1, 1785; m. Thomas Gaylord, New Hartford, New York.
1219. Florilla, b. Sept. 8, 1787; m. David Nourse, Paris, Oneida Co., New York.
1220. Ursula, b. Aug. 9, 1792; m. Charles Birdseye. She d. Aug. 23, 1831, Paris, N. Y.
1221. Sally, b. Aug. 9, 1792; m. Spencer Briggs, Paris, N. Y.
1222. Benjamin, b. May 3, 1795; m. Polly Parmelee Sept. 4, 1817. He d. April 11, 1867, New Hartford, N. Y.
1223. Roswell, b. March 21, 1798; m. Fanny Bailey. Resides Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Children of ASHBEL LOOMIS (615), *New Hartford, Conn.*

1224. George, b. 1797; d. 1855, Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y.
1225. Electa, b. 1802; unmarried, d. 1856.
1226. Andrew H., b. May 19, 1805; m. Laura Merrill Aug. 21, 1830, New Hartford.

1227. Anna, b. May 19, 1805; m. Edwin Henderson Nov. 23, 1828, New Hartford.
1228. Harriet, b. 1809; m. 1st, Stephen Ford; m. 2d, George Towles. She d. West Haven 1858.
1229. Lauren, b. Jan. 19, 1813; m. Roxa W. Perkins April 23, 1845, New Hartford.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (619), *New Hartford.*

1230. Lucia, b. 1801; unmarried.
1231. Warren, b. 1804.
1232. Sherman, b. 1807.
1233. Nathaniel, b. 1811.
1234. Reuben, b. 1815; m. Mary Smith 1841. Resides Montville, Geauga Co., Ohio.
1235. Harvey, b. 1817.
1236. Julia, b. 1819; m. —— Judd.

Children of ABIJAH LOOMIS (620), *New Hartford.*

1237. Grove W., b. Dec. 21, 1807; m. Sarah Maria Smith May 1 1839. He d. July 12, 1856, New Britain.
1238. Emiline K., b. July 27, 1811; m. Henry H. Peck April 27, 1838.
1239. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1815; m. 1st, John Spencer Aug. 9, 1840; m. 2d, Edward Marsh May 8, 1862. Resides New Hartford.
1240. Cornelia, b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Charles Bates March 10, 1848, New Haven, 255 Orange street.
1241. Margaret, b. Feb. 27, 1828; m. Butler Warren April 10, 1860, Plainville, Conn.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (623), *New Hartford.*

1242. Harriet, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. George Woodruff of Farmington, March 12, 1845.
1243. Julia M., b. Oct. 1821; d. Dec. 1822.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (624), *New Hartford.*

1244. Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1822; m. Thankful Marinda Castle Nov. 23, 1844, who d. July 1, 1854.
1245. Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1824; d. Feb. 1, 1849.
1246. Norman A., b. Dec. 16, 1826; d. July 9, 1846.
1247. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1849; unmarried.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (625), *New Hartford.*

1248. Eliza Maria, b. June 16, 1820; m. Cornelius D. Loomis Sept. 1845. She d. Dec. 24, 1864, at New Britain, Conn.
1249. Caroline Marsh, b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. William Harvey Loomis Sept. 1845, New Marlboro, Mass.
1250. Esther E., b. Sept. 21, 1823; m. Jason C. Keach Aug. 30, 1860, New Hartford.
1251. Mary Ann, b. June 5, 1826; m. Elizur O. Brown Nov. 7, 1853, Canton, Conn.
1252. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1833; m. Cornelius D. Loomis Dec. 1865.

Children of GIDEON LOOMIS (628), *South Windsor.*

1253. Jerusha, b. Aug. 25, 1793; m. Daniel Fitch 1812, Wisconsin.
1254. Chauncey, b. April 21, 1795; m. Annis Stanton April 27. 1846. He d. Dec. 9, 1864.
1255. Anna, b. Jan. 24, 1797; m. Chauncey Fitch. She d. Dec. 8, 1831.
1256. Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1799; m. John L. Goodale 1828. She d. May 28, 1867.
1257. Clarissa, b. March 28, 1802; m. Chauncey Fitch, Olmstead, O.
1258. Margaret, b. June 28, 1804; d. Oct. 6, 1825.
1259. Harriet, b. Sept. 21, 1806; m. Horace Fitch 1829. She d. Oct. 1864.
1260. Maranda, b. July 4, 1809; unmarried.
1261. Amelia, b. Dec. 28, 1811; m. Austin Chapin. She d. June 10, 1840, Chickopee, Mass.
1262. Roxa, b. July 3, 1814; m. Charles E. Osborn, East Windsor.
1263. Edward, b. May 5, 1819; m. Damaris Hyde, South Windsor.
1264. Lorin, b. March 23, 1823; m. Emily Withrell Sept. 5, 1850, South Windsor.

Children of MATTHEW LOOMIS (631), *Bolton.*

1265. Russel T., b. Nov. 27, 1793; m. 1st, Sally Warner Aug. 9, 1826, who d. April 7, 1834, æ. 34; m. 2d, Maria Warner Nov. 19, 1834, who d. June 26, 1844, æ. 39. He resides in Hebron.
1266. Chester, b. July 17, 1795.

Children of LEVI LOOMIS (634), *Elba, N. Y.*

1267. Silas, b. Oct. 26, 1796; m. Laura Perry 1823, removed to Michigan 1834.
1268. Levi, b. May 13, 1798; removed to Canada; d. 1850.
1269. Harvey, b. May 14, 1804; m. Martha Lamberton Oct. 6, 1830, Elba, N. Y.
1270. John Flavel, b. May 13, 1806; m. Margaret Rowley Jan. 6, 1838, Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y.
1271. Emmeline, b. July 1, 1808; m. Prosper Bell Aug. 11, 1835. He d. July 10, 1867, Batavia, N. Y.
1272. Tirzah, b April 18, 1810; m. Hiram Hays 1830, Batavia, N. Y.
1273. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1812; m. Wheeler Wheaton 1840. He d. 1844, Batavia, N. Y.
1274. Almira, b. June 10, 1814; m. Daniel Haight 1840, Elba, N. Y.
1275. Eliza, b. Feb. 22, 1816; unmarried.
1276. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1818; unmarried; LeRoy, N. Y.
1277. Laura, b. June 2, 1820; m. Northrup Seward 1836, Elba, N. Y.

Children of SEBA LOOMIS (635), *Cazenovia, N. Y.*

1278. Jerusha B., b. April 14, 1807; m. Eli Farnham May 1, 1837, Illinois.
1279. Silas Lathrop, b. March 28, 1809; m. 1st, Mary Jerome Dec. 27, 1837; m. 2d, Harriet C. Johnson Dec. 1, 1859, Cazenovia, N. Y.
1280. Mary Ann, b. April 5, 1811; m. 1st, Lewis T. Loomis Nov. 10, 1831; m. 2d, Palmer Baldwin Aug. 17, 1854.
1281. Martha W., b. Oct. 26, 1813; m. Hervey Gaston May 30, 1842, near Cazenovia.
1282. Rev. A. Ward, b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. Mary Ann Luce May 18, 1844, Chinese Mission, California.
1283. E. Dwight, b. April 28, 1821; m. Mary Jane Root June 22, 1848, Cazenovia.
1284. Sabra Amanda, b. Jan. 4, 1823; d. July 13, 1834.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (636), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

1285. Joseph Westcott, b. Dec. 18, 1813; unmarried, d. July 10, 1863, Syracuse.

1286. Joshua Aldrich, b. April 6, 1819; m. Frances Noxon 1843. He d. Dec. 21, 1846.
1287. Robie Harris, b. Jan. 4, 1822; m. John J. Peck Nov. 20, 1820, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of DODDRIDGE LOOMIS (643), *Westmoreland, N. Y.*

1288. Lavinia, b. 1803; m. Scoville Cleveland. She d. 1868, Vienna, New York.
1289. Russel, b. Feb. 19, 1804; m. 1st, Betsey Willis Nov. 1824; m. 2d, Harriet Clark Dec. 1858, Little Falls, N. Y.
1290. Lorenzo, b. 1806; m. Matilda Willis. He d. 1854, Batavia, Ill.
1291. Emmeline, b. 1810; m. Warren Haskins, Vienna, N. Y.
1292. Hollister, b. July 5, 1812; m. Amanda Fox 1836, resides in Ohio.
1293. George Washington, b. 1814; m. Frances Stone, Vienna, N. Y.
1294. Alonzo, b. 1816; m. —— Graham, resides in Illinois.
1295. Mary, b. 1818; m. Orlando Sheldon. She d. 1854, Vienna, N. Y.
1296. Henry, b. 1820; Vienna, N. Y.
1297. Angenette, b. 1828; m. —— Hartson. She d. 1861, Watertown, N. Y.

Children of ERASTUS LOOMIS (645), *Westmoreland, N. Y.*

1298. Clark Deming, b. Dec. 12, 1801; m. Sarah Eddy Oct. 8, 1823. He d. March 13, 1863, Franklin Grove, Ill.
1299. James B., b. Feb. 29, 1804; m. Harriet Butler Dec. 28, 1825, Brandon, Wis.
1300. Dr. Edward, b. Nov. 8, 1806; m. 1st, Charlotte Buel; m. 2d, A. Jane Meeker, resides in Oneida, N. Y.
1301. Henry G., b. July 8, 1808; m. Achsa Graves May 16, 1831, Syracuse, N. Y.
1302. Lucy Ann, b. 1814; m. John Milton Buell, Port Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (646), *Westmoreland, N. Y.*

1303. Amy, b. Jan. 17, 1805; d. June 2, 1814.
1304. William Clark, b. Dec. 24, 1809; m. 1st, Sabrina Dean May 4, 1830; m. 2d, Mary Jane Burgett March 31, 1858, resides Westmoreland, N. Y.

1305. Thomas Halbert, b. Sept. 20, 1812; d. Jan. 2, 1827.
1306. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1815; m. John B. Nicholson Feb. 15, 1837. She d. April 16, 1867.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (648), *Lagrange, Ohio.*

1307. Erastus, b. Dec. 2, 1810; unmarried, d. July 8, 1839, Westmoreland, N. Y.
1308. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1813; m. James K. Pelton Dec. 8, 1834, resides Adrian, Mich.
1309. Richard N., b. Aug. 28, 1817; m. Jane Pelton May 23, 1840, resides Lagrange, Ohio.
1310. Mary, b. May 8, 1819; d. June 4, 1825.

Children of EBENEZER LOOMIS (649), *Cicero, N. Y.*

1311. Chester, b. Nov. 1785; m. Abby Adams. He d. Sept. 7, 1851.
1312. Judah, b. 1787; m. Isaac Emmons. She d. 1859?.
1313. Amasa, b. 1794; m. Betsey ——. He d. June 1865.
1314. Hannah, b. 1796; m. Samuel Emmons. She d. 1844.
1315. Jared, b. 1798; d. 1833.
1316. Betsey, b. 1800; m. Daniel Perkins. She d. 1862.

Children of JABEZ LOOMIS (650), *New Berlin, Wis.*

1317. Thomas Taylor, b. April 13, 1797; m. Sophia De Ferrier May 1, 1822.
1318. Cynthia, b. July 1, 1798.
1319. Merritt C., b. March 25, 1800; d. June 10, 1800.
1320. Adeline S., b. May 5. 1801; m. Charles W. Leet Jan. 16, 1822. She d. Feb. 3, 1833.
1321. Frederick H., b. March 29, 1803; m. Olive Laning Feb. 1, 1823, Hiram, Portage Co., Ohio.
1322. Benjamin Franklin, b. March 15, 1805; m. —— Hurlburt, Michigan.
1323. Sophronia, b. July 13, 1807; m. David Vosburgh Sept. 9, 1829.
1324. Alonzo, b. Sept. 13, 1809.
1325. Nicholas Ten Broeck, b. June 4, 1812; m. Huldah Loomis, West Troy, Wis.
1326. Milicent, b. Nov. 26, 1813; m. Charles J. Hull 1844. She d. Sept. 15, 1860, Chicago, Ill.
1327. Alexander Hamilton, b. Nov. 27, 1816; d. March 20, 1818.

1328. Theophilus S., b. Feb. 2, 1819; m. —— Hart. He d. Aug. 6, 1855.
1329. Jabez, b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. 1867, Michigan.
1330. Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1822; d. Nov. 27, 1822.
1331. Algernon Sydney, b. March 22, 1824; d. Oct. 27, 1847.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (658), *Champion, N. Y.*

1332. Corinna, b. Dec. 12, 1807; m. Hiram Lamphear, Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
1333. Samantha, b. March 14, 1814; m. Abram Smith, Champion, N. Y.
1334. Sally M., b. May 30, 1815; d. Sept. 14, 1844.
1335. Warren, b. Sept. 27, 1817; m. Martha Nye 1845. He d. June 12, 1848, Champion, N. Y.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (659), *Champion, N. Y.*

1336. Alphonso, b. Aug. 29, 1808; m. ———, March 21, 1838.
1337. Hannah, b. March 22, 1810; m. ———, Jan. 5, 1837.
1338. Selinde, b. April 11, 1812; m. ———, March 22, 1838.
1339. Alvira, b. Feb. 28, 1814; m. ———, Feb. 7, 1833.
1340. John W., b. Jan. 19, 1816; m. ———, March 18, 1840.
1341. Rufus T., b. Jan. 21, 1818; m. ———, July 3, 1861.
1342. Huldah S., b. May 7, 1820.
1343. Achsa, b. April 6, 1823.

Children of ALVIN LOOMIS (660), *Champion, N. Y.*

1344. Laura, b. Dec. 8, 1809; d. May 8, 1832.
1345. Philancy, b. July 24, 1811; m. Hubbard Sprague Dec. 14, 1831.
1346. Fiamma, b. Feb. 28, 1814; m. Charles Hubbard July 4, 1837.
1347. Charlotte, b. Dec. 22, 1815; m. Stowel Warner April 30, 1837.
1348. Manly, b. Sept. 7, 1817; m. Rachel Baldwin July 3, 1839.
1349. Henry A., b. Aug. 24, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1833.
1350. Israel H., b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Louisa Francis Feb. 14, 1844.
1351. John B., b. Oct. 11, 1823; m. Martha H. Cutler May 31, 1849.
1352. Hiram A., b. March 4, 1826.
1353. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. Harriet Baldwin.
1354. William, b. June 30, 1830; m. Delia Palmer.
1355. Clark, b. April 6, 1832; d. June 3, 1832.

Children of OTIS LOOMIS (663), *Champion, N. Y.*

1356. Chauncey H., b. Jan. 21, 1813; m. 1st, Susan Ackley; m. 2d, Mary Canfield. He d. Aug. 2, 1855, California.
1357. Leonard H., b. April 24, 1815; m. Betsey Andrews, Champion, New York.
1358. Charles, b. July 18, 1817; m. Fidelia Planck, Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y.
1359. Asa, b. Dec. 18, 1819; m. 1st, Sarah Jackson; m. 2d, Maria Davis, Port Leyden, N. Y.
1360. Egbert, b. July 14, 1822; m. Martha M. Green March 1, 1849, d. Oct. 3, 1852, Champion, N. Y.
1361. Harriet, b. Sept. 23. 1824; m. William Clark, Denmark, N. Y.
1362. Mariette, b. April 5, 1827; m. John Wright, Denmark, N. Y.
1363. Sylvester, b. Sept. 15, 1829; m. Amelia Freeman Feb. 11, 1857, Champion, N. Y.
1364. Almira, b. Jan. 18, 1832; d. Feb. 3, 1849.
1365. Martha, b. Dec. 27, 1833; d. April 9, 1833.
1366. Rachel, b. June 2, 1837; m. Chester Carter, Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (664), *Champion, N. Y.*

1367. Eber, b. Sept. 29, 1816; m. Sally Jansen, Wilna, N. Y.
1368. Ashley, b. July 15, 1820; m. Harriet Francis May 2, 1844, Burke, Franklin Co., N. Y.
1369. Lewis H., b. March 6, 1823; m. Eliza Sheldon April 20, 1852, Lindenville, N. Y.
1370. Foskett, b. July 26, 1825; Elizabeth Ustic Jan. 1, 1850, Nebraska.
1371. Ward, b. June 22, 1828; m. Elizabeth Stricklin, Nebraska.
1372. Wesley, b. Jan. 1, 1831; m. Malvina Pierson, Hannibal, Mo.
1373. Clark, b. Jan. 14, 1833; m. Helen Freeman Dec. 17, 1857, Champion, N. Y.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (668), *North Coventry.*

1374. Israel, b. June 26, 1779; m. Lydia Sprague April 2, 1806, who d. April 11, 1841. He d. Aug. 24, 1829, South Coventry.
1375. John, b. June 1781; m. Sophia Crocker. He d. March 1859, without children.

1376. Reuel, b. March 25, 1783; m. Roxana Spencer. He d. Oct. 22, 1865, South Coventry.
1377. Sally, b. 1785; unmarried, d. 1815.
1378. Daniel, b. April 1, 1787; m. Mercy Spencer Feb. 1, 1821. He d. Aug. 7, 1868.
1379. David, b. 1789; unmarried, d. 1814.
1380. Nancy, b. 1791; m. Edward G. Huntington, South Coventry.
1381. Huldah, b. 1793; m. Sterling Janes.
1382. Walter, b. 1796; d. 1816.

Children of EBENEZER LOOMIS (673), *South Coventry.*

1383. Eunice, ——— ——; m. Jared Brown.
1384. Susan, ——— ——; m. Darius Manly.
1385. Sophia, ——— ——; m. William Tarbox.
1386. Rev. Ebenezer, b. March 1794; unmarried, Pennsylvania.
1387. Maria, b. 1800; unmarried, d. Jan. 1869.
1388. Lucy, ——— ——; unmarried, Andover, Conn.

Children of NATHAN LOOMIS (680), *Columbia, Conn.*

1389. Sarah, b. July 3, 1781; m. Harvey Lincoln 1799. Lives (1869) Andover, Conn.
1390. Freeman, b. 1783; m. Nancy Currell. He d. March 20, 1866, Forest Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
1391. Anna, b. 1785; m. Nathan Lincoln. She d. 1849.
1392. Nathan, b. 1787; unmarried, Columbia, Conn.

Children of ABRAHAM LOOMIS (682), *Lebanon.*

1393. Lydia, b. 1780; m. Ira Kimball, Lebanon.
1394. Melinda, b. 1788; d. 1806.
1395. Abraham, b. 1790; unmarried, d. Virginia.
1396. Harmony, b. 1795; m. Samuel K. Rogers, Andover.
1397. William, b. May 12, 1798; m. Matilda Hilton, North Coventry.
1398. Austin, b. 1800; Litchfield.
1399. Mary, b. 1805; m. Shubael Kingsley, Lebanon.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (688), *Bolton.*

1400. Lois, b. April 30, 1784.
1401. John, b. April 15, 1786; d. Nov. 17, 1791.
1402. Electa, b. Oct. 29, 1788.
1403. Roxa, b. Nov. 13, 1792.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (700), *Lebanon and Coventry.*

1404. Abigail, b. May 17, 1761; m. Amos Avery. She d. 1849, Richmond, N. Y.

1405. Esther, b. July 3, 1763; m. Selah Hibbard. She d. July 29, 1838.

1406. Daniel, b. March 29, 1765; m. Polly Hibbard who d. March 16, 1823. He d. July 3, 1835, Coventry.

1407. Zenas, b. June 15, 1767; m. Olive Brewster March 10, 1796. He d. Jan. 22, 1846.

1408. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1769; m. Noah Porter. She d. Oct. 25, 1806.

1409. Gamaliel, b. Nov. 20, 1771; m. 1st, Nancy Kellogg Oct. 1796; m. 2d, Elizabeth Root Dec. 17, 1807. He d. 1867, Iowa.

1410. Silas, b. Dec. 19, 1773; m. Sarah Smith Oct. 12, 1799. He d. Dec. 17, 1836.

1411. Faith, b. Feb. 23, 1776; m. Noah Porter. She d. Feb. 18, 1852.

1412. Pamela, b. March 12, 1778; m. Amasa Loomis. She d. Aug. 8, 1845.

1413. Walter, b. May 6, 1780; m. Diantha Babcock March 5, 1809. He d. Jan. 6, 1841, Coventry.

1414. Lydia, b. Oct. 4, 1782; m. John Slater. She d. 1859, Manchester, Conn.

1415. Selah, b. April 23, 1785; m. Esther Howard May 3, 1807, Weathersfield, Ill.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (701), *Lebanon.*

1416. Eleazer, b. Feb. 22, 1766; m. —— Coleman, Otsego, N. Y.

1417. Israel, b. June 24, 1767; m. Catherine Mattison. He d. Feb. 26, 1845, Otsego, N. Y.

1418. Lora, b. Dec. 28, 1768; m. Joshua Dewey, Black River, N. Y.

1419. Silas, b. Dec. 6, 1770; m. Experience Dewey, Cooperstown, New York.

1420. Huldah, b. Nov. 9, 1772; m. William Bliss.

1421. Esther, b. Dec. 19, 1774; m. Joel Fuller.

1422. Rebecca, b. April 5, 1776; m. Seth Bailey.

1423. Aaron, b. April 6, 1778; m. Lydia Pierce May 14, 1805, Cooperstown, N. Y.

1424. Isaiah, b. Dec. 26, 1780; m. Huldah P. Fitch May 18, 1815. He d. June 8, 1856.

1425. Melinda, b. Dec. 29, 1787; m. Fenner Ward, Norwich, Conn.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (704), *Lebanon.*

1426. John, b. Aug. 16, 1775; m. Lydia I. Bennett. He d. 1820?.
1427. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1778; unmarried, d. May 17, 1824.
1428. Amos, b. March 20, 1780; d. 1854, Lebanon.
1429. Erastus, b. Nov. 7, 1781; Maine.
1430. Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1784; m. King Strong.
1431. Louisa, b. Oct. 29, 1789; m. King Strong.
1432. Chauncey, b. March 7, 1792.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (706), *Lebanon.*

1433. Mary, ——— ——.
1434. Eunice, ——— ——.
1435. Rhoda, ——— ——.
1436. Jacob, ——— ——; m. Lavinia H. Hosmer.

Children of ISAIAH LOOMIS (707), *Lebanon.*

1437. Clarissa, b. Feb. 1782; m. Josiah Strong.
1438. Cynthia, b. Nov. 27, 1784; m. Isaac Hoxie.
1439. Wealthy, b. Sept. 15, 1786; m. —— Stiles.
1440. Nancy, b. March 1792; m. Austin Hutchinson.

Children of SIMON LOOMIS (708), *Lebanon.*

1441. Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1784; d. Sept. 19, 1787.
1442. Melinda, b. Nov. 11, 1785; d. Sept. 16, 1787.
1443. Simon, b. May 18, 1787; m. Lydia Loomis March 29, 1810. He d. March 2, 1869.
1444. Timothy, b. Dec. 14, 1789; m. Athaline Brown Nov. 25, 1810. He d. Sept. 2, 1863.
1445. Hezekiah, b. Oct. 24, 1790; m. Eliza Bennett Oct. 25, 1812. He d. March 28, 1845.
1446. Selinde, b. Feb. 12, 1795; unmarried, d. April 6, 1852.
1447. Lura, b. Aug. 13, 1797; d. April 15, 1800.
1448. Lucinda, b. July 9, 1800; m. Thomas C. H. Potter Nov. 3, 1831, Lebanon.

Children of ELISHA LOOMIS (710), *Lebanon and Coventry.*

1449. Joseph, b. 1771; m. —— Root of Coventry. He d. 1841.
1450. Medad, b. 1778; m. Polly Moseley. He d. April 8, 1857.
1451. Eldad, b. 1785; m. Fanny Jeffers. He d. Oct. 23, 1833.
1452. Luther, b. 1791; m. —— Poalk of Tolland.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (711), *Jordanville, N. Y.*

1453. Timothy, ——— ——; resides Salina, N. Y.
1454. Anna, ——— ——; m. —— Gay.
1455. Polly, ——— ——; m. —— Curtiss.
1456. Persis, ——— ——; m. Samuel Ward, Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.
1457. Salome, ——— ——; m. Samuel Ward, d. 1857.
1458. Betsey, ——— ——; m. Rufus Starkweather. She d. 1868, Warren, N. Y.
1459. John, b. 1786; m. Ruth Phelps of Windsor, Conn. He d. 1857, Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children of DAN LOOMIS (712), *Lebanon and Coventry.*

1460. Russell, b. June 27, 1775; m. Polly Fletcher, Summer Hill, New York.
1461. Eleazer, b. Nov. 12, 1776; m. 1st, Tirzah Porter; m. 2d, Lucretia Porter June 8, 1803. He d. March 14, 1834.
1462. Ariel, b. Jan. 22, 1779; m. Ruth Carpenter Oct. 27, 1801, who d. Nov. 20, 1858. He d. Aug. 25, 1827.
1463. Anna, b. July 15, 1781; m. Uriah Palmer, lives in Columbia.
1464. Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1783.
1465. Timothy, b. May 14, 1786; m. Tirzah Badger Oct. 2, 1808, who d. May 14, 1863. He d. May 17, 1860, Andover.
1466. Clarissa, b. June 4, 1788; m. Chester Tracy, Stafford, Conn.
1467. Samuel, b. June 2, 1790; m. Irene Tracy. He d. Jan. 2, 1858, North Coventry.
1468. Polly, b. April 15, 1792; d. Sept. 16, 1795.
1469. Dan, b. Oct. 27, 1795; d. May 6, 1814.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (713), *Becket, Mass.*

1470. Patty, b. 1770; m. Thomas Clarke. She d. 1844, Cheshire, Ms.
1471. Warham, ——— ——; m. —— Freeland, resided Mantua, O.
1472. Sophia, ——— ——; m. Joseph Mann. She d. 1864, Becket.

1473. Chauncey, ——— ——; d. young.
1474. Lovisa, b. 1786; unmarried, d. 1810, in Becket.
1475. Calvin, b. 1790; m. Anna Freeland, resides in Peru, Mass.
1476. Eunice, b. 1792; m. James Brown. She d. June 1868, Becket.
1477. Lucy, b. 1797; m. Elijah Walker. She d. 1867, Becket.
1478. Squire, b. April 16, 1800; m. Catherine Dikeman Sept. 27, 1822, resides Sheffield, Mass.

Children of NOADIAH LOOMIS (714), *West Springfield, Mass.*

1479. Amanda, b. Aug. 16, 1779; m. Zoheth Holton. She d. 1856, Westminster, Vt.
1480. Rowland, b. July 7, 1781; m. 1st, Asenath Butler April 10, 1804, who d. Oct. 7, 1813; m. 2d, Laura Wolcott June 10, 1816, who d. June 23, 1816; m. 3d, Sarah Clapp Aug, 15, 1818. He d. July 23, 1849.
1481. Rodney, b. Oct. 27, 1786; m. Lucy M. Horton who d. March 3, 1829. He d. May 28, 1828, West Springfield.

Children of JUSTUS LOOMIS (716), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

1482. Justus, b. Feb. 5, 1782; m. 1st, Sarah Dewey Oct. 16, 1806, who d. April 6, 1821, æ. 32; m. 2d, Irene Loomis May 29, 1825, who d. Sept. 17, 1861, æ. 78. He d. Aug. 28, 1864, æ. 82, Westfield, Mass.
1483. David, b. March 1784; m. 1st, Lucy Allen Nov. 1815; m. 2d, Rachel P. Shepard Oct. 1822. He d. June 20, 1868, Jefferson, Ohio.
1484. Persis, b. Sept. 10, 1785; m. Roderick Norton 1812. She d. Sept. 1864.
1485. Hannah, b. April 22, 1792; m. Henry Loomis Dec. 12, 1816, Jefferson, Ohio.
1486. Polly, b. June 9, 1793; unmarried, d. 1839?.
1487. Jonathan, b. May 27, 1798; m. Cynthia Spencer May 1821, who d. Feb. 6, 1863. He removed to Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 1823.

Children of URIAH LOOMIS (717), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

1488. James, b. July 25, 1785; m. Betsey Hickock Oct. 24, 1810, who d. Sept. 29, 1851. He d. Dec. 24, 1866, Jefferson, Ohio.
1489. John, b. June 13, 1787; m. Elizabeth Newton March 8, 1810. He d. May 11, 1812, Feeding Hills, Mass.

1490. Anna, b. Oct. 21, 1789; m. Charles Phillips. Resides Tioga Co., Penn.

1491. Horace, b. July 28, 1791; m. Patience Turner. He d. May 29, 1825, Jefferson, Ohio. Had no children.

1492. Linas, b. Sept. 11, 1794; m. Betsey L. Hitchcock who d. July 31, 1867. He resides Hopkinton, Delaware Co., Iowa.

1493. Uriah, b. June 23, 1796; m. Harriet May March 22, 1819. He d. Dec. 27, 1855, Jefferson, Ohio.

1494. Sarah, b. June 22, 1798; m. Harvey Waterbury, removed to Michigan.

1495. Mary, b. July 18, 1800; m. William H. Fay Dec. 6, 1818, Jefferson, Ohio.

1496. Eunice, b. May 23, 1802; m. Benjamin F. Sykes, Jefferson, O.

Children of PLINY LOOMIS (718), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

1497. Walter, b. 1784; m. Irene Vanhorn. He d. 1818, Feeding Hills.

1498. Fanny, b. 1786; m. George Dewey. She d. 1867, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.

1499. Moses, b. Feb. 8, 1788; m. Mary Merrick who d. Sept. 27, 1831. He d. April 12, 1841, Vt.

1500. Lyman, b. 1790; m. Sarah Freeland 1825. He d. 1854, Feeding Hills.

Children of JOSIAH LOOMIS (719), *West Springfield, Mass.*

1501. Orrin, b. June 2, 1791; m. Ada Day Jan. 1, 1817. He d. Oct. 10, 1868, West Springfield.

1502. Larry, b. April 28, 1793; d. May 16, 1807.

1503. Harvey, b. July 29, 1795; m. Lucretia Williams 1818, who d. Oct. 4, 1843, West Springfield.

1504. Sabra, b. Jan. 22, 1798; m. Rodney Cooley Jan. 10, 1822, who d. Oct. 16, 1837, West Springfield.

1505. Betsey, b. Oct. 16, 1801; m. Pelatiah Armstrong 1833, who d. Oct. 1868. She d. Nov. 24, 1865.

1506. Harry, b. Dec. 16, 1804; m. Sophronia Frink April 10, 1828. Resides New Haven, Conn.

1507. Ely, b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Dinah Wolcott Feb. 13, 1834, West Springfield.

Children of CLARKE LOOMIS (721), *West Springfield, Mass.*

1508. Sarah, ——— ——; m. John Norris, d. 1859?.
1509. Nancy, ——— ——; unmarried, d. 1830?.
1510. Charlotte, ——— ——; m. —— Marsh, d. 1860.
1511. Lucy, ——— ——; m. Merrick Searls, d. 1862.
1512. Benjamin, ——— ——; m. Roxa Allen, d. 1843.
1513. Charles, ——— ——; d. 1852?.

Children of HEZEKIAH LOOMIS (723), *Pompey Valley, N. Y.*

1514. Luther, b. Aug. 10, 1797; m. Emmeline Steadman April 22, 1824, Buffalo, N. Y.
1515. Henry, b. 1800; m. Submit Chesboro. He d. Aug. 1859, Chicago, Ill.
1516. Lorenzo Dow, b. Feb. 19, 1808; m. Sarah Jackson Sept. 15, 1834, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (728), *Lebanon.*

1517. Ruby, b. Jan. 5, 1766; m. Enos Williams. She d. Feb. 6, 1841, Richfield, N. Y.
1518. Capt. Amos, b. Feb. 20, 1768; m. Lucy Tilden June 1, 1794, who d. Feb. 16, 1807. He d. March 31, 1811.
1519. Lydia, b. Feb. 14, 1771; m. William Williams. She d. Nov. 8, 1861.
1520. Adnah, b. July 30, 1772; m. Abigail Walsworth, d. 1865, Maine.
1521. Salmon, b. Aug. 20, 1774; unmarried, d. 1797, Hartford.
1522. Abijah, b. March 1, 1777; m. Nathan Walsworth, d. 1865, Norwich.
1523. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 8, 1779; m. 1st, Eunice Haines Feb. 8, 1803, who d. Jan. 15, 1844; m. 2d, Polly Hollister. He d. May 27, 1858, Cazenovia, N. Y.
1524. Joseph, b. July 8, 1780; m. Theodosia Wattles Jan. 13, 1803. He d. June 29, 1826, Warren, N. Y.
1525. Ariel, b. March 6, 1782; m. 1st, Eliza Wattles Nov. 27, 1803, who d. Sept. 18, 1821; m. 2d, Abijah Williams July 28, 1822. He d. Norwich, Conn.
1526. Harvey, b. April 23, 1783; m. Caroline Wattles Nov. 24, 1803, who d. March 26, 1843. He d. Oct. 27, 1862, Sangerfield, New York.

1527. Isaac, b. July 31, 1789; removed to Wheeling, Va.
1528. Jairus, b. May 7, 1791; fought in Perry's battle on Lake Erie, d. 1829?, Ohio.
1529. Erastus, b. Sept. 27, 1793; removed to Wheeling, Va.

Children of Capt. ISAIAH LOOMIS (731), *Lebanon.*

1530. Veach, b. Dec. 16, 1775; m. Lucy Lathrop Feb. 15, 1810, who d. Feb. 27, 1855. He d. April 30, 1867.
1531. Susannah, b. Nov. 17, 1779; m. James Williams. She d. Jan. 24, 1821.
1532. Lucy, b. April 23, 1783; m. Eliphalet Abel March 27, 1823. She d. 1851.
1533. Sally, b. Dec. 28, 1784; d. Oct. 22, 1810.
1534. Eunice, b. Jan. 9, 1786; d. Oct. 11, 1813.
1535. Sherman, b. May 17, 1787; m. 1st, Elizabeth Champlin Nov. 15, 1810, who d. March 8, 1820; m. 2d, Margaret Mellick Aug. 10, 1820. He d. March 18, 1867, Centremoreland, Pennsylvania.
1536. Lydia, b. Dec. 8, 1790; m. Simon Loomis March 29, 1810, Franklin, Conn.
1537. Bethia, b. Sept. 23, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1801.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (734), *Lebanon, Conn., and Hartwick, New York.*

1538. Ezra, b. Dec. 19, 1777; d. 1860, Buffalo.
1539. Dudley, b. Nov. 28, 1779; m. Harriet Lathrop Feb. 22, 1804, Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
1540. Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1783; m. Charles Knapp. She d. 1855, New Berlin, N. Y.
1541. Gen. Thomas, b. July 25, 1788; m. 1st, Eunice Loomis who d. 1813; m. 2d, Silvia Lusk who d. April 4, 1846; m. 3d, Pamela Shepard Oct. 1848. Resides Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
1542. Cyrus, b. Oct. 27, 1792; m. Fanny Root of Chenango, Sept. 14, 1815, who d. Aug. 14, 1840. He d. Nov. 6, 1862, Coldwater, Mich.
1543. Hon. Andrew W., b. June 27, 1797; grad. Union Coll. 1819, m. Martha Maria Austin March 9, 1826, who d. April 19, 1860; M. C. from Ohio 1837–8, resides Cleveland, O.

Children of SIMEON LOOMIS (742), *Windsor and Winsted.*

1544. Elisha, b. Aug. 14, 1771; m. Mary —— who d. May 25, 1840, Winsted.
1545. Lois, b. Aug. 12, 1773.
1546. Joab, b. June 2, 1775.

Children of MICHAEL LOOMIS (745), *Torrington.*

1547. Chester, b. July 5, 1778; d. March 26, 1779.
1548. Chester, b. June 25, 1780.

Children of ASA LOOMIS (748), *Torrington.*

1549. Abigail, b. July 16, 1779; m. George Deming. She d. June 9, 1869.
1550. Belinda, b. May 30, 1781; unmarried, d. 1840.
1551. Beulah, b. Oct. 30, 1783; unmarried, d. Nov. 24, 1810.
1552. Asa, b. March 3, 1786; m. Sally Burr. He d. Dec. 27, 1858.
1553. Wealthy, b. Aug. 3, 1788; m. Nancy Woodruff. He d. 1857.
1554. Polly, b. May 1, 1792; unmarried, d. June 12, 1820.
1555. Austin, b. Sept. 14, 1794; m. Elizabeth Hough. He d. 1857, Atwater, Ohio.
1556. Aurelia, b. April 17, 1799; m. Charles Lewis Curtis Feb. 1825, resides Charlestown, Ohio.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (749), *Charlestown, Ohio.*

1557. Lavinia, b. 1784; m. Lucretius Bissell, d. 1855, Austinburg, O.
1558. Rev. Harvey, b. 1786; graduated Williams Coll. 1809, m. Nancy Battell. He d. Jan. 2, 1825, Bangor, Me.
1559. Ralsemon, b. Aug. 24, 1788; m. Nancy Colt July 11, 1819, resides (1869) Charlestown, O.
1560. Philumena, b. 1790; unmarried, d. 1818.
1561. Clarissa, b. 1793; m. Chauncey B. Curtiss. She d. 1851, Charlestown, O.
1562. Sophia, b. 1796; m. Horace Cook. She d. 1838, Elkhart, Ind.
1563. Willard, b. 1798; unmarried, d. 1823.

Children of JEDEDIAH LOOMIS (756), *Windsor.*

1564. Norman, b. 1783; unmarried, d. June 1, 1861.
1565. Henry, b. 1785; unmarried, d. Oct. 9, 1860.
1566. Martha, b. 1790; unmarried, d. June 1, 1858.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (757), *Windsor.*

1567. Eleanor, b. Oct. 1790; m. Henry Wilson. She d. Oct. 1849.
1568. Chloe, b. Oct. 1792; m. William Benton. She d. Oct. 1863.
1569. Amelia, b. July 1795; m. John Hill. She d. Sept. 1823.
1570. Daniel, b. March 10, 1798; m. Ann Cole 1833, who d. Sept. 19, 1849. He d. July 18, 1854; had no children.
1571. Clarissa, b. March 11, 1801; unmarried.
1572. Nathan, b. June 4, 1804; m. Eliza Cone. He d. June 9, 1854; had no children.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (760), *Windsor.*

1573. Moses, b. Aug. 13, 1805; m. Nancy C. Loomis May 3, 1834, Windsor.
1574. Timothy, b. Nov. 17, 1808; d. July 23, 1829.
1575. Jonathan, b. Aug. 6, 1811; unmarried.

Children of BENONI LOOMIS (764), *Torrington.*

1576. Warren, b. Nov. 9, 1787; m. Esther Sutliff. He d. April 9, 1839, Torrington.
1577. Roxalena, b. March 27, 1791; m. Horace Loomis Jan. 29, 1828. She d. Sept. 3, 1830.
1578. Horace Allyn, b. Aug. 3, 1793; m. Hannah Judson. Removed to Ohio.
1579. Elisha, b. July 27, 1798; m. Ophelia Leach April 3, 1833. He d. Feb. 21, 1869.
1580. Pamela, b. Jan. 18, 1804; m. Horace Loomis April 21, 1824. She d. Sept. 23, 1824.

Children of ALEXANDER LOOMIS (768), *Torrington.*

1581. Calvin, b. April 19, 1793.
1582. Abraham, b. Oct. 9. 1795.
1583. Earl, b. May 18, 1798.
1584. Silvia, b. March 12, 1801.

Child of EPAPHRAS LOOMIS (770), *Torrington, Conn., and Hannibal, New York.*

1585. Remembrance, b. June 24, 1780.

Children of Deac. LORRAIN LOOMIS (773), *Torrington.*

1586. Lophela, b. July 1790; d. Jan. 1791.
1587. Dorrance, b. Sept. 1792; d. March 1793.
1588. Nelson T., b. March 1799; m. Abigail Hills of Goshen, 1827. Resides Winchester.
1589. Edward R., b. Aug. 1806; m. Sarah Meacham of Vermont, 1830, who d. 1843. He removed to Naperville, Ill.

Child of WAIT LOOMIS (774), *Torrington.*

1590. Sophronia, b. Dec. 28, 1800; m. George Leonard March 1, 1827.

Children of ARAH LOOMIS (775), *Torrington.*

1591. Harriet, b. Feb. 4, 1800; d. March 10, 1807.
1592. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1802.
1593. Henry, b. March 14, 1803; d. March 26, 1803.
1594. Abigail, b. May 9, 1804.
1595. Ruby, b. April 27, 1806; m. Moses Drake Oct. 29, 1839.
1596. Harriet, b. March 16, 1808; d. ———.
1597. Lucy, b. Feb. 5, 1810; m. Henry Brooks May 30, 1843.
1598. Lura, b. Feb. 5, 1810.

Children of IRA LOOMIS (776), *Torrington.*

1599. Flora, b. Jan. 2, 1794.
1600. Lophela, b. Nov. 12, 1795.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (779), *Windsor.*

1601. Benjamin, b. Dec. 8, 1779; m. Mary Gaylord Feb. 21, 1805, who d. Oct. 4, 1861. He d. March 22, 1847, at Bloomfield.
1602. Ruth, b. Sept. 27, 1781; m. Stephen Brown, Bloomfield.
1603. George, b. Sept. 24, 1783; m. Hannah Wilson Feb. 10, 1807. He d. April 1830, Windsor.
1604. William, b. Nov. 8, 1785; m. Dency Burr Sept. 27, 1807, Winsted.
1605. John, b. Jan. 27, 1788; m. Charlotte Rowley, Bloomfield.
1606. Dr. Joel, b. Aug. 11, 1790; m. Lucy Woodruff 1815. He d. 1864, Colebrook. Had no children.

1607. Rhoda, b. Dec. 20, 1792; m. 1st, James L. Lord of Bloomfield; m. 2d, Jeduthun Bumstead, Hartford, Conn.
1608. Adin, b. April 17, 1795; m. Charlotte McRellis, South Carolina.
1609. James, b. Feb. 6, 1798; m. Nancy Welles of Bloomfield. He d. 1850?, Canandaigua, N. Y.
1610. Julia, b. July 15, 1800; m. George Rockwell, Windsor.

Children of NIDER LOOMIS (782), *Windsor.*

1611. Lyman, b. Dec. 5, 1790; unmarried, d. March 26, 1862.
1612. Guy, b. Feb. 20, 1795; m. Nancy Baker Nov. 11, 1844. Resides Erie, Penn.
1613. Simeon, b. June 18, 1797; d. Sept. 24, 1797.
1614. Frederick, b. June 10, 1800; unmarried, d. June 1, 1845.
1615. Spencer, b. Aug. 25, 1806; m. Emmeline Loomis April 17, 1833.

Children of IRA LOOMIS (783), *Windsor.*

1616. Gurdon, b. Dec. 14, 1799; m. Miriam Warner Jan. 20, 1830, Windsor.
1617. Ira, b. May 2, 1802; m. Eliza Sheldon of Suffield, Feb. 12, 1834, Windsor.
1618. Wealthy P, b. Jan. 29, 1806; d. Aug. 29, 1826.
1619. Ruth R., b. April 19, 1815; m. Noah Griswold, Bloomfield, Ct.

Children of ASHER LOOMIS (784), *Windsor.*

1620. Minerva. b. March 5, 1799; m. Harvey Risley. She d. April 14, 1852.
1621. Sarah, b. March 15, 1800; m. Riley Smith 1856. She d. Dec. 25, 1866.
1622. Roman Watson, b. Sept. 2, 1801; m. Ann G. Barber Oct. 5, 1834, who d. Dec. 16, 1867.
1623. Alma, b. March 3, 1803; unmarried.
1624. Nancy C., b March 16, 1811; m. Moses Loomis May 3, 1834.
1625. Laura, b. June 12, 1813; d. June 1827.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (785), *Champion, N. Y.*

1626. Tryphena, baptized May 21, 1809.
1627. Flora, b. 1811; m. —— Budd.
1628. Harvey, ——— ——.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (787), *Torrington.*

1629. Anna, b. Nov. 2, 1774.
1630. Sarah Talcott, b. July 27, 1776.
1631. Roxa, b. April 14, 1778.
1632. Timothy, b. Nov. 14, 1779.
1633. Allen, b. Sept. 2, 1781; m. Mary Reed Jan. 19, 1806, who d. Oct. 25, 1853. He d. Feb. 26, 1841.
1634. Guy, b. Feb. 7, 1784.
1635. Welles, b. Jan. 17, 1786.
1636. Ruhamah, b. May 9, 1790.
1637. Orrel, b. June 18, 1792.

Children of ICHABOD LOOMIS (791), *Torrington.*

1638. Thaddeus, b. Nov. 27, 1766; m. Lois Griswold May 26, 1789. Removed in 1802, to Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. June 14, 1832.
1639. Sibyl, b. June 25, 1770; m. Deac. Benjamin Benedict, Delaware Co., N. Y.
1640. Abiel, b. Aug. 8, 1773; m. Eunice Coe Jan. 20, 1793, who d. May 15, 1841. He d. Oct. 16, 1818, Winchester.
1641. Ichabod, b. June 15, 1775; m. Loranda Hoskins Nov. 22, 1803. He d. May 7, 1833, Winchester.
1642. Mindwell, b. Feb. 15, 1779; m. Asahel Welles. She d. 1863, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (794), *Torrington, Conn., and Delhi, New York.*

1643. Milo, b. Sept. 26, 1783; m. John Frost June 1800, Albany, N. Y.
1644. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1786; m. Joseph Newbury, d. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
1645. Tryphena, b. Oct. 23, 1788; m. John James Atherly, d. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
1646. Anna, b. May 10, 1796; m. William Millard 1826, Clayville, Oneida Co., N. Y.
1647. Daniel, b. March 21, 1798; m. Elizabeth Phelps May 14, 1823. He d. June 22, 1859, Unadilla, N. Y.
1648. Laura, b. July 1799; m. Seba Hanford, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of ROGER LOOMIS (796), *Torrington.*

1649. Sabra, b. 1773; m. Joseph Allen March 18, 1801. She d. 1828, Torrington.
1650. Lura, b. 1775; m. Oliver Allyn May 7, 1801. She d. April 1843, Torrington.
1651. Abigail, b. 1776; m. Dr. Joseph North. She d. 1853, Goshen.
1652. Elisha, b. 1777; m. Anna Wadsworth of Hartford, Nov. 14, 1804. He d. 1841, Salisbury, N. Y.
1653. Elijah, b. ——— ——; d. 4 years of age.
1654. Sarah, b. ——— ——; m. Abel Roberts. She d. Feb. 1850, Torrington.
1655. Elijah, b. 1784; d. 1857, New York city, W. 22d st.
1656. Marilla, b. 1785; m. Jesse Blake. She d. 1860, Camden, N. Y.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (798), *Windsor.*

1657. A child, b. May 13, 1770; d. next day.
1658. Laurana, b. May 15, 1771; m. Hezekiah Ellsworth. She d. 1853?, Chester, Mass.
1659. Reuben, b. April 16, 1773; m. Lucy Parsons Aug. 27, 1797, who d. June 27, 1844. He d. Jan. 20, 1860, West Suffield.
1660. Roxana, b. March 23, 1775; m. Henry Giles. She d. 1861.
1661. Ichabod, b. March 11, 1777; m. Martha Brown Aug. 30, 1810, who d. June 17, 1865, æ. 81. He d. Feb. 1, 1849.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (800), *Bloomfield.*

1662. Diadema, b. Jan. 2, 1772; m. Lott Pinney. She d. Jan. 1843.
1663. Jacob, b. Oct. 15, 1773; m. Jerusha Gillett who d. April 15, 1851. He d. June 19, 1842.
1664. Rebecca, b. Dec. 1776; m. Hezekiah Goodwin.
1665. Joab, b. Jan. 22, 1780; d. Aug. 10, 1783.
1666. Anna, b. Nov. 16, 1783; d. Sept. 10, 1791.
1667. Joab, b. Aug. 2, 1786; m. Susannah Filley 1807. He d. Feb. 25, 1854.
1668. Julia Anna, b. Dec. 15, 1788; m. Henry Cornish. She d. June 25, 1826.

Children of Deac. ELIJAH LOOMIS (801), *Bloomfield.*

1669. Abigail, baptized Aug. 31, 1783.
1670. Eunice, baptized Aug. 31, 1783; d. Jan. 13, 1812.
1671. Aurelia, baptized July 10, 1785; d. Sept. 14, 1791.
1672. Sylvester, baptized April 15, 1787; d. Jan. 14, 1797.
1673. Clarissa, baptized Nov. 3, 1799.
1674. Erastus, baptized Nov. 3, 1799; m. Cleona Hoskins, Onondaga, New York.

Children of ABIJAH LOOMIS (802), *Bloomfield.*

1675. Huldah, b. Feb. 9, 1782; baptized Aug. 25, 1782, m. Elizur Loomis 1814, removed to New York, and in 1846 to Wisconsin, and d. 1864.
1676. Timothy, baptized June 22, 1787; m. Wealthy Ann Hubbard, d. Cicero, N. Y.
1677. Wealthy Ann, b. 1788; d. April 17, 1796.
1678. George, ——— ——; m. Amelia Palmer, resided Syracuse, N.Y.
1679. Calvin, ——— ——; resided New York.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (804), *Windsor, Ohio.*

1680. Uriah, b. March 19, 1793; m. Eliza Laskey 1831. He d. June 6, 1833, Windsor, Ohio.
1681. Chloe, b. March 29, 1795; m. Zerah Cook Oct. 8, 1814, living in 1869, Windsor, Ohio.
1682. Oliver, b. Jan. 17, 1797; m. Clarissa Adams 1819. He d. 1844, Windsor, Ohio.
1683. Allen, b. 1799; d. April 22, 1814, by drowning.
1684. Elizabeth, b. 1801; m. Seth Pomeroy 1819. She d. 1843, Bennington, N. Y.
1685. Erastus, b. June 3, 1807; m. Susan Adams, removed West. He d. 1867.
1686. Luther, b. July 10, 1809; d. April 6, 1843.

Children of JUSTIN LOOMIS (810), *Windsor, Conn., and Bennington, N. Y.*

1687. Justin, b. 1809; d. young.
1688. Pres. Justin Ralph, b. Aug. 21, 1810; grad. Br. Un. 1835, m. 1st, Sarah Anne Freeman Jan. 16, 1838, who d. March 3, 1852; m. 2d, Mary Gilbert Jan. 17, 1854. Is president of Lewisburg Univ., Pa.

1689. Mary Osborn, b. June 25, 1812; m. Charles Throop June 25, 1844. He d. March 28, 1860.
1690. John, b. 1815; d. young.
1691. Lucy Lavinia, b. June 8, 1818; m. Rev. Alvin Plumley March 10, 1839.
1692. John, b. June 19, 1820; m. Julia M. Potter Oct. 17, 1841.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (815), *Windsor.*

1693. Abigail Sherwood, b. Nov. 28, 1805; d. Dec. 30, 1805.
1694. James Chaffee, b. April 29, 1807; m. 1st, Eliza C. Mitchell May 1, 1833, who d. March 24, 1840; m. 2d, Mary B. Sherman April 24, 1844; grad. Y. C. 1828; resides Bridgeport.
1695. Hezekiah Bradley, b. Feb. 27, 1809; m. 1st, Caroline E. Loomis Aug. 13, 1835, who d. April 23, 1844; m. 2d, Euphemia Anderson Sept. 9, 1849, New York city, 30 University Place.
1696. Samuel Odiah, b. April 19, 1811; m. Charlotte Bliss June 2, 1847; he d. July 18, 1855.
1697. Osbert Burr, b. July 30, 1813; m. Jeannette H. Jarvis Dec. 19, 1843; grad. Y. C. 1835; Yonkers, N. Y.
1698. Abigail Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1815; m. H. Sidney Hayden Aug. 9, 1848, Windsor.
1699. John Mason, b. Jan. 5, 1825; m. Mary Jane Hunt Aug. 20, 1849; resides Chicago, Ill.; was Colonel 26th Infantry, Illinois Volunteers 1862–4.

Children of ODIAH LOOMIS (816), *Windsor.*

1700. Dr. William Ozias, b. July 22, 1808; unmarried, d. Feb. 1, 1836.
1701. Eli Odiah, b. Dec. 14, 1809; unmarried, d. May 9, 1842.
1702. Edgar, b. Feb. 14, 1812; m. Harriet I. Smith Aug. 22, 1835, Chicago, Ill., 123 Dearborn st.
1703. Sarah Jerusha, b. March 12, 1814; d. April 22, 1852.
1704. Harriet Emily, b. June 14, 1818; m. Dr. Jeremiah P. Jewett of Lowell, Mass., May 26, 1841.
1705. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1820; d. Nov. 10, 1848.
1706. Thomas Warham, b. March 1, 1827; m. Mary Jane Cook Nov. 17, 1858, Windsor (Island).

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (818), *East Windsor.*

1707. Oliver, b. Sept. 24, 1763; was a soldier in Rev. army; m. 1st, Jude Adams Dec. 9, 1787, who d. March 31, 1814; m. 2d, widow Deborah Hamlin; he removed to Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., about 1783, and d. Jan. 4, 1837.

1708. Benjamin Newberry, b. Dec. 7, 1765; d. 1783.

1709. Justin, b. ——— ——; removed to Oneida Co., N. Y., d. without issue.

1710. Susan, ——— ——; m. Samuel Miller, d. at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., æ. 70.

1711. Jerusha, ——— ——; unmarried, d. in Rutland Co., Vt., æ. 65.

1712. Dimmis, ——— ——; m. Talcott Wolcott, Oshkosh, Wis.

1713. Nathaniel, b. March 9, 1780; m. Anna Williams, d. in Rutland Co., Vt., 1829.

1714. Deborah, b. ——— ——; m. Henry Wooster, d. in Rutland Co., Vt., æ. 70.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (827), *Suffield.*

1715. Luther, b. Aug. 19, 1778; d. Nov. 3, 1778.

1716. Jemima, b. Sept. 24, 1779; m. Thaddeus Leavitt, Jr., Jan. 1, 1801; she d. April 10, 1846.

1717. Luther, b. July 27, 1781; m. Elizabeth Leavitt Jan. 3, 1810; he d. March 31, 1866.

1718. Arabella, b. May 20, 1783; d. June 5, 1792.

1719. George, b. May 2, 1787; unmarried, d. June 16, 1811.

1720. Betsey, b. Feb. 28, 1789; d. Dec. 22, 1846.

1721. Arabella, b. May 1, 1797; m. Gustavus Upson May 2, 1814; resides New Haven, Conn., 109 College st.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (829), *Suffield.*

1722. Calvin, b. June 2, 1784; unmarried, d. April 27, 1806.

1723. Nathaniel, b. May 3, 1786; m. Jane Adams; he d. Aug. 11, 1850, Rockford, Ill.

1724. Simeon, b. June 14, 1789; m. Polly Norton.

1725. Henry, b. June 9, 1794; m. Mary B. King Aug. 17, 1818.

Children of LUKE LOOMIS (837), *Vernon and Barkhamstead.*

1726. Belinda, b. May 3, 1790; m. William Stillman.

1727. Lester, b. Oct. 2, 1791; m. Emily Filley May 2, 1816; he d. July 2, 1859.

1728. Electa, b. July 24, 1795.
1729. Loren, b. June 22, 1797; resides New Hartford.
1730. Ruth, b. March 26, 1804.

Children of ROSWELL LOOMIS (858), *Pawlet, Vt.*

1731. Sally, b. Aug. 3, 1788; d. April 1, 1827.
1732. Polly, b. Nov. 1, 1791; living (1869) at Ellisburgh, N. Y.
1733. Roswell, b. Nov. 17, 1793; d. Jan. 2, 1814.
1734. Phœbe, b. Feb. 3, 1797; d. Jan. 8, 1818.
1735. Johnson, b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. July 9, 1814.
1736. Priscilla, b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. Nov. 3, 1829.
1737. Johnson, b. Sept. 12, 1816; m. Annis Clark Sept. 15, 1839; he d. March 5, 1844, Richland, N. Y.

Children of ABNER LOOMIS (860), *Pawlet, Vt.*

1738. Edwin Beman, b. ——— ——; d. ———.
1739. Elijah Meakins, b. March 13, 1802; m. 1st, Jane Bassford Jan. 3, 1827, who d. Jan. 18, 1834; m. 2d, Nancy Smith Oct. 22, 1834, who d. Feb. 6, 1861; m. 3d, Mary Simonds Nov. 12, 1868.
1740. Delia Baker, b. ——— ——; d. Plattsburg, N. Y., 1868.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (869), *Andover, Conn.*

1741. Jacob Osmyn, b. Oct. 24, 1802; m. Jeannette Squires, Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y.
1742. Nathaniel Mann, b. July 25, 1805; m. Catherine McNab Nov. 13, 1839, Charlestown, Mass., No. 1, Mt. Vernon st.
1743. Mary P., b. May 5, 1808; m. Henry J. Comstock, Sweden, N. Y.
1744. Martha A., b. July 4, 1812; unmarried.
1745. Milo M., b. June 13, 1816; unmarried, Andover.
1746. Norman, b. Aug. 1, 1821; m. Roselle Bunce, North Manchester, Connecticut.

Children of JERIJAH LOOMIS (872), *Bolton.*

1747. Sarah, b. 1799; m. Judah Strong, Bolton.
1748. Electa, b. 1801; m. Wadsworth Lyman, Stockbridge, N. Y.
1749. Tirzah, b. 1803; m. Jacob Sanders, Homer, N. Y.
1750. Sophronia, b. 1805; m. Judah Strong, Bolton.
1751. Hannah, b. 1807; m. Ira Lyman, Lowville, N. Y.

1752. Jerijah, b. Jan. 16, 1809; m. Mary Ann Rice May 1834, Bolton.
1753. Mercy, b. 1813; m. Charles G. Lyman, 1837; she d. Nov. 30, 1855, Stockbridge, Madison Co., New York.
1754. Fidelia, b. 1815; m. Lysander Chapman, Earlsville, N. Y.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (878), *Colchester.*

1755. Elias, b. May 18, 1788; m. 1st, Matilda Carrier 1812, who d. June 30, 1849, æ. 55; m. 2d, Rachel Adams; he d. June 21, 1856, Westchester.
1756. Nancy, b. June 30, 1790; d. young.
1757. Betsey, b. June 30, 1790; m. Capt. —— Stowell, Columbia.
1758. Nancy, b. April 27, 1792; m. Moses White; she d. Nov. 30, 1817, Chatham.
1759. Samuel, b. Nov. 15, 1794; d. May 25, 1811.
1760. Caleb, b. June 15, 1797; m. 1st, Catherine E. Emmons Sept. 6, 1820, who d. Dec. 28, 1846; m. 2d, Phebe E. Snow Feb. 9, 1847, who d. Jan. 18, 1863; he d. June 3, 1867, Moodus.
1761. Lucinda, b. May 1, 1799; m. Joseph Babcock.
1762. Lydia, b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. Oramel Bigelow, Westchester.
1763. Lois, b. Jan. 2, 1804; m. James Bigelow, Westchester.

Children of Col. LEBBEUS LOOMIS (880), *Cherry Valley, N. Y.*

1764. Eliza, b. May 1, 1794; d. March 3, 1799.
1765. Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1797; d. Oct. 14, 1798.
1766. Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 25, 1803; d. March 9, 1814.
1767. Eliza Catherine, b. Dec. 10, 1805; d. July 6, 1806.

Children of ALPHEUS LOOMIS (881), *Richfield, N. Y.*

1768. Ira, b. 1782; m. Patty Prindle; he d. 1812, Richfield; had no children.
1769. Alpha, b. 1791; m. Betsey Tuckerman; removed to Oswego, New York.
1770. Alice, b. 1798; d. 1816.
1771. Maria, b. March 1800; m. George Farnam, Iowa.
1772. Abigail, b. 1802; m. Alanson Fisk, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children of THADDEUS LOOMIS (882), *Richfield, N. Y.*

1773. Lucy, b. April 4, 1789; m. Samuel Caldwell May 14, 1809, Richfield, N. Y.
1774. Alice, b. Jan. 4, 1793; m. Benjamin Rathbun 1812, New York city, Broadway.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (883), *Richfield, N. Y.*

1775. Daniel, b. 1794; Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.
1776. William, b. 1797.
1777. Henry, b. 1800; d. 1860, Bridgewater, N. Y.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (884), *Shaftsbury, Vt.*

1778. Lydia, b. March 18, 1791; m. Truman Galusha 1809, Jericho, Vermont.
1779. Asa, b. Nov. 3, 1793; m. Clarissa Cross Oct. 16, 1816; he d. May 20, 1868, Shaftsbury, Vt.
1780. Julia, b. Oct. 23, 1796; d. 1816.
1781. Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1798; m. Eliza Beach 1822; he d. 1833, Bennington, Vt.
1782. Russell, b. Aug. 3, 1801; m. Mary W. Avery, Saratoga, N. Y.
1783. Warren, b. July 9, 1806.
1784. Alfred, b. Oct. 14, 1810.

Children of COLLINS LOOMIS (889), *Richfield, N. Y.*

1785. Collins, b. Aug. 17, 1807; m. Ann Martin May 4, 1863, Richfield, has no children.
1786. Lebbeus, b. July 4, 1809; m. Elvira Martin Jan. 31, 1833, who d. Dec. 5, 1868, Burlington, N. Y.
1787. Alfred, b. July 20, 1811; unmarried, removed to California.
1788. Albert G., b. June 28, 1813; unmarried, d. June 22, 1839.
1789. Joslyn, b. Oct. 22, 1815; m. Ann Maria Kenyon, Pennsylvania.
1790. Lavinia Eliza, b. Jan. 27, 1818; m. Justus E. Hull, Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
1791. Parthenia, b. Jan. 7, 1820; m. Lewis E. Hill; she d. May 1865, North Brookfield, Mass.
1792. Abigail, b. Feb. 8, 1822; unmarried, d. June 22, 1843.

1793. Daniel, b. Nov. 7, 1823; m. Sibyl M. Briggs Jan. 27, 1857, Richfield, N. Y.
1794. Edward, b. Dec. 8, 1825; unmarried, removed to California.
1795. Russell, b. Feb. 3, 1831; unmarried, removed to California.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (890), *Salem, Conn.*

1796. Sarah R., b. Nov. 17, 1786; m. Dr. William Brown April 16, 1829, Newstead, Erie Co., N. Y.
1797. Selina M., b. Feb. 27, 1788; m. Jonathan Sisson Nov. 4, 1810; she d. Oct. 13, 1820, Lyme.
1798. Rachel, b. July 17, 1789; m. Amasa Loveridge March 29, 1815; she d. March 28, 1860, Riga, N. Y.
1799. Mary, b. June 6, 1791; m. Caleb Loveridge Jan. 18, 1818; she d. July 1, 1862, Riga, N. Y.
1800. Betsey, b. Jan. 27, 1793; m. John Cushing Nov. 6, 1820; she d. March 10, 1848, LeRoy, N. Y.
1801. Jacob, b. April 19, 1795; m. 1st, Amy Browning Nov. 6, 1817, who d. Jan. 11, 1832; m. 2d, Sarah M. Kimball Sept. 13, 1832; in 1818 removed to Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y., and in 1848 to Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich. He d. Oct. 10, 1864.
1802. Harriet, b. Jan. 29, 1797; m. Jesse Jerome Nov. 24, 1831; she d. Feb. 12, 1865, Waterford, Conn.
1803. Lucretia R., b. Aug. 26, 1798; d. Nov. 11, 1820.
1804. Philene, b. March 6, 1800; m. Caleb Miner Jan. 4, 1826; she d. Sept. 19, 1841, Stafford.
1805. Louisa, b. Nov. 14, 1801; m. Daniel Pellet Nov. 1830; she d. May 1868, New Lyme, Ohio.
1806. Seth W., b. March 31, 1803; m. Lois G. Bishop Nov. 2, 1826, Chesterfield, Conn.
1807. Hubbel, b. Dec. 27, 1804; m. Sophronia Strickland Oct. 28, 1830, Chesterfield, Conn.
1808. Almira T., b. May 2, 1807; m. Daniel Brown Oct. 8, 1829; she d. Jan. 4, 1847, Columbia, N. Y.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (891), *Salem, Conn., and New Lyme, O.*

1809. Jonathan, b. May 19, 1791; unmarried, d. 1819.
1810. Justin, b. April 11, 1793; m. Polly Dickinson 1818, Michigan.
1811. Else, b. July 2, 1795; m. Lemuel Clark Dec. 25, 1825, Morgan, (Rock Creek) Ohio.

1812. Daniel, b. Oct. 4, 1797; m. Cordelia Phillips 1835, Colebrook, O.

1813. John, b. April 26, 1800; unmarried, d. June 5, 1830.

1814. Lovisa, b. Sept. 15, 1802; unmarried, d. Sept. 23, 1862.

1815. Sophia, b. June 9, 1806; m. George Brown Jan. 31, 1826, who d. Sept. 16, 1863; she resides Ashtabula, Ohio, with her daughter Mrs. Edward Willard.

1816. Emmeline, b. Sept. 1808; m. Lucius Fitch 1833; she d. Sept. 1, 1834, New Lyme, Ohio.

1817. Jared, b. May 10, 1811; m. Roxa J. Rawdon Jan. 25, 1847, New Lyme, Ohio.

1818. Nancy, b. July 1813; m. Dr. Samuel M. Sumner 1845, Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

1819. Harris, b. Oct. 1816; unmarried, d. March 1857, Reed's Landing, Minnesota.

1820. Francis Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1819; m. Chloe Ann Wood Aug. 15, 1849, Dorset, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Children of HARRIS LOOMIS (895), *Springfield, N. Y.*

1821. Dr. Hubbel, b. March 11, 1797; m. Maria Miller; he d. 1853?, Milwaukee, Wis.

1822. Rev. David, b. April 26, 1799; m. Paulina Brown Dec. 19, 1819, Farmington, Mich.

1823. Mary, b. Aug. 1801; m. Dr. —— Brown; she d. 1838?, Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. Dr. Brown removed to Bradford, McKean Co., Penn.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (896), *Lyme.*

1824. Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1797; m. Daniel Chappel Oct. 3, 1814.

1825. James, b. March 30, 1800; m. Eliza H. Comstock Oct. 1, 1826. Lost in a storm Dec. 2, 1831, on the passage from New York to Mobile.

1826. Eliza A., b. May 27, 1802; m. Martin Ames; she d. Oct. 1863, York, Sandusky Co., Ohio.

1827. Charlotte, b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. Marvin Fargo Oct, 2, 1828, Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.

1828. Joel, b. May 6, 1806; m. Emily Parker Feb. 24, 1828; he d. June 17, 1863, Pontiac, Mich.

1829. Almene, b. Sept. 27, 1807; m. Henry Clark Oct. 19, 1829, Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.

1830. Sarah G., b. May 20, 1810; m. Osmond Darrow Oct. 27, 1826, Waterford, Conn.

1831. Francis B., b. April 9, 1812; m. 1st, Betsey M. Ingham of Saybrook, Dec. 20, 1836, who d. March 20, 1839; m. 2d, Angenora Beckwith May 3, 1842; Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, New London, Conn.

1832. Christopher C., b. Feb. 6, 1814; m. Jane M. Turner April 27, 1836, Sag Harbor, Long Island.

1833. Emma A., b. Sept. 20, 1815; m. Orin F. Smith Nov. 2, 1831, Moosup, Conn.

1834. Ellis, b. Dec. 27, 1816; m. Elisha Palmer Nov. 30, 1837, Montville, Conn.

1835. Cordelia F., b. Aug. 13, 1819; m. Seth Smith April 1, 1839, Meriden, N. Y.

Children of Rev. HUBBEL LOOMIS (897), *Willington, Conn., and Upper Alton, Ill.*

1836. Jerusha, b. Nov. 21, 1806; m. James T. Bradford of Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 17, 1827, who d. 1863; she d. July 4, 1852.

1837. Sophia, b. Feb. 4, 1809; m. Cyrus Edwards Nov. 22, 1837, Upper Alton, Ill.

1838. Prof. Elias, b. Aug. 7, 1811; grad. Yale Coll. 1830; m. Julia E. Upson of Tallmadge, Ohio, May 14, 1840, who d. June 13, 1854, æ. 36. Prof. Nat. Phil. and Ast. Yale College, New Haven, Conn.

1839. Caroline, b. May 17, 1814; m. Prof. Zenas B. Newman Nov. 2, 1842, who d. July 21, 1844.

1840. David Burt, b. April 17, 1817; served 3 years in 2d Reg. Minnesota Volunteers 1862–5, as First Lieut. and Captain; Stillwater, Minnesota.

1841. Prof. John Calvin, b. Nov. 26, 1822; m. 1st, Martha C. Voltz July 16, 1848, who d. Oct. 17, 1849; m. 2d, Minerva D. Barge Feb. 8, 1857. Prof. Ancient Languages Alabama University, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Children of GUY LOOMIS (898), *Salem.*

1842. Abigail, b. July 25, 1800; m. Capt. Francis Jones Jan. 12, 1820; she d. Dec. 28, 1843.

1843. Alfred, b. July 7, 1802; m. Anstace G. Otis Feb. 25, 1825.

1844. Elias, b. Dec. 20, 1806; m. Sarah A. Morgan; he d. June 30, 1836.

1845. Sophia Esther, b. Oct. 14, 1809; m. Alfred H. Chapman Nov. 13, 1842, Norwich, Conn.

1846. Guy Nelson, b. Dec. 14, 1811; m. Laura A. Gorton Oct. 19, 1835, Philadelphia, 1307 N. Broad st.

1847. Elijah Griswold, b. Dec. 13, 1817; m. 1st, Lucretia D. Willoughby Dec. 30, 1839, who d. Jan. 21, 1841; m. 2d, Mary Jane Hayes April 12, 1842, who d. April 1, 1852; m. 3d, Mary Huntley June 16, 1853.

1848. Amasa, b. June 14, 1821; m. Nancy D. Chappel Jan. 5, 1845, Tariffville, Conn.

Children of ELIAS LOOMIS (899), *Warren, N. Y., and Palermo, New York.*

1849. Elias D., b. July 17, 1803; m. 1st, Sally Hunt Nov. 27, 1828, who d. Feb. 12, 1837; m. 2d, Mary E. Jackson Sept. 14, 1837; he d. Sept. 10, 1862.

1850. Raynsford, b. Feb. 24, 1805; m. Ruth Warren Nov. 16, 1827; he d. May 22, 1867.

1851. Harriet, b. Dec. 24, 1806; m. Ethan Burdick Feb. 28, 1841, who d. Nov. 3, 1856, Palermo, N. Y.

1852. Elijah, b. May 5, 1810; d. April 20, 1838.

1853. Guy O. P., b. May 1, 1812; m. Angeline Sayles Jan. 3, 1836, Palermo, N. Y.

1854. Otis S., b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. May 20, 1815.

1855. Lydia, b. April 28, 1816; m. Asael Kinney Dec. 31, 1837, White Water, Wis.

1856. Sophia, b. Dec. 14, 1818; d. July 29, 1823.

1857. Adaline, b. April 18, 1821; m. John Sayles Nov. 19, 1840, who d. Nov. 7, 1859, Palermo, N. Y.

1858. Charles, b. Nov. 9, 1823; d. May 10, 1824.

1859. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1825; d. Jan. 31, 1844.

1860. Hiram W., b. June 6, 1829; m. Adaline Sayles May 26, 1853, Mexico, N. Y.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (903), *Warren, N. Y.*

1861. Daniel, b. 1796; m. Caroline Seely, Calhoun Co., Mich.

1862. Maria, b. 1798; m. Moses Shaw, Michigan.

1863. Sarah, b. 1800; m. Dr. —— Prindle, Erie Co., N. Y.
1864. Cyrus, b. 1804; unmarried, d. 1834?, Michigan.
1865. Irene, b. 1809; m. Israel Kellogg, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children of DUDLEY LOOMIS (904), *Warren, N. Y.*

1866. Elizabeth Freeman, b. Feb. 4, 1794; m. Owen Warner, resides Buffalo, N. Y.
1867. Alfred, b. Jan. 4, 1798; m. Julia Ann Harrington Jan. 28, 1824; he d. April 30, 1854, St. Louis, Mo.; his widow resides St. Louis, 1118 Locust st.
1868. John, b. Aug. 25, 1799; went South 1825, unmarried, resided in Mississippi.
1869. Cornelia, b. May 9, 1802; m. Sherman W. Robbins 1829; she d. Dec. 14, 1836, Buffalo, N. Y.
1870. Dimmis, b. March 25, 1804; m. John Connelly; she d. Sept. 28, 1869, Albion, N. Y.
1871. Alonzo, b. Sept. 25, 1805; m. Olive Thurston 1830, Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.
1872. Emily, b. July 31, 1807; m. 1st, —— Stearns; m. 2d, Uriah Kelsey, Albion, N. Y.
1873. Mary, b. July 16, 1809; m. —— Buel; she d. 1846, Kalamazoo, Mich.
1874. Amanda, b. March 12, 1811; m. Sherman W. Robbins 1839, San Francisco, Cal.
1875. Sophia, b. March 19, 1813; m. —— Brown; she d. Oct. 2, 1841, Texas.
1876. Lydia, b. April 16, 1816; m. Charles Stocking; she d. 1849, Orleans Co., N. Y.
1877. Alice, b. July 9, 1818; m. David Mix, Albion, N. Y.
1878. Aurelia, b. Nov. 9, 1820; m. B. A. Root 1839, Buffaló, N. Y
1879. Charles, b. July 19, 1822; d. Oct. 1, 1825.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (909), *Colchester.*

1880. Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1800.
1881. Nancy Jerusha, b. July 19, 1801.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (914), *Bolton.*

1882. Eunice, b. Sept. 15, 1779; unmarried, d. May 8, 1842, Bolton.
1883. Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1780; m. —— Ingersoll, d. 1844, Ohio.

1884. George, b. Jan. 26, 1783; m. 1st, Anna Driggs who d. June 3, 1808, æ. 25; m. 2d, Rhoda Bailey. He d. Oct. 28, 1847, Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

1885. Salmon, b. Dec. 26, 1784; m. Betsey Dart April 22, 1813. He d. Aug. 17, 1857, Bolton. Had no children.

1886. Austin, b. June 19, 1789; m. 1st, Hannah Dickinson Feb. 2, 1820, who d. Aug. 31, 1850, æ. 53; m. 2d, Mary A. Russell, North Amherst, Mass.

1887. Laura, b. May 25, 1791; m. Alvan Newell, Rockville, Conn.

1888. Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1795; m. Ebenezer Bigelow. She d. 1859, Colchester, Conn.

Children of GILES LOOMIS (920), *East Windsor.*

1889. ——, baptized Dec. 23, 1781.

1890. ——, baptized May 23, 1784.

1891. ——, baptized June 20, 1784.

1892. ——, baptized Feb. 25, 1786.

1893. Horace, baptized Feb. 15, 1789.

1894. Harry, baptized June 26, 1791.

1895. Sally, baptized April 7, 1793.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (924), *Windsor.*

1896. Anne, b. Oct. 20, 1781; m. —— Doty.

1897. Tryphena, b. Feb. 21, 1783; m. —— Hayden.

1898. Polly, b. Dec. 12, 1784.

1899. Capt. George, b. June 25, 1787; removed to Bennington, N. Y., 1806, d. Nov. 19, 1862.

1900. Timothy, b. June 28, 1789; m. 1st, Sophronia Collier of Sheffield, Aug. 28, 1816, who d. July 23, 1823; m. 2d, Eliphal Collier Feb. 5, 1825, removed to Attica, N. Y., 1816.

1901. Epaphras, b. Nov. 10, 1792; unmarried, resides Meadville, Pa.

1902. Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1795; unmarried, d. 1865 ?.

Children of Deac. AMASA LOOMIS (925), *East Windsor.*

1903. Rev. Amasa, b. Oct. 10, 1785; grad. Y. C. 1807, m. Frances Pitkin Aug. 31, 1819. Was settled as clergyman in Painesville, Ohio, 1818–23, d. Jan. 31, 1824. Had but one child, and this lived but a few days.

1904. Sophia, b. Nov. 10, 1787; m. Elisha Johnson April 18, 1808.

1905. Arethusa, b. Sept. 20, 1790; d. June 17, 1832.
1906. Elijah, b. Nov. 1, 1792; m. Harriet Bliss June 3, 1823, who d. Nov. 9, 1868, West Norfolk, Conn.
1907. Betsey, b. June 9, 1795; d. Aug. 15, 1795.
1908. Abner, b. Oct. 26, 1797; d. April 23, 1821.
1909. Flavel, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. Aug. 14, 1827.
1910. William, b. Oct. 6, 1801; m. 1st, Agnes Pease Oct. 6, 1822, who d. Feb. 25, 1825; m. 2d, Sarah Johnson May 2, 1826.
1911. Elizabeth Priscilla, b. May 5, 1805; d. July 27, 1832.

Children of GERSHOM LOOMIS (931), *East Windsor.*

1912. Alice Fitch, b. Aug. 25, 1804; d. Oct. 16, 1804.
1913. Clarissa, b. May 24, 1806, baptized Aug. 3, 1806, m. James Coburn June 1, 1826, Lynden, Ill.
1914. Confucius Fitch, b. Oct. 8, 1809; baptized Jan. 14, 1810, m. Elizabeth Lyons Oct. 1, 1835, Great Bend, Penn.
1915. Mary Adeline, b. Nov. 29, 1811; m. Anson Gillett Jan. 3, 1844, New York city, 403 W. 33d st.

Children of CHAUNCEY LOOMIS (934), *East Windsor.*

1916. Juliet, baptized March 27, 1808.
1917. Harriet, baptized June 25, 1809.
1918. Olive Elmer, baptized Nov. 10, 1811.

Children of Rev. JOSIAH LOOMIS (944), *Stafford, Conn., and Ashfield, Mass.*

1919. Polly, b. Sept. 2, 1791.
1920. Nathan, b. March 25, 1794.
1921. Josiah, b. Feb. 3, 1797.
1922. Dr. Dyer, b. Feb. 5, 1801; m. 1st, Emilia Maba Feb. 18, 1830, who d. Dec. 5, 1835; m. 2d, Mrs. Jane E. Willard July 25, 1839. Physician, New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.
1923. Joshua, b. March 13, 1803.
1924. Levi, b. Aug. 27, 1805.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (959), *Torrington.*

1925. Luman, b. July 13, 1783; m. Amanda Thrall June 7, 1807, who d. April 12, 1835, Torrington.
1926. Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1789; m. Uri Whiting, Winchester.

Children of RICHARD LOOMIS (961), *Torrington.*

1927. Clarissa, b. Oct. 29, 1780.
1928. Levi, b. June 23, 1783.
1929. Chester, b. April 20, 1785.
1930. Lora, b. May 28, 1787.
1931. Richard, b. Aug. 2, 1789.
1932. Rachel, b. Feb. 29, 1792.
1933. Harriet, b. Oct. 7, 1794.
1934. Huldah, b. May 18, 1797; m. Levi Hills. She d. April 15, 1820.
1935. Abner, b. Jan. 1, 1799.
1936. Amoret, b. Dec. 15, 1802; d. Aug. 4, 1809.
1937. Electa Spofford, b. April 9, 1807; m. Asahel Grant. She d. Aug. 4, 1831.

Child of NAOMI LOOMIS (964), *Torrington.*

1938. Riley Lyman, b. Dec. 13, 1789.

Children of EPHRAIM LOOMIS (969), *Torrington.*

1939. Reuben, b. Oct. 9, 1785; m. Sally Westlin. He d. 1848.
1940. Oliver, b. May 29, 1787; m. Mary Barber Feb. 4, 1814, Winsted. Had no children.
1941. Ephraim, b. Feb. 28, 1789; d. 1789.
1942. Asahel, b. April 8, 1790; m. Adah Beach April 29, 1812. He d. Jan. 21, 1863, Black River, N. Y.
1943. Zeruiah, b. May 16, 1791; m. Jesse Leach, Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.
1944. Ruth, b. Aug. 9, 1793; m. —— Sawtell. She d. 1848, Chenango Co., N. Y.
1945. Ephraim, b. July 16, 1796; m. Jemima Barber Feb. 15, 1817, Torrington.
1946. Charles Grandison, b. March 28, 1798; m. Fanny Burgess Nov. 7, 1827. He d. 1852, Litchfield.
1947. Roman, b. Aug. 6, 1800; m. Christina Smith, Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.
1948. Caroline, b. Oct. 9, 1807; m. Zebulon Merrill Nov. 15, 1842, New Hartford, Conn.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (972), *Torrington.*

1949. Aaron, b. May 16, 1790.
1950. Jane, b. March 11, 1792.
1951. Laura, b. Feb. 17, 1794; m. Erastus Hodges Jan. 5, 1809.
1952. Annes, b. June 23, 1797.
1953. Alvin, b. Dec. 22, 1800.

Children of SOLOMON LOOMIS (973), *Torrington.*

1954. Orlen, b. March 1, 1792; m. Ruby North Nov. 27, 1820. He d. July 26, 1827. No children.
1955. Hiram, b. Nov. 28, 1794; m. Abigail Ward March 29, 1821, Torrington.
1956. Horace, b. Nov. 14, 1796; m. 1st, Pamela Loomis April 21, 1824, who d. Sept. 23, 1824; m. 2d, Roxalena Loomis Jan. 29, 1828, who d. Sept. 3, 1830; m. 3d, Jerusha Sexton who d. Oct. 17, 1855. He d. Sept. 11, 1869.
1957. Levi, b. May 8, 1806; unmarried, d. March 2, 1853.
1958. Candace, b. Nov. 6, 1807; unmarried, d. 1834.

Children of ELIAS LOOMIS (978), *Torrington.*

1959. Miles, b. Oct. 3, 1799; m. Esther Alford Nov. 27, 1828. He d. Sept. 13, 1854.
1960. William, b. Jan. 1804; m. Lydia Hewitt. He d. March 1866, Hitchcockville, Conn.
1961. Luther, b. Nov. 8, 1806; m. 1st, Catherine Maria Rockwell Aug. 2, 1829; m. 2d, Louisa Viall Nov. 24, 1839, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Children of LEMUEL LOOMIS (980), *Torrington and Winchester.*

1962. Pluma, b. Aug. 10, 1794; m. Willis Crampton of Farmington, Feb. 15, 1836. She d. 1858.
1963. Reuben, b. Feb. 11, 1796; m. Abigail Burnham Nov. 1820, Torrington; no children.
1964. Almedha, b. Aug. 1, 1797; m. Myron Leach. She d. 1847.
1965. Lemuel, b. April 3. 1800; unmarried, Torrington.
1966. Lydia, b. Aug. 4, 1802; unmarried, d. May 25, 1848.
1967. Abigail, b. April 28, 1805; m. Asa Hamlin. She d. 1840.

1968. Huldah, b. Dec. 20, 1806; m. Smith Harris May 13, 1838. She d. May 1859.

1969. Lucinda, b. Dec. 6, 1809; unmarried, d. May 31, 1865.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (984), *Wadsworth, Ohio.*

1970. Oren, b. Nov. 16, 1791; m. Mary A. Eyles Jan. 14, 1823, resided at Wadsworth, Ohio, till 1866, when he removed to Oldtown, McClean Co., Ill.

1971. Sherman, b. Jan. 23, 1792; m. 1st, Julia Melissa Mills Dec. 9, 1819, who d. May 27, 1820; m. 2d, Lodemia Sackett Dec. 16, 1823. He d. Feb. 13, 1851.

1972. Lurilla, ——— ——; m. Charles Pease.

1973. Roman, ——— ——; d. young.

Children of JOB LOOMIS (988), *Windsor.*

1974. Simeon, b. 1798; d. æ. 7 years.

1975. James, b. Jan. 14, 1800; m. Fanny Barber Oct. 10, 1820, Windsor.

1976. Willard, b. Jan. 12, 1805; m. Abigail Warner Feb. 17, 1830. He d. Dec. 16, 1840, Windsor.

1977. Simeon, b. May 30, 1807; m. Louisa Barber Dec. 26, 1832.

1978. Harris, b. 1810; unmarried, d. 1854.

1979. Lester, b. Oct. 16, 1814; m. Roxana Daniels Nov. 4, 1838.

1980. Henry, b. 1817; m. Elizabeth Stone, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (990), *Windsor.*

1981. Fanny, baptized May 20, 1798.

1982. Sarah, b. 1799; baptized April 20, 1800, d. Oct. 10, 1867.

1983. Harriet, b. Nov. 1807; unmarried, resides Granby.

1984. Ruth, b. 1811; m. Quartus Bedortha, resides Windsor.

1985. William Scott, b. 1816; m. Elizabeth Griswold, res. Poquonock.

1986. Lawrence A., b. April 10, 1820; m. Aurelia C. Barnard March 27, 1842.

Children of AUGUSTUS LOOMIS (1002), *Canton, Penn.*

1987. Ezekiel, b. 1799; d. at 15 years.

1988. John, b. 1801; m. Adeline Haxton, Alba, Bradford Co., Penn.

1989. Seth, b. Oct. 33, 1803; m. Eliza Ann Taber July 28, 1845, Elmira, N. Y.

1990. Rosina, b. 1806 ; m. Calvin S. Sellard, Canton, Penn.
1991. Minerva, b. 1808; m. E. W. Rutty, Tioga Co., Penn.
1992. George, b. 1810; m. —— Eaton, Illinois.
1993. Elizabeth, b. 1813; m. Asahel Wright, Canton, Penn.

Children of ISAIAH LOOMIS (1004), *Harwinton.*

1994. Clarissa, b. Nov. 6, 1785; m. Asa Shattuck. She d. 1862, Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.
1995. Jerusha, b. June 1, 1788; m. Isaac Cartel. She d. 1832, Harwinton.
1996. Laura, b. Sept. 26, 1790; d. 1817.
1997. Amanda, b. March 18, 1793; m. Eli Norton. She d. 1828, Litchfield.
1998. Aditha, b. Sept. 15, 1795; m. Ebenezer Clark. She d. 1861, Litchfield.
1999. Milicent, b. March 3, 1798; m. Asa Hull. She d. 1848, Harwinton.
2000. Isaiah Barbour, b. Dec. 7, 1800; m. 1st, Miriam Osborn May 6, 1830, who d. June 9, 1859; m. 2d, Esther Osborn Jan. 3, 1861, Harwinton.

Children of ELISHA LOOMIS (1011), *Harwinton, Conn., and Twinsburg, Ohio.*

2001. Elisha Mills, b. Oct. 23, 1826; d. Sept. 23, 1841.
2002. Rev. Samuel, b. Feb. 8, 1829; Grad. Wes. Res. Coll. 1849; m. Maria R. Hamilton July 23, 1854, Plainfield, N. J.
2003. Philo, b. 1831; d. 1832.
2004. Julia Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1834; m. Rev. N. M'Conaughy June 14, 1858, Elwood, N. J.
2005. Philo, b. July 1839; d. Dec. 29, 1839.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (1013), *Westchester, Conn.*

2006. Prudence R., b. July 18, 1795; m. Erastus Chapman May 1814.
2007. Alfred L., b. Nov. 3, 1796; m. Abigail Foote April 6, 1826.
2008. Emily, b. Aug. 5, 1798; m. Ozem Carrier.
2009. Loren Williams, b. June 20, 1800; m. Caroline L. Williams Nov. 19, 1834, who d. Oct. 3, 1858.
2010. Lucretia H., b. March 5, 1805; m. Matthew Griswold Warner Nov. 1825.

Children of WILLIAM R. LOOMIS (1015), *Elmira, N. Y.*

2011. Caroline Isabella, b. Nov. 16, 1804; m. William Ferguson Nov. 28, 1840, who d. 1846. She d. Aug. 22, 1847.
2012. William Robbins, b. March 8, 1807; m. Mary Crosby Jan. 2, 1842, Elmira, N. Y.
2013. Clarissa Harriet, b. 1810; unmarried, resides Albany, N. Y.
2014. Samuel Anable, b. March 3, 1813; m. Sarah Adeline Adset Sept. 29, 1837, Albany, N. Y.
2015. Lydia Maria, b. May 28, 1815; m. George Cushing March 18, 1837. She d. 1865, Rock River, Ill.
2016. Emma Prudence, b. April 27, 1818; m. Dr. Van Buren Lockrow July 24, 1837, New York city, 36 Great Jones street.
2017. Anna Nancy, b. Oct. 27, 1820; m. John Olendorf Oct. 31, 1843, Jersey City, N. J.
2018. Charlotte Jane, b. March 3, 1823; m. A. Denison Cushing who d. Aug. 11, 1859. She d. Feb. 18, 1865.
2019. Mary Adelia, b. Dec. 22, 1828; m. Seth H. Hunsdon Nov. 15, 1850, Albany, N. Y.

Children of ZADOK LOOMIS (1024), *Sheffield, Mass.*

2020. Samuel, b. Dec. 7, 1764; d. July 7, 1767.
2021. Lovisa, b. May 10, 1767.
2022. Mabel, b. Aug. 27, 1769.
2023. Zadok, b. Sept. 21, 1773.
2024. Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1775.
2025. Aaron, b. Oct. 2, 1778.
2026. Phœbe, b. July 1, 1787.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (1030), *Egremont, Mass., and Vienna, N. Y.*

2027. Albert, b. April 30, 1784; m. 1804; d. Jan. 1813.
2028. Lyman, b. July 4, 1786; m. Rhoda Combs 1803. He d. Nov. 1846.
2029. Jonathan, b. May 13, 1788; m. Lucinda Hatch 1812. He d. Sept. 1828.
2030. Lucy, b. Sept. 7, 1791; m. —— Wood 1810.
2031. Enoch, b. April 6, 1793; d. young.
2032. Aaron, b. Sept. 21, 1797; d. Sept, 1816.

2033. James Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1799; m. Mary Washburn Feb. 12, 1822.
2034. Betsey, b. July 2, 1801; m. Jan. 1, 1816; d. March 1837.
2035. Maria, b. March 6, 1803; m. John White Jan. 15, 1826.
2036. Daniel Allen, b. Dec. 13, 1805; m. Harriet White 1823, Vienna, (North Bay) Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (1034), *Egremont, Mass.*

2037. William, b. Dec. 18, 1775; m. 1st, Mary Race; m. 2d, Selina Kelsey. He d. 1850.
2038. Lovisa, b. Aug. 29, 1777; m. John Reese. She d. 1839.
2039. Moses, b. Jan. 16, 1779; m. Hannah Forbes, Troy, N. Y.
2040. Catherine, b. Dec. 13, 1780; m. Amasa Austin Nov. 1799, Egremont, Mass.
2041. Jacob, b. Nov. 20, 1787; m. Sarah Olcott. He d. 1849, Leslie, Michigan.
2042. Ezra, b. Jan. 29, 1790; m. Lucretia Dewey. He d. Feb. 15, 1827.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (1042), *North East, Penn.*

2043. Fanny, b. Oct. 28, 1799.
2044. Cyrus, b. Feb. 6, 1802.
2045. Ezra, b. March 2, 1804.
2046. Jediah, b. May 1, 1806.
2047. William Walker, b. Sept. 25, 1808.
2048. Rufus Seth, b. Jan. 20, 1811.
2049. Joel, b. May 13, 1813.
2050. John, b. July 20, 1815.
2051. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1817.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (1045), *Westfield, Mass.*

2052. Isaac, b. 1802; d. April 4, 1853.
2053. Olive, b. 1808; d. Feb. 14, 1864.

Children of JOSHUA LOOMIS (1051), *Westfield, Mass.*

2054. Sally, b. Dec. 18, 1805; d. Sept. 11, 1848, Turin, N. Y.
2055. Mary, b. June 14, 1808; m. Elijah Porter Aug. 25, 1834. She d. Dec. 29, 1851, Westfield.

2056. Joshua A., b. July 14, 1811; m. Tryphena Sackett Sept. 17, 1835.
2057. Henry, b. March 2, 1814; m. Hannah Grant Oct. 14, 1838.
2058. Dayton, b. July 4, 1817; m. Sarah Ann Gibbons Oct. 30, 1853, Westfield (West Parish.), Ms.
2059. Reuben, b. March 19, 1820; m. Jane Morgan 1841.
2060. Lydia, b. July 16, 1822; m. Merwin Loomis.
2061. Avery, b. April 24, 1824; m. Susan Palmer 1845.
2062. Esther Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1827; d. Feb. 20, 1858.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (1053), *Westfield, Mass.*

2063. Lester, b. Feb. 8, 1808; m. Maria Gillett Nov. 26, 1835.
2064. Fanny, b. May 10, 1810; m. Titus Pomeroy July 4, 1828.
2065. Happilona, b. Jan. 4, 1813; d. May 24, 1813.
2066. Happilona, b. June 1, 1815; m. Lyman Kilborn Sept. 4, 1842, Granby, Conn.
2067. Cynthia, b. Jan. 24, 1819; m. Milo Dayton.
2068. Achsa, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Luman Spelman.

Children of ROLAND LOOMIS (1057), *Westfield, Mass.*

2069. Clarissa, b. Dec. 1824; m. Henry Loomis 1842, who d. 1844. She resides Lee, Mass.
2070. Calista, b. Oct. 1827; m. Daniel Sackett, Westfield, Mass.

Children of SQUIRE LOOMIS (1067), *Westfield, Mass.*

2071. Haswell, b. Aug. 9, 1810; unmarried, Westfield.
2072. Daniel, b. March 9, 1812; m. Jemima Borden Dec. 8, 1836, Bristolville, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
2073. Eveline, b. March 14, 1814; m. Lemuel Grant April 16, 1843, Westfield.
2074. Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1816; d. May 1861, Salt Lake City.
2075. Lyman, b. July 31, 1818; m. Almene Hayes May 27, 1846, Westfield.
2076. Chester, b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. March 31, 1843.
2077. Lucy, b. June 11, 1823; m. Hubbard Tuttle 1843, Salt Lake City.
2078. Maria, b. Sept. 1827; m. Alfred Dewey, Salt Lake City.

Children of JUSTIN LOOMIS (1069), *Russell, Mass.*

2079. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1814; m. John Dibble Sept. 6, 1843. She d. June 8, 1868, Westfield.
2080. Justin Ely, b. Nov. 10, 1816; m. Laura Morse, Chicago, Ill.
2081. Henry K., b. May 2, 1820; m. Laura Ann Palmer, Chicago, Ill.
2082. Melissa, b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. Prentiss Byden, Russell, Mass.
2083. Isabella Marilla, b. July 11, 1825; m. Nelson D. Parks 1843, Russell, Mass.
2084. Angelot, b. 1827; m. William Lewis, Blanford, Mass.
2085. Sarah, b. 1829; m. John J. Wright, Chicago, Ill.
2086. Robert R., b. 1831; m. Nettie Comstock, Guilford, Conn.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (1071), *Westfield, Mass.*

2087. Juliette, b. Nov. 12, 1818; d. Sept. 22, 1821.
2088. Merrick, b. Nov. 27, 1819; unmarried, Westfield.
2089. Merwin, b. Jan. 29, 1821; m. Lydia Loomis Oct. 24, 1843, Westfield.
2090. Grove H., b. Feb. 2, 1823; m. Mary J. Wood Oct. 16, 1849, Cambridge, Mass.
2091. Perry, b. April 20, 1824; d. young.
2092. Goodwin, b. Aug. 17, 1825; d. June 19, 1827.
2093. Goodwin, b. March 14, 1828; d. Nov. 24, 1833.
2094. Juliet S., b. Dec. 25, 1829; unmarried, Westfield.
2095. Andalusia, b. Oct. 9, 1831; m. James Noble, Jr., Oct. 31, 1855, Westfield.
2096. Celemia, b. Dec. 2, 1832; d. July 9, 1834.
2097. Thomas Benton, b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. Lucy J. Rawson June 14, 1858, Chicago, Ill.
2098. Gilbert, b. Feb. 17, 1836; m. Netty Hubbard Feb. 14, 1865, Chicago, Ill.
2099. Norman F., b. April 26, 1837; m. Tirzah Adams July 26, 1859, Westfield.
2100. Clifford, b. May 10, 1839; d. young.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (1072), *Westfield, Mass., and Vienna, Ohio.*

2101. Lucinda, b. June 16, 1817; m. Amos Alderman 1837. She d. 1860, Indiana.

2102. Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1819; m. John Cummins March 6, 1857. He d. Sept. 7, 1859, Jackson Co., Ind.

2103. Nancy, b. Aug. 18, 1821; m. Richard Canfield 1841. She d. Nov. 11, 1849, Gustavus, Ohio.

2104. Justin, b. July 31, 1823; m. Eleanor Alderman 1844. He d. Jan. 3, 1852, Hartford, Ohio.

2105. William, b. June 6, 1825; m. Elizabeth Loy, 1850. He d. Oct. 1854, Kentucky.

2106. George, b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. Rebecca Loy 1848. He d. Jan. 1, 1857, Kentucky.

2107. James, b. Dec. 24, 1829; unmarried, d. April 27, 1850.

2108. Oren, b. Jan. 16, 1832; unmarried, Vienna, Ohio.

2109. Electa, b. Jan. 16, 1832; d. Jan. 23, 1833.

2110. Elmer, b. July 25, 1834; m. Harriet Case Jan. 1862, Crawford Co., Kansas.

2111. Martin, b. Nov. 10, 1836; m. Sarah Day 1857, Todd Co., Min.

2112. Lucy A., b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. Philo Thomson 1858, Vienna, O.

Children of Capt. JAMES LOOMIS (1074), *Westfield, Mass.*

2113. James Allen, b. June 13, 1818; m. Maria Moulton Feb. 15, 1843, Springfield, Mass.

2114. Sally Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1820; m. Almon Clark 1841. She d. Sept. 28, 1852.

2115. Mary Ann, b. July 10, 1822; m. 1st, Alfred Bishop July 7, 1844, who d. July 22, 1850; m. 2d, William Fowler Oct. 8, 1857.

2116. Andrew Jackson, b. June 10, 1828; d. May 11, 1860.

2117. Selah B., b. June 12, 1830; m. Rexyville Whipple July 4, 1852. He d. Jan. 31, 1866.

2118. Imogen, b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. John M. Smith Feb. 17, 1858. She d. Oct. 16, 1861, Sheffield, Mass.

Children of ELIZUR LOOMIS (1077), *Randolph, Ohio.*

2119. Harlow, b. Oct. 6, 1798; m. Maria Ward April 5, 1827, Randolph, Ohio.

2120. Sally, b. Dec. 1799; m. Apollos Kent Jan. 1818, Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

2121. Jason, b. March 1801; m. 1st, Marietta Merriman Sept. 1828; m. 2d, Rosanne Hitterbittle, Hickory Point, Ind.
2122. Fanny, b. Oct. 1802; m. Alfred Ward April 1824. She d. Oct. 1844.

Children of ROSWELL LOOMIS (1081), *Southwick, Mass.*

2123. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1805; m. Asahel Granger Nov. 23, 1830.
2124. Laura, b. March 10, 1808; m. Beman Palmer July 13, 1833, who d. Sept. 1865. She d. Sept. 1864.
2125. Eliza, b. June 23, 1810; m. Bezaleel Hough Feb. 27, 1833, Atwater, Ohio.
2126. Richard Goodman, b. July 30, 1812; m. Harriet J. Aldrich June 10, 1841. He d. Aug. 18, 1857.
2127. John, b. May 10, 1815; m. Lucy Amly Hough Nov. 27, 1839. He d. Dec. 18, 1851, Atwater, Ohio.
2128. Thomas, b. Nov. 5, 1818; m. Sarah Jones Dec. 6, 1842, Atwater, Ohio. Has no children.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (1083), *Southwick, Mass.*

2129. Joseph T., b. Jan. 9, 1810; m. Henrietta Jenkins July 3, 1832, Hartford, Conn.
2130. Mary, b. 1812; m. Nathan Belden, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2131. James M., b. Nov. 25, 1817; m. Charlotte N. Belcher Jan. 1, 1846, Chicago, Ill.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (1087), *Benton, Ohio.*

2132. Clarinda, b. 1820; m. Solomon Hartsel, Benton, Ohio.
2133. Mary Jane, b. 1833; m. William Worton, Charlestown, Ohio.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (1093), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

2134. Henry, b. May 9, 1805; m. Elizabeth R. Tift Nov. 11, 1827, Hart, Oceana Co., Mich.
2135. Marshall, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Sarah Downs. He d. Nov. 1860, Norwich, Conn.
2136. John, b. 1812; d. 1814, Suffield, Conn.
2137. John Brayman, b. 1815; m. 1st, Esther ——; m. 2d, Rebecca W. ——, Clarion, Clarion Co., Penn. Was captain of 11th Penn. Cavalry. Killed at Ream Station, Va., June 29, 1862.

Children of JEREMIAH LOOMIS (1096), *Southwick, Mass.*

2138. Sarah, b. June 14, 1804; m. John Rice. She d. April 5, 1832.
2139. Electa, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. Jared White Aug. 10, 1826, who d. May 9, 1863, West Springfield, Mass.
2140. Jeremiah, b. April 13, 1811; m. Hannah A. Wilmot Dec. 3, 1835. He d. March 20, 1856.
2141. James, b. Dec. 29, 1812; m. Nancy Bagg Sept. 13, 1835, Springfield, Mass.
2142. Fidelia, b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. Daniel C. Pitkin 1842, Springfield.
2143. Fanny, b. Nov. 11, 1816; m. Thomas Hastings 1839, Springfield.
2144. Walter, b. Nov. 3, 1821; m. Maria Ely May 12, 1842, Springfield.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (1099), *Southwick, Mass., and Jefferson, Ohio.*

2145. Henry Spencer, b. July 26, 1820; d. April 16, 1821.
2146. Henry Spencer, b. Dec. 1, 1822; m. Harriet E. Dodge Oct. 13, 1847, Jefferson, Ohio.
2147. Mary Melissa, b. Sept. 8, 1830; d. Sept. 7, 1831.

Children of NOAH LOOMIS (1101), *Southwick and Otis, Mass.*

2148. Lydia, b. Jan. 29, 1804; m. Jarvis Jackson June 9, 1827, Blanford, Mass.
2149. Mary A., b. Aug. 25, 1805; m. James Hamilton Sept. 25, 1825. She d. Sept. 20, 1840, Tolland, Mass.
2150. Jason, b. July 11, 1807; d. Sept. 4, 1816.
2151. Norman, b. July 7, 1809; m. Dency Wilder May 5, 1831, Painesville, Ohio.
2152. Denison R., b. Dec. 4, 1811; m. Lydia A. Nye Sept. 20, 1854, Blanford, Mass.
2153. Emily, b. March 25, 1814; m. Daniel Spring May 20, 1833. She d. May 19, 1854, Sandisfield, Mass.
2154. Edward, b. June 29, 1816; unmarried.
2155. Jeannette, b. June 28, 1818; m. Chauncey Norton May 24, 1840. She d. July 22, 1843, Otis, Mass.
2156. Catherine, b. Nov. 14, 1820; m. Daniel Holmes Dec. 1859, Hartford, Conn.
2157. Noah, b. Feb. 24, 1823; d. June 6, 1829.

2158. Lucy A., b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. Asa Farnham July 4, 1850, Blanford, Mass.

2159. Marcia H., b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Elijah L. Flint Oct. 9, 1854, Otis, Mass.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (1103), *Southwick, Mass.*

2160. Mary C., b. July 12, 1816; m. Charles M. Phelps June 8, 1837, Westfield, Mass.

2161. Bennett Bush, b. April 18, 1818; m. 1st, Mary Olivia Tuttle July 2, 1840, who d. Nov. 13, 1850; m. 2d, Eunice T. Gillett April 3, 1851.

2162. Louisa Melissa, b. Nov. 25, 1820; m. Robert Hosmer Feb. 1, 1843, Westfield, Mass.

2163. Frances, b. Feb. 7, 1824; m. Heber Foot Nov. 10, 1847, Westfield, Mass.

2164. George B., b. Sept. 9, 1827; unmarried, Southwick.

2165. Edward B., b. June 3, 1820; m. Harriet M. Phelon Nov. 22, 1861, Southwick.

2166. Oliver, b. Feb. 23, 1833; unmarried, Southwick.

2167. Clarissa Jane, b. May 12, 1838; unmarried, Southwick.

Child of RUSSELL LOOMIS (1105), *Southwick, Mass.*

2168. Henry, b. 1818; d. Aug. 26, 1844, Westfield.

Children of JAPHET LOOMIS (1107), *Southwick, Mass.*

2169. Harriet, b. Dec. 1805; m. Seth Cowles April 1829, Westfield.

2170. Harrison, b. Feb. 3, 1808; m. Charlotte H. Peck Nov. 15, 1831, who d. July 9, 1867.

2171. Lucy, b. May 1810; m. Enoch B. Kellogg Dec. 1828, Fowler, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

2172. Electa, b. Oct. 1813; d. April 1, 1814.

2173. Electa, b. Feb. 23, 1815; m. William K. Cowen May 14, 1836, Pittsfield, Mass.

2174. Wealthy, b. Dec. 2, 1817; m. Lemuel G. Loyd May 1, 1838. She d. July 14, 1849, Pittsfield, Mass.

Children of SHEM LOOMIS (1113), *Palmer, Mass.*

2175. Cornelia, b. July 7, 1820; m. Reuben Stevens May 7, 1843, Chickopee, Mass.

2176. James Steuben, b. Nov. 11, 1824; m. Nancy Shaw, Palmer, Massachusetts.
2177. Tirzah A., b. March 20, 1827; m. Charles M. Pease Nov. 4, 1849, Chickopee, Mass.
2178. Anson P., b. Oct. 5, 1828; m. Selina Judson, Oswego, Ill.
2179. Salome, b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. James P. Attleton June 4, 1848, Hartford, Conn.
2180. Martha Roxana, b. March 26, 1832; m. Hiram Smith. She d. May 16, 1863, Holyoke, Mass.
2181. Elizabeth M., b. Feb. 4, 1835; unmarried, d. 1864.
2182. Sarah J., b. Jan. 23, 1837; Chickopee, Mass.
2183. Lemuel G., b. April 26, 1840, Springfield, Mass.
2184. Henry G., b. Aug. 8, 1842, Palmer, Mass.

Children of HAM LOOMIS (1114), *Westfield, Mass.*

2185. Amaryllis, b. Oct. 28, 1805; m. 1st, Horatio Nelson Wright Nov. 30, 1828; m. 2d, David Drake May 15, 1852, Springfield, Mass.
2186. Amelia, b. Oct. 24, 1807; m. James M. Rowell Sept. 28, 1828. She d. Aug. 1852, Tipton, Ohio.
2187. Polly Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1810; m. Timothy L. Hatch Oct. 24, 1830, who d. Oct. 1867, Newington, Conn.
2188. Emmeline, b. July 9, 1813; m. Allen Barnes Jan. 2, 1831, Feeding Hills, Mass.
2189. Ham Burritt, b. Dec. 4, 1816; m. Harriet Henry Oct. 7, 1840, Suffield, Conn.
2190. Caroline, b. March 1818; m. Roswell Warner Nov. 1840, Sag Harbor, Long Island.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (1115), *West Suffield, Conn.*

2191. James, b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. Nov. 7, 1816.
2192. Alice W., b. Jan. 1, 1817; m. Jesse C. Shaw March 13, 1840. She d. July 11, 1854, Chicago, Ill.
2193. James D., b. May 7, 1819; m. Mary Ann Wheeler Nov. 1, 1846, West Suffield.
2194. Adeline, b. Sept. 4, 1821; unmarried.
2195. Harriet P., b. Nov. 7, 1823; m. Zeno K. Pease Oct. 13, 1847. She d. Aug. 31, 1856, Warehouse Point.

2196. Elizabeth A., b. July 22, 1825; m. Sylvanus G. Chase April 14, 1867, Albany, N. Y.
2197. Huldah S., b. Jan. 31, 1827; m. Edward Chamberlain Sept. 26, 1854, New York city.
2198. Kneeland P., b. Oct. 12, 1828; unmarried, Hartford, Conn.
2199. Riley, b. April 6, 1830; unmarried, d. Nov. 14, 1863, California.
2200. Parks, b. Jan. 25, 1832; d. June 1864, Pontiac, Mich.
2201. Claudius B., b. Jan. 12, 1834; unmarried, Simsbury, Conn.
2202. Dency S., b. Jan. 25, 1836; m. William G. Whipple Sept. 1863. She d. Jan. 3, 1866, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children of RILEY LOOMIS (1118), *Southwick, Mass.*

2203. Maria L., b. 1818; m. John Wentworth Nov. 13, 1844. He was M. C. from Illinois, 1844–5.
2204. Atwater, b. 1830; d. 1856.

Children of PARKS LOOMIS (1119), *Suffield, Conn.*

2205. Luther Hathaway, b. June 6, 1815; d. Sept. 24, 1824.
2206. Emily, b. Jan. 26, 1818; m. James Hazard Aug. 31, 1837. She d. Feb. 7, 1842.
2207. Jane L., b. Jan. 22, 1820; m. Edwin C. Burt Oct. 1, 1839. She d. Nov. 16, 1864.
2208. George Riley, b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. June 1, 1826.
2209. Francis P., b. April 9, 1827; m. Cecilia Spenser Oct. 29, 1848.
2210. Mary S., b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. Alfred W. Gilbert June 27, 1855.
2211. Georgie H., b. June 9, 1834; m. Philip Wadsworth Jan. 17, 1855.

Children of ALLEN LOOMIS (1120), *Suffield, Conn.*

2212. William R., b. March 21, 1819; m. Cordelia Fay 1838, who d. Aug. 1864, Chicago, Ill.
2213. Henry A., b. April 3, 1822; m. Cynthia M. Pease Aug. 19, 1844, who d. Feb. 14, 1865. He d. June 21, 1857, Suffield.
2214. Calvin Luther, b. Feb. 17, 1826; m. Frances E. Hoyt Aug. 22, 1848. He d. Jan. 19, 1866.
2215. Rowland, b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. Malvina Fuller 1854, Chicago, Ill.
2216. Newton, b. Aug. 10, 1831; d. Dec. 15, 1841.
2217. Burdett, b. Jan. 25, 1838; m. Lucretia M. Tucker Feb. 2, 1859, Suffield (Boston Neck.)

2218. Eliza M., b. Nov. 23, 1839; m. Joseph Woodruff 1860, Hartford.
2219. Helen Frances, b. July 9, 1843; m. Amariah Dewey 1863?, Jacksonville, Ill.

Children of KNEELAND LOOMIS (1122), *Suffield.*

2220. Byron, b. May 2, 1831; m. Elizabeth Cowles Sept. 26, 1854.
2221. Elizabeth Fay, b. Oct. 4, 1842; d. Oct. 19, 1858.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (1123), *Southwick, Mass.*

2222. Moses DeWitt, b. Oct. 11, 1822; m. Eliza Dilworth. He d. 1862. Quartermaster U. S. Army.
2223. Charles Smith, b. July 17, 1826; unmarried, California.
2224. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. Sydney Birge, Westfield, Mass.
2225. Solomon, b. April 22, 1829; d. 1855, Nashville, Tenn.
2226. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1830; m. Col. Lee, U. S. Army.
2227. Albert Augustus, b. Nov. 29, 1840; San Antonio, Texas.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (1124), *Suffield.*

2228. Aaron E., b. Jan. 1, 1823; m. Laura Filley May 22, 1843.
2229. Sally C., b. Nov. 30, 1824; d. Dec. 12, 1825.
2230. Roland R., b. July 4, 1826; d. Oct. 9, 1828.
2231. George Winthrop, b. July 20, 1828; m. Frances A. Birge Oct. 10, 1853.
2232. Cordelia M., b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. Feb. 23, 1834.
2233. Albert F., b. Nov. 14, 1834; m. Laura Gillett Feb. 8, 1865.
2234. Addison P., b. June 10, 1838; d. May 25, 1839.
2235. Saurin E., b. April 9, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1841.
2236. Saurin, b. June 11, 1842; m. Helen Alderman June 13, 1866.
2237. Emma, b. March 14, 1845; d. Jan. 12, 1846.
2238. John Dexter, b. Jan. 18, 1847; m. Clara Rose July 3, 1867.

Children of JOHN WELLES LOOMIS (1125), *Suffield.*

2239. Cordelia E., b. June 12, 1830; m. Seymour Crane June 24, 1851, Dalton, Mass.
2240. George W., b. June 24, 1832; m. Ellen Norton Jan. 4, 1860.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of SIMON LOOMIS (1127), *German Flats, N. Y.*

2241. Sarah Sophia, b. Sept. 30, 1836.
2242. Francis Marion, b. Jan. 3, 1838; m. Pamela Blanchard, German Flats, N. Y.
2243. James Monroe, b. June 17, 1840; unmarried.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (1134), *German Flats, N. Y.*

2244. Simon B., b. Sept. 18, 1823; m. Christian White, Lone Rock, Wisconsin.
2245. Sarah Roxana, b. Jan. 6, 1825; d. March 27, 1852.
2246. James Wilkinson Kingsbury, b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. Lucinda Beals, Palermo, N. Y.
2247. Emily Eliza, b. March 12, 1829; unmarried.
2248. Chester, b. July 18, 1831; m. Lydia Esther Norton, German Flats.
2249. Rodney Orlando, b. Sept. 17, 1833; m. 1st, Susan Wood; m. 2d. Isabella Cole, Portage City, Wis.
2250. Julia Bethia, b. Dec. 20, 1835; m. Henry H. Greene.
2251. Daniel Ellis, b. May 25, 1842; m. Florence Gaylord, Kilbourn City, Wis.

Children of JEROME LOOMIS (1136), *Geneva, N. Y., ana Dexter, Michigan.*

2252 Anson, b. 1832.
2253. Lewis Cass, b. 1835.
2254. Jerome Henry, b. 1838.
2255. Elizabeth, b. 1841.
2256. Harriet Angeline, b. 1843.
2257. Stephen, b. 1847; d. 1861.

Children of ANSON C. LOOMIS (1140), *Geneva, N. Y.*

2258. Van Wyck, b. 1837.
2259. William Henry, b. 1840.
2260. Lafayette, b. 1843.

Child of STEPHEN T. LOOMIS (1143), *Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y.*

2261. Henry Stephen, b. July 1866.

Children of ROGER LOOMIS (1157), *Columbia, Conn.*

2262. Maria Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1831; m. David D. Little, Columbia.
2263. Ann Caroline, b. May 29, 1841; unmarried.

Children of Capt. ELAM LOOMIS (1159), *Columbia, Conn.*

2264. Ormond Pinneo, b. April 22, 1813; d. Oct. 6, 1830.
2265. Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1815; d. Aug. 21, 1857.
2266. Aurelia, b. Jan. 19, 1819; d. June 15, 1851.
2267. Dwight, b. July 27, 1821; m. 1st, Mary E. Bill Nov. 26, 1848; m. 2d, Jane E. Kendall May 28, 1866; M. C. 1859–62, Judge of Superior Court of Conn., Rockville, Conn.
2268. Emily, b. June 22, 1827; d. Dec. 31, 1862.

Children of Capt. GEORGE LOOMIS (1161), *Columbia.*

2269. George A., b. 1815; d. May 3, 1832.
2270. Louisa M., b. 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1843.

Children of Dr. EARLE LOOMIS (1165), *Oneida, N. Y.*

2271. Lucinda B., b. July 20, 1825.
2272. Bryant Dickinson, b. July 25, 1837; d. Dec. 12, 1837.

Children of LUKE LOOMIS (1169), *East Windsor, Conn., and Pittsburgh, Pa.*

2273. Sarah Frances, b. June 20, 1820; d. March 8, 1822.
2274. Henry Hudson, b. Aug. 6, 1824; d. Jan. 10, 1827.
2275. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1831.
2276. Robert Augustus, b. Jan. 13, 1834.
2277. Samuel Thompson, b. April 12, 1836.
2278. Luke, b. April 17, 1838; m. Ella Fowler Aug. 26, 1861.
2279. Simeon Rosseter, b. Jan. 28, 1841; m. Mary L. Alter Feb. 15, 1866.
2280. Reuben Neil, b. Dec. 18, 1843.
2281. Charles May, b. Oct. 10, 1846.

Children of ROBERT CUNNINGHAM LOOMIS (1173), *East Windsor, Conn., and Pittsburgh, Penn.*

2282. Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1839.
2283. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1842.
2284. Mary McQuewan, b. June 1, 1847.

Children of ELIZUR LOOMIS (1178), *Windsor, Ohio.*

2285. Amaryllis, b. April 15, 1817; m. George Myers Feb. 13, 1851, Mesopotamia, Ohio.
2286. Elizur Wolcott, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. Mary Jane Carpenter May 6, 1852.
2287. Sereno Gillett, b. April 24, 1821; m. Jane Ann Noble April 29, 1852.
2288. Ursula Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1822; m. Hiram Noble Feb. 1, 1844.
2289. Harriet Newell, b. July 14, 1825; d. April 21, 1869.
2290. Edward, b. Jan. 13, 1830; m. Cordie S. Russell May 22, 1867.
2291. Emery Benson, b. Oct. 15, 1837; m. Sarah Ann Ogle Aug. 26, 1868.

Children of WARREN LOOMIS (1179), *Windsor, Ohio.*

2292. Maria, b. March 5, 1818; d. Nov. 15, 1835.
2293. Salvina, b. Oct. 1, 1819; m. Henry Herriman Jan. 31, 1838.
2294. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1821; m. William Rogers June 11, 1845.
2295. Almon, b. March 8, 1824; m. Amelia Morgan Jan. 10, 1849. He d. March 8, 1856.
2296. Sylvester, b. Oct. 5, 1826; d. Aug. 31, 1828.
2297. Warren, b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Emily S. Grant Nov. 24, 1852. He d. March 14, 1856.
2298. Charlotte G., b. Aug. 27, 1833; m. Philander Smith Oct. 19, 1859.
2299. George P., b. March 6, 1836; m. Lois Norris Jan. 15, 1862.
2300. Russell, b. Aug. 22, 1842; d. Sept. 4, 1842.

Children of RUSSELL SIDNEY LOOMIS (1181), *Windsor, Ohio.*

2301. Rosamond Darrow, b. March 21, 1824; d. July 16, 1825.
2302. Octavia Matilda, b. Sept. 17, 1825; m. Delemon Squire Sept. 12, 1861.
2303. Calista Louisa, b. April 7, 1827.

2304. Elizabeth Electa, b. Feb. 4, 1829; m. Henry Ladd Oct. 15, 1851.
2305. Milton, b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. Sarah Martin Sept. 19, 1855.
2306. Fidelia Grover, b. May 12, 1833; m. Horace Dean Oct. 20, 1852.
2307. Julia Perkins, b. March 4, 1835; m. Asa Dean June 25, 1854.
2308. Anna Olcott, b. Aug. 29, 1837; m. George Sparrow Dec. 31, 1867.
2309. Catherine Lucretia, b. Aug. 16, 1840; d. March 10, 1841.

Children of JOHN BARTON LOOMIS (1189), *East Windsor.*

2310. Helen Minerva, b. Oct. 3, 1836; d. Dec. 24, 1836.
2311. Corinna Eliza, b. July 24, 1839; d. Nov. 24, 1841.
2312. Ella Corinna, b. May 21, 1852.
2313. Emma Asenath, b. Dec. 6, 1854; d. April 6, 1856.
2314. Lilla Edwina, b. Nov. 20, 1857.
2315. Harriet Eliza, b. April 16, 1859.
2316. William Barton, b. Jan. 16, 1862.
2317. Martha Asenath, b. Aug. 6, 1864.
2318. Almon Neil, b. Oct. 25, 1866.

Children of HYMAN GILLETT LOOMIS (1190), *Saybrook*, (*Deep River.*)

2319. Henry Thurber, b. Dec. 1, 1835; d. Feb. 24, 1844.
2320. Corinna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. Feb. 2, 1857.
2321. Catherine Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1842.
2322. Sylvia Silvina, b. April 13, 1845; d. Oct. 26, 1845.
2323. Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 4, 1848.

Children of MERRILL LOOMIS (1195), *New Haven.*

2324. Mary A., b. July 5, 1854.
2325. Caroline E., b. Sept. 2, 1862.

Children of CHARLES F. LOOMIS (1198), *Norwalk.*

2326. Catherine E., b. Dec. 30, 1855.
2327. Laura, b. Feb. 5, 1858.
2328. Charles F., b. Aug. 25, 1867.

Children of ALVIN LOOMIS (1206), *Windsor, Conn.*

2329. Heman, b. 1808; d. 1844.
2330. Amenso, b. 1810; Wisconsin.
2331. Mary, b. 1812; unmarried, d. 1857.
2332. Eliza, b. 1815.
2333. Almaron, b. 1818; Wisconsin.

Children of DEVESTER LOOMIS (1209), *Sangerfield, N. Y.*

2334. Abiram, b. Feb. 1802; m. 1st, Sarah Ackerman who d. May 13, 1846; m. 2d, Lucina —— who d. Jan. 26, 1854. He d. April 1864, Jefferson, Ohio.
2335. Harrison, b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. Harriet Spencer May 9, 1830, Jefferson, Ohio.
2336. Laura, b. Nov. 1805; m. George Mix, Columbus, Ohio.
2337. Chauncey, b. Nov. 1807; m. Susan Wood, Kansas.
2338. Gilbert, b. June 1810; m. Eliza ——. He d. 1845, Cleveland, O.
2339. Anson, b. April 1812; m. Charlotte Brown. He d. 1863, St. Louis, Mo. Had no children.
2340. Jane, b. April 1816; m. Henry Green, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
2341. Julia, b. 1821; d. 1837.

Children of COLLINS LOOMIS (1213), *Windsor, Conn.*

2342. Samuel Collins, b. April 20, 1831; m. Lucy A. Shelton Nov. 1, 1859.
2343. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1834; m. Oliver P. Mills May 3, 1859.
2344. Henry Lorenzo, b. July 12, 1837; m. Lucelia E. Cooper April 18, 1861.
2345. Abigail Maria, b. July 24, 1839; d. Aug. 10, 1864.
2346. Aaron Josiah, b. Dec. 12, 1841; m. Adeline Beany May 11, 1864.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (1222), *New Hartford, N. Y.*

2347. Levi Parmelee, b. May 18, 1818; m. Ruth Ann Morehouse Nov. 7, 1844.
2348. Abigail Zubede, b. Aug. 20, 1825; m. Henry T. O. Farrell March 18, 1847.

Children of ROSWELL LOOMIS (1223), *Lafayette, N. Y.*

2349. Franklin, b. 1825.
2350. Alonzo, b. 1827.
2351. Laura, b. 1829.
2352. Ursula, b. 1831.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (1224), *LeRoy, N. Y*

2353. George, b. 1838; d. 1854.
2354. Lucretia, b. ——— ——; m. —— Burlingame.

Children of ANDREW H. LOOMIS (1226), *New Hartford, Conn.*

2355. Laura Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1832; m. Albert Phelps May 5, 1852.
2356. Olive M., b. May 12, 1833; m. Washburn E. Ruggles March 16, 1857.
2357. Willard M., b. Sept. 19, 1834; m. Isabel Austin July 3, 1860, who d. Feb. 17, 1863.
2358. Jane E., b. March 1, 1837; m. Lucius C. Judson Dec. 3, 1863.
2359. Jeannette S., b. Nov. 4, 1840.
2360. Mary E., b. Dec. 2, 1843; m. Heman B. Whittaker Oct. 14, 1860.

Children of LAUREN LOOMIS (1229), *New Hartford, Conn.*

2361. Catherine P., b. Oct. 26, 1847.
2362. Clarence F., b. June 22, 1850.

Children of GROVE W. LOOMIS (1237), *New Britain, Conn.*

2363. Ellen Lucretia, b. July 1840; d. July 1843.
2364. Louisa, b. Dec. 1842; d. Jan. 30, 1856.
2365. Harriet, b. Feb. 14, 1847.
2366. Georgiana, b. July 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1856.

Child of CHAUNCEY LOOMIS (1254), *South Windsor.*

2367. Henry Stanton, b. May 18, 1850.

Child of EDWARD LOOMIS (1263), *South Windsor.*

2368. Harriet W., b. Sept. 2, 1848.

Children of LORIN LOOMIS (1264), *South Windsor.*

2369. Lorin Dwight, b. April 1, 1851.
2370. Elizabeth Emma, b. June 20, 1858.

Children of RUSSELL T. LOOMIS (1265), *Hebron.*

2371. Sarah Ann, b. July 9, 1827.
2372. Mary Theresa, b. May 17, 1829; m. George C. Hutchinson May 22, 1850.
2373. A son, b. May 1, 1833; d. same day.
2374. John, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. Catherine E. Keeney Oct. 16, 1865.

Child of SILAS LOOMIS (1267), *Michigan.*

2375. Delos, b. Feb. 6, 1830; m. 1860, resides Michigan.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (1269), *Elba, N. Y.*

2376. Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1839; m. Sarah Griffith Oct. 4, 1860, who d. 1866.
2377. Allen, b. May 2, 1843; m. Fanny Mensy April 1869, Elba, N. Y.

Child of SILAS LATHROP LOOMIS (1279), *Cazenovia, N. Y.*

2378. A daughter, ——— ——; m. Henry A. Hannum April 7, 1869.

Children of E. DWIGHT LOOMIS (1283), *Cazenovia, N. Y.*

2379. Thomas R., b. Dec. 4, 1849.
2380. Augustus W., b. Oct. 17, 1859.

Children of JOSHUA A. LOOMIS (1286), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

2381. Harvey Noxon, b. July 6, 1844; unmarried.
2382. Davis Perlee, b. Aug. 17, 1846; d. July 11, 1847.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (1289), *Little Falls, N. Y.*

2383. Lucinda, b. 1825; m. Jacob Bixby. She d. 1860.
2384. Anne, b. 1827; m. John Byron, Illinois.
2385. Christiana, b. 1834; m. Henry Sherman, Little Falls, N. Y.
2386. Betsey, b. 1836; d. 1841.
2387. Hannah, b. 1839; m. George Angell, Little Falls, N. Y.
2388. Melissa, b. 1845; m. Robert Reddie, Little Falls, N. Y.
2389. Charles, b. May 7, 1847; Utica, N. Y.

Children of HOLLISTER LOOMIS (1292), *Ohio.*

2390. Sarah Jane, b. March 9, 1838; unmarried, Syracuse.
2391. Cornelia Arminta, b. Jan. 30, 1840; m. Thomas Armstrong 1858, New York city.
2392. Doddridge Abraham, b. Aug. 7, 1841; unmarried, Syracuse.

Children of CLARK D. LOOMIS (1298), *Franklin Grove, Ill.*

2393. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1825; m. George W. Brayton Oct. 17, 1842, Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y.
2394. Ellen Margaret, b. Oct. 3, 1827; m. Thomas B. Davis Nov. 25, 1852, New York city.
2395. Celia Adelaide, b. July 23, 1831; m. Charles S. Spencer Aug. 16, 1849, New York city.
2396. Dr. Clark Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1839; m. Selina Parkhurst July 16, 1863, Lee Center, Lee Co., Ill.
2397. Clement Erastus, b. March 21, 1842; m. Elizabeth Helen Oct. 1, 1862, New York city, 22d st.

Children of JAMES B. LOOMIS (1299), *Brandon, Wis.*

2398. A son, b. Feb. 12, 1827; d. Feb. 13, 1827.
2399. Erastus M., b. Feb. 11, 1828; m. Amelia A. Shepard April 19, 1854, Brandon, Wis.
2400. Cornelia A., b. May 24, 1830; m. E. E. Carr April 5, 1849, Rome, N. Y.
2401. Maria C., b. March 19, 1833; m. E. P. Hewlett Oct. 5, 1852, Brandon, Wis.
2402. Elhanan W., b. Aug. 19, 1835; m. Chloe A. Reynolds March 24, 1857, Pent Water, Mich.
2403. Elon D., b. Nov. 12, 1842; m. Nettie Varney Sept. 7, 1869, Milwaukee, Wis.
2404. Harriet C., b. April 7, 1844; m. George W. Warren Feb. 18, 1868, Juneau, Wis.
2405. Egbert E., b. Sept. 16, 1846; Janesville, Wis.

Children of HENRY G. LOOMIS (1301), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

2406. Francis H., b. April 16, 1836; m. Josephine S. Farmer Oct. 22, 1861.
2407. Anna A., b. March 21, 1849.

Children of WILLIAM C. LOOMIS (1304), *Westmoreland, N. Y.*

2408. Thomas Halbert, b. July 16, 1831; d. April 8, 1832.
2409. George Whitfield, b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. Sarah Viele June 1856, who d. June 24, 1868, Syracuse, N. Y.
2410. Hannah Eliza, b. March 5, 1844; m. Peter Q. Echerson Oct. 6, 1867, Passaic, N. J.

Children of RICHARD N. LOOMIS (1309), *Lagrange, Ohio.*

2411. Susan, b. June 23, 1842; m. Harrison Smith May 20, 1865. She d. Oct. 19, 1865.
2412. Erastus F., b. March 10, 1845; m. Sarah Mynderse June 16, 1866, Lagrange, Ohio.
2413. Calvin, b. April 28, 1853.
2414. Sarah M., b. June 23, 1855.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (1311), *Cicero, N. Y.*

2415. Fanny, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Jefferson Freeman, Syracuse.
2416. Emma, b. Nov. 1810; m. Nathaniel Cornell, Winnesheik Co., Iowa.
2417. Marinus, b. Feb. 3, 1813; m. Elizabeth Brown, New York city, Washington market.
2418. Maria, b. Nov. 1815; m. Thomas Barney, California.
2419. Alvira, b. June 12, 1817; m. James Rawley. She d. June 12, 1844.
2420. Chauncey C., b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Lucy Ostrander, Syracuse, New York.
2421. Sophia, b. May 20, 1822; m. John Field, Howard Co., Iowa.
2422. Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1823; unmarried, Syracuse.
2423. Rosetta, b. June 1, 1825; d. Dec. 16, 1847.
2424. Mary Jane, b. May 1, 1827; m. Chauncey N. Adams, Syracuse.
2425. Addison, b. Dec. 3, 1830; m. Caroline Loomis, Cicero, N. Y.
2426. Henry, b. April 20, 1834; m. Clara Merwin, Cicero, N. Y.

Children of THOMAS T. LOOMIS (1317), *Oneida, N. Y.*

2427. Mary Angeline, b. March 5, 1823; m. Reuben B. Lanman. She d. Sept. 29, 1859.
2428. Sarah J., b. March 23, 1825; m. Rev. Charles F. Loop, Santa Cruz, California.

2429. Angel DeFerrier, b. Feb. 23, 1827; d. Aug. 1828.
2430. Angel DeFerrier, b. Jan. 6, 1829; m. Frances J. Moore, Oneida, New York.
2431. Sophia D., b. May 2, 1831; m. Josiah Van Eps, Chicago, Ill.
2432. Thomas T., b. Dec. 1833; m. Eliza Schaffer, Chicago, Ill.
2433. William D., b. Jan. 27, 1837.
2434. Joseph, b. June 1, 1840; d. April 11, 1850.
2435. Josephine, b. June 1, 1840; d. April 16, 1850.
2436. Ann, b. May 1843; m. Henry T. Linkfield July 10, 1866, Rome, New York.

Children of FREDERICK H. LOOMIS (1321), *Hiram, Ohio.*

2437. Addison, b. 1823; m. Caroline Davis, Wisconsin.
2438. Caroline, b. 1826; m. Benjamin F. Greene, Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan.
2439. Sarah J., b. April 26, 1828; m. William Davis, Hiram, Ohio.
2440. Mahlon, b. 1830; unmarried, Wisconsin.
2441. Eleazer, b. 1832; m. Clarissa Thomas, Hiram, Ohio.
2442. Antoinette, b. 1840; unmarried, Michigan.
2443. Henrietta, b. 1842; m. Noble Engel, Mt. Morris, Mich.

Child of ALONZO LOOMIS (1324), *New Berlin, Wis.*

2444. Nicholas T., b. Feb. 11, 1838, New Berlin, Wis.

Child of NICHOLAS T. LOOMIS (1325), *West Troy, Wis.*

2445. Washington Irving, b. Nov. 8, 1842.

Child of THEOPHILUS S. LOOMIS (1328), *New Berlin, Wis.*

2446. Thomas H., b. April 10, 1840.

Child of WARREN LOOMIS (1335), *Champion, N. Y.*

2447 Elizabeth S., b. ——— ——.

Children of MANLY LOOMIS (1348), *Champion, N. Y.*

2448. George, b. ——— ——-.
2449. Stael, b. ——— ——.
2450. Jay, b. ——— ——.
2451. Laura, b. ——— ——.
2452. Accho, b. ——— ——.

Children of ISRAEL H. LOOMIS (1350), *Champion, N. Y.*

2453. Charles, b. ——— ——.
2454. Frank, b. ——— ——.
2455. Frederick, b. ——— ——.

Children of JOHN B. LOOMIS (1351), *Champion, N. Y.*

2456. Byron, b. ——— ——.
2457. Alvin, b. ——— ——.
2458. Frederick, b. ——— ——.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (1353), *Champion, N. Y.*

2459. Ives, b. ——— ——.
2460. Martha, b. ——— ——.
2461. Caroline, b. ——— ——.
2462. Lilly, b. ——— ——.

Child of WILLIAM LOOMIS (1354), *Champion, N. Y.*

2463. Nancy, b. ——— ——.

Children of CHAUNCEY H. LOOMIS (1356), *California.*

2464. Otis, b. ——— ——.
2465. Elizabeth, b. ——— ——.
2466. Chauncey A., b. ——— ——.
2467. Egbert, b., ——— ——.
2468. Alice, b. ——— ——.
2469. Susan, b. ——— ——.

Children of LEONARD H. LOOMIS (1357), *Champion, N. Y.*

2470. Arthur, b. ——— ——.
2471. Cornelia, b. ——— ——.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (1358), *Denmark, N. Y.*

2472. Leonard, b. ——— ——.
2473. Harriet, b. ——— ——.
2474. Otis, b. ——— ——.
2475. William, b. ——— ——.
2476. Ada, b. ——— ——.
2477. Byron, b. ——— ——.
2478. Sarah, b. ——— ——.

Child of ASA LOOMIS (1359), *Port Leyden, N. Y.*

2479. Sarah, b. ——— ——.

Child of EGBERT LOOMIS (1360), *Champion, N. Y.*

2480. Egbert, b. ——— ——.

Children of SYLVESTER LOOMIS (1363), *Champion, N. Y.*

2481. Erastus, b. ——— ——.
2482. Emma, b. ——— ——.
2483. Frank, b. ——— ——.
2484. Asa, b. ——— ——.

Children of ASHLEY LOOMIS (1368), *Burke, N. Y.*

2485. Horace, b. ——— ——.
2486. Louisa, b. ——— ——.

Children of FOSKETT LOOMIS (1370), *Nebraska.*

2487. Wesley, b. ——— ——.
2488. Viola, b. ——— ——.
2489. Fila, b. ——— ——.
2490. Victoria, b. ——— ——.

Child of WARD LOOMIS (1371), *Nebraska.*

2491. Lean, b. ——— ——.

Children of WESLEY LOOMIS (1372), *Hannibal, Mo.*

2492. Lewis, b. ——— ——.
2493. Edward, b. ——— ——.

Children of CLARK LOOMIS (1373), *Champion, N. Y.*

2494. Charles, b. ——— ——.
2495. Freeman, b. ——— ——.
2496. Eber, b. ——— ——.
2497. Martha, b. ——— ——.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (1374), *South Coventry.*

2498. Reuel Adams, b. May 12, 1808; d. July 29, 1829.
2499. Salmon P., b. March 23, 1810; m. 1st, Nancy I. Parker Aug. 3, 1834, who d. June 1, 1835; m. 2d, Lucy C. Alford Sept. 5, 1836; m. 3d, Dianthe Dow Feb. 8, 1861, South Coventry.
2500. Mary S., b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. May 11, 1841.
2501. Laura A., b. April 14, 1814; m. Joel Vinton March 13, 1832. She d. May 15, 1835.
2502. Lucina S., b. Aug. 24, 1816; d. April 11, 1845.
2503. Nancy S., b. March 24, 1821; unmarried, Brattleboro, Vt.
2504. Nelson W., b. Sept. 4, 1824; m. Maria Squires Feb. 28, 1849, Brattleboro, Vt. Has no children.
2505. John C., b. Jan. 21, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1826.

Children of REUEL LOOMIS (1376), *South Coventry.*

2506. John, b. Nov. 21, 1812; m. Matilda M. Gillett. He d. 1855, South Coventry.
2507. Emily, b. May 24, 1814; d. Oct. 25, 1828.
2508. Emma M., b. March 4, 1817; d. Dec. 4, 1850.
2509. Walter A., b. May 24, 1823; m. Margaret Clark Sept. 1845, East Hartford.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (1378), *South Coventry.*

2510. Emily Roxana, b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. George N. Hutchinson, South Coventry.
2511. Simeon Cornelius, b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. Jan. 23, 1859.

Children of FREEMAN LOOMIS (1390), *Forest Lake, Penn.*

2512. Charles, b. 1809; unmarried, Forest Lake, Penn.
2513. Oliver, b. Dec. 1822; m. Henrietta Bugg 1848, Binghamton, New York.
2514. George, b. April 12, 1828; m. Helen Gumbert 1848, Binghamton, New York.
2515. Chester, b. April 1, 1829; m. Sarah McCracken Sept. 11, 1852, Binghamton, N. Y.
2516. Clarinda, b. May 1835, Michigan.
2517. Hannah, b. 1837; m. Isaac Robbins Forest Lake, Penn.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (1397), *North Coventry.*

2518. Louisa, b. 1837; m. Nelson Carpenter, North Coventry.
2519. James, b. 1839; d. Jan. 1869, Hartford.
2520. Arthur, b. 1844; unmarried, Hartford.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (1406), *Coventry.*

2521. Eunice, b. Aug. 20, 1788; m. John Wright, Hartford.
2522. Daniel, b. Sept. 18, 1789; m. Jerusha Richardson Jan. 1815. He d. June 10, 1844.
2523. Eleazer, b. June 8, 1792; m. 1st, Olive Palmer Feb. 19, 1816; m. 2d, Lavinia Dexter June 28, 1844, North Coventry.
2524. Polly H., b. Aug. 25, 1794; d. March 17, 1795.
2525. Silas, b. April 5, 1796; m. Esther Case March 14, 1821. He d. June 8, 1829.
2526. Polly H., b. Aug. 22, 1799; m. Augustus Kingsbury. She d. Oct. 18, 1856.
2527. Pamela, b. Nov. 9, 1801; m. Ezra Isham, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of ZENAS LOOMIS (1407), *North Coventry.*

2528. Lora, b. Nov. 6, 1796; m. —— Maxwell, Bolton.
2529. Aurelia, b. June 14, 1799; m. Erastus Talcott, North Coventry.
2530. Aulenia, b. Feb. 9, 1802; m. Rufus Barnard, Hartford.
2531. Zenas, b. Jan. 21, 1806; m. Nersa Lillie, North Coventry.
2532. Oren Taylor, b. March 27, 1809; m. Emily Loomis. He d. June 7, 1843, Coventry.
2533. Lucius B., b. Nov. 20, 1811; m. Cornelia Dunham, Ellington. Has no children.

Children of GAMALIEL LOOMIS (1409), *Iowa.*

2534. Nancy, b. Oct. 19, 1799.
2535. Polly S., b. Nov. 16, 1801.
2536. Sophronia, b. March 7, 1805.
2537. Amanda R., b. Nov. 19, 1806.
2538. Livonia, b. Nov. 20, 1808.
2539. Fidelia, b. Nov. 27, 1809.
2540. Flavel, b. March 8, 1811.
2541. Rev. Theron, b. July 7, 1814; m. 1st, Eleanor Hawks April 30, 1837, who d. Oct. 10, 1841; m. 2d, Elizabeth Bullard Aug. 1, 1847, Michigan.
2542. Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1817.

Chilnren of Dr. SILAS LOOMIS (1410), *Coventry, Conn., and Orange Co., N. Y.*

2543. Ephraim, b. May 22, 1801.
2544. Adeline, b. Nov. 18, 1802.
2545. Silas, b. Nov. 27, 1804.
2546. Fanny, b. Jan. 30, 1806.
2547. Pamela, b. Dec. 26, 1809.
2548. Sally Ann, b. May 9, 1812.
2549. Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1816.
2550. Mary, b. July 19, 1818.
2551. Eli R., b. April 10, 1820.
2552. Sophia R., b. Jan. 20, 1825.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (1413), *Coventry.*

2553. Caroline, b. Oct. 16, 1808; m. Reuben A. Chapman Jan. 11, 1832, East Hartford.
2554. Sophronia, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Andrew T. Gilmore Sept. 16, 1832, Fayetteville, N. Y.
2555. Marynia, b. Sept. 18, 1812; m. Eleazer H. Hunt Jan. 25, 1838, North Coventry.
2556. Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1814; unmarried.
2557. Walter, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. Mary A. Harris May 3, 1859, Markanda, Ill.
2558. Oliver Porter, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. Amelia Long Dec. 27, 1842, Colebrook, Conn.
2559. Milo, b. March 8, 1823; m. Emmeline F. Brown April 16, 1849, Waterbury.
2560. Catherine, b. Oct. 13, 1826; m. Levi Moody April 27, 1858, Wapping.

Children of SELAH LOOMIS (1415), *Coventry, Conn., and Weathersfield, Illinois.*

2561. Mary Sprague, b. May 7, 1808; m. Joseph A. Talcott, Weathersfield, Illinois.
2562. Harriet, b. Feb. 7, 1810; d. May 3, 1812.
2563. Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1813; m. A. B. Kellogg, Kewaunee, Illinois.
2564. William Clark, b. Aug. 24, 1815; m. Emmeline F. Isbell June 1850, Kewaunee, Ill.

2565. Lyman, b. March 17, 1818; d. Feb. 16, 1843.
2566. Cynthia, b. March 2, 1820; Massachusetts.
2567. Oren Howard, b. June 17, 1822; m. 1st, Rosette T. Rogers Oct. 1846, who d. May 1847; m. 2d, Cornelia A. Starkweather Sept. 1850, Kewaunee, Ill.
2568. Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. William W. Stevens, Kewaunee, Illinois.
2569. James Harvey, b. May 10, 1827; d. Oct. 26, 1828.

Children of ELEAZER LOOMIS (1416), *Otsego, N. Y.*

2570. Eleazer, b. ——— ——.
2571. Julia, b. ——— ——.
2572. Coleman, b. ——— ——.
2573. Harriet, b. ——— ——.
2574. Hannah, b. ——— ——.
2575. Sally, b. ——— ——.
2576. Hiram, b. ——— ——.
2577. Edwin, b. ——— ——.
2578. Angeline, b. ——— ——.
2579. Sidney, b. ——— ——.

Children of ISRAEL LOOMIS (1417), *Otsego, N. Y.*

2580. John, b. Jan. 9, 1793; unmarried, d. April 8, 1868, Otsego, N. Y.
2581. Israel, b. Jan. 26, 1800; m. 1st, Hannah Mattison 1828; m. 2d, Nancy Mattison 1840. He d. Dec. 7, 1866, Otsego, N. Y.
2582. Mercy, b. April 14, 1803; m. Dr. George Stone Aug. 29, 1824. She d. June 2, 1837.
2583. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1804; m. Oren Vibber Feb. 24, 1829. She d. Nov. 28, 1829.
2584. Eunice, b. April 24, 1806; m. Amasa Hill April 14, 1835, Brookfield, N. Y.
2585. Esther, b. May 20, 1808; m. Dewey Hopkins April 17, 1828. She d. June 16, 1844.
2586. Lucy, b. May 10, 1810; unmarried, d. March 18, 1836.
2587. Rebecca, b. Nov. 14, 1812; m. Barzillai Robinson March 17, 1833, Exeter, N. Y.
2588. Catherine, b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. Elijah Mattison Feb. 20, 1840, White Creek, Vt.

Children of SILAS LOOMIS (1419), *Cooperstown, N. Y.*

2589. Betsey, b. ——— ——.
2590. Temperance, b. ——— ——.
2591. Isaiah, b. ——— ——.
2592. Silas, b. ——— ——.
2593. Myra, b. ——— ——.

Children of AARON LOOMIS (1423), *Lebanon, Conn., and Otsego, New York.*

2594. Lora, b. May 27, 1806.
2595. Israel, b. Oct. 26, 1807.
2596. Diadema, b. Oct. 17, 1809.

Children of ISAIAH LOOMIS (1424), *Lebanon.*

2597. Rebecca Bingham, b. April 22, 1816; m. Calvin Hale Nov. 1836, Lebanon.
2598. Abigail Bailey, b. March 24, 1818; d. 1823.
2599. Jesse Fitch, b. Dec. 16, 1821; m. Jane Williams 1861. Had no children.
2600. George Henry Lathrop, b. July 19, 1824; m. Louisa Babcock 1853, Columbia. Had no children.
2601. Gideon Pryor, b. Sept. 20, 1826; unmarried, Lebanon.
2602. Abigail Bailey, b. March 20, 1829; d. April 19, 1843.
2603. Alba William, b. March 20, 1829; m. Lucinda E. Babcock Aug. 18, 1862, Lebanon.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (1426), *Lebanon.*

2604. Laura, b. 1796; m. Nathan Basset, Limerick, Jefferson Co., New York.
2605. Henry, b. 1799; m. Martha Leonard. He d. 1857.
2606. Amasa, b. 1802; m. Fanny Woolsey. He d. 1849.
2607. Erastus, b. Jan. 23, 1804; m. Caroline Beebe Sept. 18, 1832, Buffalo, N. Y.
2608. Louisa, b. 1808; m. Chip Chase, Florence, N. Y.
2609. Lydia, b. 1812; m. Henry P. Parker, Rome, N. Y.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (1436), *Lebanon.*

2610. Asher M. C., b. ——— ——; m. Phœbe W. Wilson.
2611. Charlotte E., ——— ——.

Children of SIMON LOOMIS (1443), *Franklin.*

2612. Sally H., b. July 3, 1811; m. William Denison March 19, 1834, Winthrop, Conn.
2613. Lucy A., b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. Morris Lyon March 15, 1838. He d. Jan. 1, 1847, Easton, Conn.
2614. Simon, b. July 5, 1815; d. Oct. 25, 1825.
2615. Alonzo, b. Nov. 2, 1817; m. Lucy J. Allen Nov. 29, 1860, Franklin. Had no children.
2616. Henry F., b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. Susan P. Perry May 12, 1850, Worcester, Mass. Had no children.
2617. Lydia, b. Feb. 8, 1822; m. Edwin C. Johnson July 2, 1848.
2618. Sherman, b. Feb. 16, 1824; unmarried, Franklin.
2619. Abigail W., b. May 9, 1826; m. Edwin Gladwin March 30, 1852.
2620. Simon, b. Sept. 20, 1828; unmarried, Texas.
2621. Charles, b. Nov. 19, 1831; m. Ellen Deming April 1864, Hartford. Has no children.
2622. Mary L., b. Sept. 11, 1836, unmarried.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (1444), *Lebanon.*

2623. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1811; d. April 15, 1813.
2624. Clarissa Cornelia, b. Feb. 15, 1819; m. Austin Gay. She d. Jan. 13, 1855.
2625. Norton B., b. Sept. 25, 1820; m. Malvina Cook Nov. 18, 1845, Lebanon.
2626. Lucinda M., b. Sept. 12, 1823; d. Sept. 10, 1845.
2627. Mary, b. May 11, 1827; m. Noyes Davis Jan. 14, 1849. She d. Jan. 3, 1851.
2628. Maria, b. May 11, 1827; m. Cyrus Pease March 10, 1851, Somers, Conn.
2629. William Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1833; m. Phœbe Babcock May 7, 1856, New York city, 64 Whitehall.

Children of HEZEKIAH LOOMIS (1445), *Lebanon.*

2630. Nelson Bennet, b. Dec. 9, 1813; m. 1st, Harriet M. Post Jan. 1, 1838, who d. June 14, 1847; m. 2d, Emma Kellogg Jan. 11, 1848. Has no children.
2631. Edwin H., b. June 10, 1815; m. Eunice C. Lathrop May 27, 1844. Has no children.

2632. Henry A., b. Jan. 19, 1817; m. 1st, Abby C. Beaumont Feb. 15, 1843, who d. Oct. 12, 1864; m. 2d, Mary Mitchell June 1867.

2633. Marvin T., b. June 15, 1818; d. April 8, 1819.

2634. Hezekiah M., b. Dec. 25, 1819; m. Philene A. Foster Feb. 10, 1839.

2635. Jane E., b. April 23, 1824; d. Nov. 10, 1824.

2636. Gilbert, b. Sept. 1, 1828; m. Delia L. Kimball Feb. 1849. He d. March 4, 1861.

Child of MEDAD LOOMIS (1450), *Coventry.*

2637. Albemarle, b. Oct. 28, 1808; m. Sarah Hubbard of Vernon.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (1459), *Ripley, N. Y.*

2638. William P., b. Nov. 1, 1823; m. Ann Eliza Beatty Jan. 22, 1856, Hudson, Mich.

2639. Windsor, b. ——— ——.

2640. John Windsor, b. ——— ——.

2641. Charles O., b. June 27, 1831; m. 1st, Nellie N. Loomis; m. 2d, Alice M. Frost June 18, 1867, Oneida, N. Y.

2642. Charlotte, b. June 12, 1833; m. A. J. Atherly, Oneida, N. Y.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (1460), *Coventry, Conn., and Summer Hill, N. Y.*

2643. Dan, b. ——— ——; m. —— Hall.

2644. Polly, b. ——— ——.

2645. Dimmis, b. ——— ——.

2646. Lorenzo, b. 1800; m. Maria Haskins, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

2647. Lavina, b. ——— ——.

2648. Alanson, b. Feb. 12, 1805; m. Satura Martyn. He d. July 3, 1865, North Coventry.

2649. Philo, b. ——— ——.

2650. Sarah, b. ——— ——.

2651. Sabra, b. ——— ——.

Children of ELEAZER LOOMIS (1461), *Coventry.*

2652. Tirzah, b. March 27, 1804; m. Chester Benton, Cortlandville, New York.

2653. Lucretia, b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. William F. Vail. She d. March 25, 1867.

2654. Francis, b. July 23, 1808; m. Fanny Rose Sept. 24, 1834, Kansas.

2655. George Nelson, b. July 8, 1811; m. Mary Ann Sweetland Dec. 1835, Manchester, Conn.

2656. Emily, b. Sept. 20, 1813; d. March 27, 1815.

2657. Joseph Porter, b. Feb. 24, 1816; m. Laura Perry May 25, 1842, North Coventry.

Children of ARIEL LOOMIS (1462), *Coventry.*

2658. David B., b. Dec. 29, 1803.

2659. Chauncey, b. Aug. 30, 1805; m. Prudence Cook Oct. 2, 1829.

2660. Orsamus, b. June 19, 1807.

2661. Sarah C., b. Nov. 20, 1808.

2662. Cynthia, b. March 9, 1811.

2663. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1812.

2664. Royal T., b. Sept. 25, 1815.

2665. George Theodore, b. Jan. 31, 1818; m. Lucy M. Parker May 9, 1852.

2666. Catherine M., b. Feb. 20, 1821; d. Dec. 19, 1844.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (1465), *Andover.*

2667. Willard Badger, b. Oct. 23, 1809; m. 1st, Susan Manley Oct. 15, 1834, who d. Jan. 30, 1859; m. 2d, Betsey A. Hunt April 10, 1867.

2668. Mary Lamphier, b. Feb. 20, 1813; m. William Babcock May 27, 1837. She d. July 1838.

2669. Harriet Newell, b. May 7, 1815; m. Asa B. Pendleton, Princeton, Ill.

2670. Esther Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1818; m. William Babcock June 19, 1839.

2671. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 17, 1820; m. Lucy M. Curtiss Oct. 17, 1849, Andover, Conn.

2672. Erastus Milton, b. Oct. 29, 1824; m. Cornelia S. Sill May 14, 1851, North Coventry.

Children of SAMUEL LOOMIS (1467), *North Coventry.*

2673. Mary E., b. Feb. 20, 1810; m. Manton H. Hammond 1831, Minnesota.

2674. Anna W., b. Dec. 11, 1814; m. Leonard Noble 1834, Pinckney Michigan.

2675. Calista, b. April 10, 1817; m. Prosper Pryor 1834, South Windsor.
2676. Samuel Tracy, b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Caroline F. Fitch Nov. 17, 1842, North Coventry.
2677. Henry H., b. June 4, 1822; m Hannah Snell April 19, 1843, South Windsor.
2678. Charles E., b. June 9, 1826; m. Frances Edgerton 1848, North Coventry.
2679. Fidelia M., b. April 23, 1819; m. Chelsea Vinton 1851. She d. Nov. 1859.

Children of WARHAM LOOMIS (1471), *Mantua, Ohio.*

2680. Myron, b. 1803; d. 1823, Mantua, Ohio.
2681. Almon, b. 1807; m. —— Webster, Illinois.
2682. Russel, b. 1809; m. Rebecca Cooley 1835. He d. 1868, Bloomingdale, Mich.
2683. Amanda, b. 1811; m. Trumbull Foot.
2684. Emily, b. 1813; m. —— Wolcott, Streetsboro, Ohio.
2685. Aretas, b. 1815; d. 1833, Streetsboro, Ohio.
2686. Melinda, b. 1817; m. —— Joy, Aurora, Ohio.
2687. Cemantha, b. 1819; d. 1837.

Children of SQUIRE LOOMIS (1478), *Sheffield, Mass.*

2688. Samuel A., b. Aug. 16, 1823; m. Lury Thayer April 30, 1850, who d. May 25, 1857. Has no children.
2689. John S., b. Jan. 19, 1826; d. July 9, 1830.
2690. Mary, b. April 6, 1828; d. July 22, 1830.
2691. Sophia E., b. Sept. 10, 1830; m. James P. Turgeon, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
2692. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. John Brazee Sept. 10, 1850, Salisbury.
2693. Margaret M., b. July 13, 1836; m. Franklin Noteware, Sheffield, Mass.
2694. Sarah E., b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Elon Speed, Sheffield.
2695. Pamela Jane, b. May 1, 1843; d. Feb. 17, 1850.

Children of ROWLAND LOOMIS (1480), *West Sprinfield, Mass.*

2696. Frederick B., b. March 7, 1805; m. Charlotte Wilson Sept. 11, 1834.
2697. Alvan, b. May 1, 1807; d. Oct. 14, 1809.

2698. Alvan, b. May 15, 1810; unmarried, d. July 18, 1852.
2699. Cena B., b. Aug. 10, 1821; m. Granville Holton, Westfield, Massachusetts.
2700. Laura W., b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. William Boyle. She d. Oct. 10, 1852.
2701. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1826; m. Franklin Payne. She d. Jan. 8, 1855.
2702. Rowland, b. 1830; San Francisco, Cal.
2703. William, b. Jan. 15, 1836; m. Lydia Blakslee who d. Oct. 4, 1863. He d. Aug. 15, 1861, Westfield.

Children of RODNEY LOOMIS (1481), *West Springfield, Mass.*

2704. William M., b. May 28, 1809; unmarried, d. Sept. 7, 1832.
2705. Timothy Horton, b. Nov. 12, 1810; m. Caroline Broad May 1, 1834, Westfield, Mass.
2706. Mary Ann, b. April 21, 1813; m. James Lloyd 1835. She d. June 10, 1838, Springfield, Mass.
2707. Amanda H., b. July 17, 1816; m. Thomas H. Hastings 1837. She d. Aug. 12, 1839, Springfield, Mass.
2708. Francis Dwight, b. March 9, 1820; m. Laura M. Brown May 19, 1841, New Haven.
2709. Sophia Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. 1st, William T. Southworth; m. 2d, Daniel A. Reeves June 1, 1859, Suffield.

Children of JUSTUS LOOMIS (1482), *Westfield, Mass.*

2710. Hiram, b. Feb. 6, 1808; d. in Ohio.
2711. Frederick, b. Nov. 5, 1809; m. Lavina King, Vermontville, Michigan.
2712. Mary Ann, b. June 30, 1811; m. Samuel Smith. She d. Oct. 15, 1866, West Springfield, Mass.
2713. Huldah, b. June 22, 1813; m. S. Pease Chapin, Springfield, Massachusetts.
2714. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1815; m. James Hancock Sept. 7, 1835, Suffield, Conn.
2715. Emily, b. Nov. 14, 1819; d. March 3, 1822.
2716. Amanda, b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. William Everton Aug. 2, 1854, Westfield, Mass.
2717. Silas, b. Aug. 26, 1829; m. Susan Amanda Rowley July 2, 1854, Westfield, Mass.

Children of DAVID LOOMIS (1483), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

2718. Alfred, b. Feb. 1813; m. —— Cadwell, Rochester, N. Y.
2719. Electa, b. April 15, 1816; m. Squire Daniells, Jefferson, Ohio.
2720. Allen, b. Dec. 15, 1819; d. 1820.
2721. Almon, b. March 11, 1824; m. Hannah Knapp Sept. 1847, Jefferson, Ohio.
2722. Horace E., b. April 1, 1826; m. Mary Jane Coffin Jan. 7, 1849, Chatfield, Minnesota.
2723. Lucy, b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. William R. Allen July 1848, Jefferson, Ohio.
2724. Charles, b. April 15, 1834; m. Eliza Turner May 1856, Jefferson, Ohio.
2725. Isabel, b. Dec. 31, 1844; m. Arthur Coon May 1868, Jefferson, Ohio.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (1487), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

2726. Harriet E., b. Aug. 3, 1824; d. Nov. 22, 1826.
2727. Harrison E., b. Nov. 3, 1826; d. June 30, 1830.
2728. Hart Sidney, b. June 8, 1829; d. June 8, 1830.
2729. Bennet Jonathan, b. June 8, 1831; m. Julia E. Slater Oct. 3, 1854, Columbus, Ohio.
2730. Hart Edwin, b. May 27, 1834; m. Sarah J. Alvord Nov. 23, 1858. He d. July 21, 1863, in U. S. army.
2731. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1842; m. George H. Craytor March 12, 1866, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (1488), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

2732. Cyrus Sheldon, b. May 20, 1811; m. Lydia W. Lucas, d. in Indiana.
2733. Lester, b. Dec. 31, 1815; m. Orrel H. Stevens Nov. 19, 1840.
2734. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1819; m. Harvey R. Green Jan. 26, 1843, Jefferson, Ohio.
2735. Louisa, b. Feb. 1, 1824; m. Joseph R. Mead Oct. 24, 1850, Jefferson, Ohio.
2736. James Leander, b. July 4, 1830; m. Catherine Jeane April 6, 1858, Wisconsin.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (1489), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

2737. Electa, b. March 18, 1811; m. Frederick Liswell Oct. 24, 1833, Feeding Hills, Mass.
2738. John, b. Nov. 9, 1812; m. Mary Provin 1837, Belleville, Wayne Co., Michigan.

Children of LINAS LOOMIS (1492), *Hopkinton, Iowa.*

2739. William M., b. Sept. 14, 1820; d. April 6, 1834.
2740. James M., b. Sept. 3, 1822; m. Chloe Lamont.
2741. Daniel S., b. July 17, 1824; m. Elizabeth Wood.
2742. Linas H., b. Sept. 28, 1826; d. April 15, 1855.
2743. Edwin R., b. May 17, 1828; m. Amanda Loomis Sept. 27, 1865.
2744. Elizabeth M., b. Sept. 20, 1833; m. George Aylling who d. Sept. 9, 1856. She d. Nov. 28, 1860.
2745. Celia S., b. April 7, 1836; m. Volney Wilson who d. July 28, 1855. She d. June 30, 1861.
2746. Horace M., b. March 27, 1838; d. May 23, 1848.
2747. Stella A., b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. Jesse B. Ellis. She d. Jan. 30, 1857.
2748. William M., b. July 11, 1857; d. April 10, 1863.

Children of URIAH LOOMIS (1493), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

2749. Emmeline, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Fortes Morse Aug. 4, 1844.
2750. Sarah S., b. Oct. 20, 1821; m. Charles Stevens July 19, 1852.
2751. Alonzo, b. May 5, 1823; d. Dec. 21, 1844.
2752. Horace, b. June 7, 1825; m. Tirzah Louisa Ticknor Sept. 2, 1852.
2753. Adela M., b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. Varnum J. C. Hodge Feb. 11, 1847.
2754. Marinda M., b. March 25, 1829; d. July 6, 1830.
2755. Hester Ann, b. July 16, 1831; d. April 25, 1849.
2756. Harriet Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1833; m. George W. Stevens Sept. 23, 1855.
2757. Martha E., b. Jan. 16, 1837; m. Harvey Mead Sept. 27, 1851.
2758. Charles M., b. Sept. 27, 1840; drowned May 23, 1848.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (1497), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

2759. Edmund, b. Oct. 16, 1808; m. 1st, Charlotte Field Feb. 1831, who d. March 18, 1833; m. 2d, Clarissa Phelon April 12, 1837, Feeding Hills, Mass.

2760. Amanda, b. 1810; d. 1824.
2761. William R., b. March 9, 1813; m. Abigail C. Hancock June 1837, Westfield, Mass.
2762. Derrick, b. 1815; d. Aug. 12, 1835.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (1499), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

2763. Loren D., b. May 4, 1815; m. Charlotte Norton May 20, 1841, New Haven, N. Y.
2764. Lester, b. 1817; unmarried, Syracuse, N. Y.
2765. Harriet, b. 1819; m. Charles Childs 1838. She d. July 12, 1856, Springfield, Mass.
2766. Albert, b. 1821; m. Calista Keith Nov. 11, 1847, Palmer, Mass.
2767. Samuel, b. 1823; m. Lydia Loomis 1846. He was drowned in Lake Ontario June 13, 1847.
2768. Charlotte, b. April 3, 1826; m. Joel Bishop Dec. 25, 1856, New Haven, Conn.
2769. Clark M., b. July 11, 1829; m. Harriet B. Downs Sept. 4, 1850, New Haven, Conn.
2770. Mary M., b. 1831; m. Stephen Sandford.

Children of LYMAN LOOMIS (1500), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

2771. Maria, b. 1827; m. Charles Hull. She d. 1846.
2772. William, b. 1831; d. 1856.
2773. Sarah, b. 1834; m. George Dewey 1856, Feeding Hills, Mass.

Children of ORRIN LOOMIS (1501), *West Springfield, Mass.*

2774. Delia, b. Dec. 29, 1817; m. Justus Bagg 1839, West Springfield, Mass.
2775. Sabra, b. Aug. 25, 1819; unmarried.
2776. Albert, b. Oct. 28, 1823; m. Sarah Ann Cornell 1848, New York city, 380 East 10th st.
2777. Joseph, b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Elizabeth Ann Coffin 1851, Ottumwa, Iowa.
2778. Martha, b. Jan. 6, 1835; d. July 31, 1836.
2779. Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1835; d. Oct. 12, 1837.
2780. Ralph, b. Nov. 24, 1837; d. Jan. 6, 1859.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (1503), *West Springfield, Mass.*

2781. Larry, b. 1821; m. Laura Smith. He d. Dec. 1, 1850.
2782. Mary Ann, b. 1826; d. June 22, 1837.

Children of HARRY LOOMIS (1506), *New Haven, Conn.*

2783. Rev. Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1829; grad. Y. C. 1851; m. Fanny E. Craft May 18, 1859, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
2784. Dexter, b. Aug. 6, 1831; d. April 17, 1837.
2785. Oscar A., b. Jan. 18, 1834; d. April 19, 1837.
2786. Dexter A., b. March 10, 1844; New Haven, Conn.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (1514), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

2787. Maria Jane, b. March 1, 1826; m. William Cummings Feb. 28, 1850, Buffalo, N. Y.
2788. Diantha M., b. Nov. 17, 1827; m. Richard J. Bryning July 2, 1845, Buffalo, N. Y.
2789. Lydia S, b. Oct. 5, 1829; m. Julius Candee June 2, 1848, Pompey, N. Y.
2790. Julia A., b. March 1, 1832; m. George T. Williams Jan. 23, 1850, Buffalo, N. Y.
2791. Elizabeth E., b. Dec. 13, 1836; m. John Rose June 3, 1869, New York city.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (1515), *Chicago, Ill.*

2792. Martha Rosanne, b. Sept. 17, 1831; m. Henry F. Baker June 11, 1854, Chicago, Ill.
2793. Henry Oscar, b. Jan. 16, 1833; m. Louisa Anderson Jan. 18, 1862, Ottawa, Ill.
2794. Mary L., b. Nov. 24, 1835; m. Briggs L. Rider Dec. 1856, Chicago, Ill.
2795. Josephine Submit, b. April 3, 1840; m. Silas P. Wheeler May 26, 1863, Chicago, Ill.
2796. Gertrude Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Levi Wing Oct. 6, 1863, Chicago, Ill.
2797. Estella Sarah, b. March 5, 1844; m. William M. Brewer Feb. 6, 1865, Omaha, Neb.
2798. Caroline Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. George J. Englehart April 30, 1863, St. Joseph, Mo.

Children of LORENZO DOW LOOMIS (1516), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

2799. Chandler Hezekiah, b. Jan. 28, 1836; unmarried, Syracuse, New York.
2800. Harriet O., b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. Charles B. Morse Sept. 15, 1857, Washington, D. C.

Children of Capt. AMOS LOOMIS (1518), *Lebanon, Conn.*

2801. Orrella, b. May 17, 1795; m. Avery Tracy, Painesville, Ohio.
2802. Lydia, b. June 20, 1797; m. Salmon Champion.
2803. Lucy, b. Nov. 16, 1799; m. George Ely, Boonton, N. J.
2804. Laura, b. Feb. 10, 1802; m. David D. Aikin, Painesville, Ohio.
2805. Maria Lucretia, b. April 20, 1804; m. —— Osborn, Painesville, Ohio.
2806. Sabrina, b. April 25, 1806; m. Asahel Clark, Albany, N. Y.

Children of HEZEKIAH LOOMIS (1523), *Cazenovia, N. Y.*

2807. Griswold, b. March 18, 1805; d. Jan. 23, 1808.
2808. Mary L., b. May 3, 1807; m. Alexander H. Clark Dec. 11, 1828, Cooperstown, N. Y. He d. March 9, 1856.
2809. Dr. Joseph Griswold, b. May 18, 1811; m. Mary Ann Root May 12, 1836. He d. Oct. 25, 1853, Syracuse, N. Y. Had no children.
2810. Rev. Henry H., b. April 28, 1813; grad. Un. Coll. 1837, d. Sept. 23, 1841, Cazenovia, N. Y.
2811. Rev. Hezekiah H., b. April 28, 1813; grad. Un. Coll. 1837, d. Jan. 6, 1842, Cazenovia, N. Y.
2812. William L., b. Feb. 23, 1815; d. Sept. 23, 1815.
2813. Orlando W., b. March 2, 1817; m. Clarissa N. Rice Jan. 20, 1841, Cazenovia, N. Y.
2814. Edwin D., b. Nov. 15, 1820; m. Harriet N. Kingsbury Feb. 8, 1841, Cleveland, Ohio. Has no children.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (1524), *Warren, N. Y.*

2815. Emmeline, b. July 4, 1804; m. Elihu Thomas Nov. 7, 1821, Iowa.
2816. Almira, b. May 12, 1806; m. Jabez McCall Sept. 27, 1827. She d. 1864.
2817. Louisa, b. April 25, 1808; m. John H. Benedict Oct. 8, 1829, Cleveland, Ohio.
2818. Benjamin P., b. Sept. 12, 1810; m. Sarah Bloomfield Sept. 1835. He d. Feb. 27, 1859, Richfield Springs, N. Y.
2819. Edwin, b. Dec. 2, 1812; m. 1st, Philena Yeomans March 15, 1837, who d. May 13, 1851; m. 2d, Sarah Bates March 25, 1852, Richfield, N. Y.
2820. Joseph W., b. Jan. 2, 1820; d. Aug. 15, 1820.

Children of ARIEL LOOMIS (1525), *Lebanon and Norwich.*

2821. Salmon, b. Dec. 2, 1804; m. Abigail Champlin Feb. 25, 1829. He d. July 16, 1869, Norwich.
2822. George, b. March 27, 1807; m. 1st, Jemima Maples June 10, 1832; m. 2d, Anna B. Webb May 10, 1837, Norwich.
2823. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1809; unmarried, Norwich.
2824. Amos, b. Oct. 14, 1812; m. Dolly S. Fuller Jan. 24, 1836. He d. Jan. 23, 1849, Norwich.
2825. Joseph Nelson, b. Sept. 8, 1817; m. Martha Bromley. He d. Aug. 8, 1857, Norwich.
2826. Griswold W., b. May 22, 1821; m. Charlotte Harris Nov. 8, 1846. He d. April 24, 1865, Norwich.
2827. Elizabeth Wattles, b. May 22, 1821; d. Aug. 1, 1822.
2828. Henry Williams, b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. Wealthy T. Bromley Feb. 10, 1847. He d. Aug. 19, 1848, Springfield, Mass.
2829. Elizabeth M., b. Feb. 4, 1826; m. Harlow Robinson, Lebanon.
2830. Albert S., b. Jan. 21, 1830; d. Sept. 28, 1848.
2831. Edwin A., b. June 16, 1831; m. Mary F. Saxton Feb. 11, 1858, Lebanon.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (1526), *Lebanon, Conn., and Sangerfield, N. Y.*

2832. Caroline L., b. July 3, 1805; m. Dyer Terry Nov. 26, 1823, Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y.
2833. Dr. Horatio Nelson, b. March 25, 1807; m. 1st, Cornelia Williams Oct. 11, 1830, who d. Oct. 14, 1831; m. 2d, Mary Ann Mott June 6, 1833, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of VEACH LOOMIS (1530), *Lebanon.*

2834. Charles, b. Dec. 6, 1810; m. 1st, Wealthy Grant Nov. 10, 1836, who d. Jan. 3, 1842; m. 2d, Frances E. Clark Dec. 20, 1843.
2835. Anson, b. Jan. 14, 1813; m. Emily A. Phillips Dec. 18, 1838, Lebanon.
2836. Adgate, b. May 29, 1815; d. Sept. 1, 1839.
2837. Eunice, b. May 6, 1818; m. Edward H. Strong Dec. 7, 1843, Colchester.

Children of SHERMAN LOOMIS (1535), *Centremoreland, Penn.*

2838. Dr. Isaiah Champlin, b. Oct. 9, 1811; m. Mary S. Underwood June 21, 1841. He d. Dec. 13, 1867, Carlisle, Penn.
2839. Stephen Perry, b. Sept. 20, 1813; m. Mary Bullard June 8, 1840, Denmark, Iowa.
2840. William Wallace, b. July 14, 1815; m. 1st, Ellen E. Drake Feb. 23, 1841, who d. June 25, 1845; m. 2d, Elizabeth R. Blanchard May 28, 1846, who d. May 3, 1869, Wilksbarre, Penn.
2841. Betsey Raymond, b. May 22, 1817; m. Joseph K. Reeve, Wyoming, Penn.
2842. Sherman, b. April 10, 1819; d. Jan. 20, 1820.
2843. Lucy, b. June 25, 1821; m. Jezreel DeWitt Burlingame, Kan.
2844. Sherman, b. Aug. 19, 1823; unmarried, Santa Barbara, Cal.
2845. John Sharp, b. June 12, 1825; m. Sarah Hazard, Brooklyn, New York.
2846. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 1, 1827; d. 1845.
2847. Martha Margaret, b. June 13, 1834; unmarried, Wyoming, Pa.

Children of DUDLEY LOOMIS (1539), *Otsego, N. Y.*

2848. Betsey L., b. Feb. 17, 1805; Moravia, N. Y.
2849. William L., b. Aug. 22, 1806; m. Caroline M. Connett Aug. 16, 1832, Ann Arbor, Mich.
2850. Thomas E., b. May 22, 1808; m. 1st, Lydia Stowell Jan. 1, 1831, who d. March 23, 1835, æ. 26; m. 2d, Amy Luna Leghorn March 10, 1836. He d. Feb. 2, 1868, Moravia, N. Y.
2851. John D., b. Nov. 30, 1810; Tiffin, Ohio.

Children of Gen. THOMAS LOOMIS (1541), *Brownsville and New Berlin, N. Y.*

2852. Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. Nov. 13, 1833.
2853. Charles K., b. Sept. 5, 1815; m. 1st, Maria Brown Oct. 1837, who d. 1847; m. 2d, Mary Brockenboro 1854. He d. April 15, 1868.
2854. Morrison C., b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. Eliza S. Williams July 23, 1844, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
2855. Jane A., b. April 24, 1818.
2856. Mary W., b. April 8, 1820; m. M. K. Stow Oct. 1837.
2857. Jeannette L., b. June 4, 1822; m. Rev. F. Rogers 1847, Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

2858. Elizabeth F., b. Feb. 27, 1825.

2859. William A., b. Jan. 22, 1827; m. Mary White 1852. He d. Jan. 21, 1869, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of CYRUS LOOMIS (1542), *Coldwater, Mich.*

2860. Emily Amelia, b. June 19, 1816; m. John Chandler of Ann Arbor, Oct. 23, 1845. She d. June 24, 1856.

2861. Cyrus Orlando, b. April 17, 1818; m. Abbie Payne Potter May 14, 1846, who d. April 14, 1857. He served in the U. S. Army from 1861–5, first as Captain, afterwards as Colonel, and subsequently as Brigadier General by brevet, and commanded the celebrated "Loomis Battery" with which he performed an important part in numerous battles in W. Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee and Alabama.

2862. Josiah Alonzo, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. Oct. 11, 1844.

2863. Charles Eugene, b. Jan. 31, 1832; d. Oct. 2, 1854.

2864. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1834; d. April 18, 1838.

Children of Hon. ANDREW W. LOOMIS (1543), *Cleveland, Ohio.*

2865. Austin, b. Oct. 8, 1827, at New Lisbon, Ohio; d. Sept. 5, 1862.

2866. Maria M., b. Oct. 22, 1829; d. Jan. 1853.

2867. Thomas D., b. June 5, 1833; Cleveland, Ohio.

2868. Orlando M., b. March 22, 1837, at New Lisbon, Ohio; resides Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of ASA LOOMIS (1552), *Charlestown, Ohio.*

2869. Eliza Ann, b. June 7, 1807; m. Andrew Haymaker, Charlestown, Ohio.

2870. Lewis, b. May 11, 1809; m. Charity Hough April 3, 1833, Charlestown, Ohio.

2871. Beulah, b. July 27, 1811; unmarried, d. July 10, 1864.

2872. Martha, b. Sept. 19, 1814; m. Orrin Sanford, Charlestown, O.

2873. Mary, b. March 22, 1817; m. Robinson Hinman, Edinburgh, O.

2874. Harriet, b. June 7, 1819; m. Henry Y. Woodruff. She d. Jan. 1869.

2875. Abigail, b. April 15, 1822; m. Lozon Bostwick, Edinburgh, O.

2876. Cornelius, b. May 19, 1825; m. Milly Moore Oct. 21, 1850, Charlestown, Ohio.

2877. Uriah B., b. March 18, 1828; m. 1st, Elizabeth I. Boley Jan. 1, 1856, who d. May 19, 1864; m. 2d. Mary Hart.
2878. Milo, b. Nov. 27, 1831; d. 1832.
2879. Addison, b. June 4, 1835; m. Miriam Warner 1863, Clermont, Iowa.

Children of AUSTIN LOOMIS (1555), *Atwater, Ohio.*

2880. Homer A., b. Sept. 29, 1823; m. Elizabeth March, July 4, 1850, d. Sept. 3, 1856, Coldwater, Mich.
2881. Dr. Harvey, b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. 1st, Mary D. Mansfield 1849, who d. June 30, 1867; m. 2d, Mary L. Barr May 24, 1868, Burr Oak, Mich.
2882. Elvira, b. 1827; m. Dr. Clebrom Palmiter 1846, Ligonier, Ind.
2883. Almira, b. May 1829; m. George Clark 1851, Louisville, Ky.
2884. John S. Mills, b. July 3, 1836; m. Angeline Fowler 1860, Kendallville, Ind.

Children of Rev. HARVEY LOOMIS (1558), *Bangor, Me.*

2885. Charles Battell, b. Nov. 12, 1812; m. 1st, Emilia Coulomb July 12, 1832, who d. March 6, 1855; m. 2d, Mary Worthington July 18, 1860, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2886. Harvey, b. Jan. 19, 1815; m. Martha Maria L'Huilier of Geneva, Switzerland, where he d. Aug. 14, 1857.
2887. Joseph William, b. July 25, 1816; d. Feb. 1, 1818.
2888. Ann Charlotte, b. Jan. 18, 1818; d. March 6, 1820.
2889. Joseph William, b. Aug. 1, 1819; d. March 25, 1820.
2890. Henry Martyn, b. May 21, 1823; d. April 8, 1824.

Children of RALSEMON LOOMIS (1559), *Charlestown, Ohio.*

2891. Charlotte, b. April 29, 1820; m. Nelson Roberts Sept. 15, 1841. She d. June 1, 1858.
2892. Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1821; unmarried, d. Jan. 21, 1849.
2893. Frederick, b. Oct. 11, 1823; m. 1st, Elizabeth Wilson Sept. 13, 1848; m. 2d, Harriet Wilson Oct. 28, 1852. He d. Aug. 31, 1861.
2894. Harvey, b. Oct. 22, 1825; d. March 23, 1843.
2895. Irene, b. April 4, 1829; m. Rev. Warren Roberts Oct. 28, 1852, Pittsburgh, Penn.
2896. Chloe A., b. April 5, 1831; m. Nelson Roberts June 6, 1859.
2897. Ellen, b. July 6, 1834; m. Anson Peck Dec. 12, 1855.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (1573), *Windsor.*

2898. Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1838; d. Oct. 29, 1857.
2899. Louisa, b. April 27, 1845; m. Franklin B. Hubbard March 23, 1865.

Children of WARREN LOOMIS (1576), *Torrington.*

2900. Warren Clarke, b. 1816; m. Rachel Munger, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
2901. Emily A., b. 1819; d. April 2, 1838.
2902. Julia A., b. 1821; d. Aug. 5, 1838.
2903. Pamela, b. 1829; m. Charles Hill, Bethlehem.

Children of ELISHA LOOMIS (1579), *Torrington.*

2904. Sarah Fidelia, b. April 22, 1834.
2905. Louisa Ophelia, b. Sept. 7, 1837; m. Thomas Fitz Simonds Aug. 16, 1862. She d. Aug. 6, 1863.
2906. Flora Amelia, b. Feb. 15, 1843.
2907. Elisha Earle, b. Aug. 2, 1846.

Children of NELSON T. LOOMIS (1588), *Torrington and Winchester.*

2908. Sarah I., b. Jan. 1829.
2909. Frederick L., b. Aug. 1834.

Children of EDWARD R. LOOMIS (1589), *Naperville, Ill.*

2910. Elvira, b. 1834; d. 1841.
2911. Lucinda, b. 1835; d. 1838.
2912. David, b. 1837; d. 1841.
2913. Lucia, b. 1843.

Children of BENJAMIN LOOMIS (1601), *Windsor.*

2914. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1806; m. George Tuttle Jan. 8, 1832, Hartford (Blue Hills.)
2915. Benjamin Gaylord, b. July 22, 1808; m. Minerva Warner June 5, 1823, New Hartford (Pine Meadow.)
2916. Betsey, b. May 20, 1810; m. Elam Tuttle March 1836, Hartford.
2917. Cynthia, b. June 19, 1812; d. Sept. 14, 1813.
2918. Cynthia, b. Dec. 31, 1813; m. Nathan Starkweather Nov. 1838, Hartford.

2919. Delia, b. Aug. 7, 1816; m. Elizur Goodman Nov. 1836, Bloomfield.
2920. Jane, b. May 29, 1818; m. Hezekiah L. Rowley Oct. 14, 1841, Bloomfield.
2921. Myron Webster, b. Oct. 22, 1819; m. Wealthy Ann Tuttle March 1845, Rockville.
2922. Hiram William, b. Sept. 10, 1822; d. March 5, 1830.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (1603), *Windsor.*

2923. Emmeline, b. Jan. 10, 1809; m. Spencer Loomis April 17, 1833. She d. Nov. 1866.
2924. Chloe B., b. March 14, 1812; m. Henry Drake.
2925. Hannah Amanda, b. Aug. 25, 1814; m. Charles Camp Nov. 25, 1837.
2926. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1816; m. Isaac Waterman.
2927. George Gilbert, b. Sept. 9, 1820; m. Abigail Loomis May 4, 1851.
2928. Julia A., b. Sept. 5, 1821; m. Cicero Roberts. She d. Oct. 1847.

Child of GUY LOOMIS (1612), *Erie, Penn.*

2929. Mary Anna, b. Jan. 11, 1846.

Child of SPENCER LOOMIS (1615), *Windsor.*

2930. Timothy S., b. Jan. 29, 1838; unmarried.

Children of GURDON LOOMIS (1616), *Windsor.*

2931. Charlotte Anna, b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. James Henry Harvey Nov. 25, 1857.
2932. Lucy W., b. Aug. 21, 1833; m. Ebenezer Gates Oct. 20, 1856.
2933. John E., b. July 19, 1835; m. Maria Root June 8, 1864.

Children of IRA LOOMIS (1617), *Windsor.*

2934. Newton Sheldon, b. Jan. 17, 1835; m. Susan Caswell June 4, 1863.
2935. Edmund Walton, b. May 13, 1837; m. Susan Amanda Camp Feb. 18, 1863.
2936. Mary Angeline, b. May 30, 1844.

Children of ROMAN W. LOOMIS (1622), *Windsor.*

2937. Lucian B., b. Dec. 6, 1835; m. Maria Josephine Woodward June 2, 1863.
2938. Arthur H., b. July 3, 1842; d. June 16, 1852.

Children of ALLEN LOOMIS (1633), *Torrington.*

2939. Justus Reed, b. Feb. 20, 1807; m. Rebecca Judson Feb. 1834, Plymouth, Conn.
2940. Philo Allen, b. April 4, 1809; m. Mary Watson. He d. 1862, New Hartford.
2941. Mary Ann, b. April 25, 1811; m. Hezekiah H. Brace April 24, 1833, New Britain.
2942. Timothy Welles, b. Sept. 11, 1813; m. Chloe Riley, New Britain.
2943. Ruhamah Roberts, b. Dec. 1, 1815; m. Shelby Smith, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
2944. Elizabeth Lorin, b. May 25, 1818; m. Maro Reed, Torringford.
2945. Cornelius Darwin, b. June 23, 1820; m. Eliza Loomis, New Britain.
2946. William Harvey, b. Nov. 17, 1823; m. Caroline Loomis, New Marlboro, Mass.
2947. An infant; d. Sept. 17, 1828.

Children of THADDEUS LOOMIS (1638), *Winchester, Conn., and Little Falls, N. Y.*

2948. Huldah, b. Sept. 12, 1789; d. May 9, 1846, Little Falls, N. Y.
2949. Lucy, b. Nov. 2, 1790; d. Oct. 8, 1803, Salisbury, N. Y.
2950. Matilda, b. Oct. 20, 1793; m. Loring S. Williams. She d. March 1844, Carlinville, Ill.
2951. Arsinoe, b. June 28, 1796; unmarried, resides Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.
2952. Hon. Arphaxad, b. April 9, 1798; m. Anne P. Todd Oct. 25, 1831. Memb. of Congress from 1838 to 9, Little Falls, N. Y.
2953. Horace, b. March 4, 1800; m. Julia Tuttle. He d. Dec. 20, 1850, Macoupin Co., Ill.
2954. Lewis G., b. Nov. 9, 1803; m. Mary Chase, Macoupin Co., Ill.
2955. Malina, b. Feb. 25, 1807; m. Alden S. Gage Oct. 1830. She d. July 5, 1846, Little Falls, N. Y.
2956. Algernon S., b. Nov. 2, 1811; m. Alice Chamberlain. He d. June 14, 1845, Little Falls, N. Y.

Children of ABIEL LOOMIS (1640), *Winchester.*

2957. Alvah, b. Oct. 25, 1793; d. Sept. 4, 1794.
2958. Almira, b. April 19, 1795; m. Thomas Williams Nov. 17, 1844, Winchester.
2959. Eunice, b. Feb. 16, 1797; d. March 3, 1797.
2960. Calista, b. July 16, 1798; d. Oct. 13, 1818, Winchester.
2961. Abiel, b. Aug. 19, 1800; m. Cornelia Betts, removed to New York city in 1826, d. Nov. 25, 1830.
2962. Norman, b. Nov. 27, 1802; d. Jan. 14, 1819.
2963. Alanson, b. Jan. 21, 1806; m. 1st, Sally Richards March 20, 1827, who d. 1863; m. 2d, Annetta Vorhees April 22, 1863, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.
2964. Elihu Lewis, b. March 19, 1808; m. Emmeline Camp Nov. 2, 1842, Fulton, N. Y.
2965. Harriet, b. June 27, 1811; m. Joshua K. Richards Dec. 31, 1835, Fulton, N. Y.
2966. Mary, b. July 10, 1815; d. Nov. 24, 1834.

Children of ICHABOD LOOMIS (1641), *Winchester.*

2967. Lucy, b. Dec. 14, 1804; m. Hiram Root Sept. 1, 1828, Canaan.
2968. Fanny Loranda, b. Aug. 6, 1806; m. Noah Hall, North Marlboro.
2969. Eunice Matilda, b. June 28, 1808; m. Sidney Eggleston Aug. 10, 1831, Oxford, N. Y.
2970. Sally Amanda, b. May 26, 1813; unmarried, Winsted.
2971. Joseph Ichabod, b. Aug. 13, 1816; removed to New York city in 1855, 422 W. 35th st.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (1647), *Unadilla, N. Y.*

2972. Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1824; m. Nelbut F. Brant Sept. 7, 1842, Unadilla, N. Y.
2973. Laura Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1825; m. Warren S. Valentine May 25, 1852, d. Aug. 20, 1855, Ithaca, N. Y.
2974. David Phelps, b. July 20, 1827; m. Julia Elizabeth Hanford Nov. 18, 1862. A lawyer, resides Unadilla, N. Y.
2975. Caroline, b. June 15, 1829; m. James E. Frazier Dec. 18, 1851, Sidney Plains, N. Y.
2976. Mary, b. March 1, 1832; d. Sept. 17, 1860, Unadilla, N. Y.
2977. Daniel, b. Nov. 28, 1834; d. Jan. 31, 1851, Hamden, N. Y.

Children of ELISHA LOOMIS (1652), *Torrington.*

2978. Nathan Wadsworth, b. Sept. 22, 1805; Hartford.
2979. Sally Willis, b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. —— Woolever, Salisbury, New York.
2980. Margaret Ring, b. July 4, 1809; unmarried, d. ———.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (1659), *West Suffield.*

2981. Reuben, b. April 28, 1799; m. Arabella Simons May 1833. He d. Sept. 27, 1868.
2982. Lucy Parsons, b. Feb. 15, 1802; unmarried, d. Oct. 20, 1837.
2983. Mary Ann, b. May 10, 1804; m. John H. Sheldon April 24, 1832, West Suffield.
2984. Margaret Cornelia, b. April 9, 1810; unmarried.
2985. Milton Bissel, b. March 27, 1812; m. Eliza H. Gillett April 18, 1838, Westfield.
2986. Isabel Eliza, b. July 23, 1814; unmarried, d. Aug. 5, 1846.

Children of ICHABOD LOOMIS (1661), *Cheshire, Mass.*

2987. Julia, b. Sept. 2, 1811; unmarried.
2988. Luther B., b. Nov. 13, 1812; unmarried, Cheshire, Mass.
2989. Nancy, b. March 21, 1814; m. —— Clark.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (1663), *Bloomfield.*

2990. Anson, b. Oct. 23, 1800; m. Eunice N. Simmons Oct. 25, 1836. He d. Jan. 31, 1861.
2991. Jerusha, b. Jan. 3, 1803; d. Sept. 14, 1807.
2992. Rebecca, b. Jan. 20, 1805; m. Ammi Mills 1827. She d. Oct. 8, 1853, Bloomfield.
2993. Sylvia, b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. William Munson. She d. Sept. 1, 1860.
2994. Seneca J., b. June 23, 1809; m. 1st, Betsey Ann Knapp; m. 2d, Margaret Hotchkiss. He d. Jan. 14, 1846.
2995. Chauncey, b. April 30, 1811; m. Louisa Thompson June 25, 1849, Bloomfield.
2996. Jerusha Maria, b. April 9, 1313; m. Jonathan B. Graham, Jonesville, Mich.
2997. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1818; unmarried, d. Oct. 28, 1842.

Children of JOAB LOOMIS (1667), *Bloomfield.*

2998. Joab, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. 1st, Martha M. Shelton Sept. 22, 1841, who d. Aug. 3, 1849; m. 2d, Harriet E. Ward Sept. 16, 1851.
2999. Susan, b. Dec. 7, 1813; unmarried.
3000. Rev. Reuben Harrison, b. Jan. 3, 1818; grad. Wes. Univ. 1846, m. 1st, Emily Hamilton Aug. 4, 1848, who d. April 16, 1855; m. 2d, Emily Gilbert Nov. 1860, Middlefield, Conn.
3001. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1820; unmarried.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (1682), *Windsor, Ohio.*

3002. Clarinda, b. Oct. 8, 1821; m. March 21, 1842.
3003. Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1825; m. Julia Greely May 20, 1848, Whatseca, Iroquois Co., Ill.
3004. Servis, b. Aug. 6, 1834; d. Sept. 24, 1834.
3005. Olive, b. June 10, 1836; m. Jan. 15, 1856.

Children of Pres. JUSTIN RALPH LOOMIS (1688), *Lewisburg, Pa.*

3006. Harriet, b. Dec. 21, 1838; d. Jan. 22, 1852.
3007. Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. Nov. 7, 1842.
3008. Freeman, b. May 21, 1844.
3009. Warren, b. Oct. 7, 1845; d. July 27, 1850.
3010. Emma, b. June 11, 1848; d. Sept. 27, 1851.
3011. Anne, b. Feb. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 9, 1862.
3012. Gilbert, b. Jan. 1, 1856; d. Nov. 3, 1858.
3013. Everett, b. Jan. 5, 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1861.
3014. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1862.
3015. Caroline, b. Aug. 15, 1863.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (1692), *Bennington, N. Y.*

3016. Milton Potter, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. March 28, 1843.
3017. Myron A., b. May 17, 1845; m. Elsie A. Phelps Oct. 6, 1868.
3018. Caroline Jeneth, b. March 21, 1856.

Children of JAMES CHAFFEE LOOMIS (1694), *Bridgeport.*

3019. James Mitchell, b. March 24, 1836; d. Dec. 16, 1841.
3020. James Sherman, b. May 8, 1846; d. Oct. 1867.
3021. Mary Sherman, b. March 7, 1848; d. March 5, 1855.

Children of HEZEKIAH BRADLEY LOOMIS (1695), *New York City.*

3022. Luther, b. Sept. 18, 1836; d. July 7, 1843.
3023. Elizabeth Leavitt, b. Sept. 20, 1843; d. Feb. 2, 1844.

Child of JOHN MASON LOOMIS (1699), *Chicago, Ill.*

3024. Mary Hunt, b. June 16, 1855; d. Jan. 5, 1861.

Children of EDGAR LOOMIS (1702), *Chicago, Ill.*

3025. William Edgar, b. Oct. 14, 1837; Chicago, Ill.
3026. Charles Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1852.

Child of THOMAS WARHAM LOOMIS (1706), *Windsor.*

3027. Allen Cook, b. Nov. 21, 1860.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (1707), *Pawlet, Vt.*

3028. Gideon Adams, b. Sept. 18, 1788; m. Amanda Brown, who d. Jan. 30, 1835. He d. May 14, 1847, Pawlet, Vt.
3029. Jerusha, b. Feb. 1790; m. Ichabod Ward 1824. She d. Oct. 23, 1869, Norwich, Conn.
3030. Mary Adams, b. 1793; m. Elisha Warner March 18, 1824. She d. Dec. 7, 1860, Pawlet, Vt.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (1713), *Pawlet, Vt.*

3031. Maria, b. April 16, 1803; m. Josiah Goodspeed Oct. 15, 1826, Belvidere, Ill.
3032. Miranda, b. April 10, 1806; m. Orlin Hulett Jan. 17, 1828, Belvidere, Ill.
3033. Benjamin Newberry, b. Sept. 15, 1810; m. Sarah A. Gardiner Oct. 19, 1837. A lawyer, Binghamton, N. Y.
3034. Henry Williams, b. April 14, 1815; m. Julia E. Cook Oct. 14, 1835, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (1717), *Suffield.*

3035. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1811; m. Hezekiah B. Loomis Aug. 13, 1835. She d. April 23, 1844.
3036. Louisa Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1813; d. Feb. 11, 1824.
3037. George Augustus, b. June 20, 1815; m. Maria Eloisa Loomis Feb. 24, 1841. He d. Nov. 6, 1850.

3038. Francis Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1817; d. Nov. 16, 1835.
3039. Edward Ferdinand, b. Oct. 13, 1820; m. Elizabeth Elmendorf Oct. 20, 1846.
3040. William Luther, b. Sept. 23, 1823; m. Arabella Jerusha Bissell March 16, 1868.
3041. Charles Frederick, b. March 4, 1827; m. Mary E. Hunt of Otis, Mass., June 11, 1862.

Children of NATHANIEL LOOMIS (1723), *Rockford, Ill.*

3042. Bethena, b. ——— ——; m. Albert Jones, d. Suffield, Conn.
3043. Henry Warren, b. Jan. 6, 1815; Rockford, Ill.
3044. John, b. ——— ——; Deckertown, N. J.
3045. Mary, b. ——— ——.
3046. Arabella, b. ——— ——.
3047. Jane, b. ——— ——.

Children of LESTER LOOMIS (1727), *Barkhamstead, Conn.*

3048. Lucius Lorenzo, b. April 1, 1817; Milwaukee, Wis.
3049. Rev. Chauncey Luke, b. April 21, 1819; Middletown, Conn.
3050. Herman Lester, b. March 19, 1822; York, Medina Co., Ohio.
3051. Emily Cornelia, b. Dec. 18, 1827; m. —— Ward. She d. Jan. 1, 1850.
3052. Huldah Lucretia, b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. —— Ward, Middletown, Conn.

Children of ELIJAH MEAKINS LOOMIS (1739), *Pawlet, Vt.*

3053. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1827; m. George Clark.
3054. Edmund, b. Jan. 5, 1829; m. Maria Smith Oct. 27, 1853.
3055. Edwin S., b. Jan. 1836; d. Feb. 25, 1838.
3056. Delia, b. Oct. 21, 1838.
3057. Phineas Sheldon, b. Sept. 28, 1841.
3058. William Franklin, b. July 27, 1845.
3059. Elijah M., b. Dec. 5, 1850.
3060. Eli Roberts, b. Dec. 5, 1850.

Children of JACOB O. LOOMIS (1741), *Brockport, N. Y.*

3061. Lewis S., b. 1842; d. 1864.
3062. Edwin C., b. 1845.
3063. Frank, b. 1847; d. 1854.
3064. Mary, b. 1849.

3065. Martha, b. 1853.
3066. Oren, b. 1855.
3067. Abigail, b. 1857.

Children of NATHANIEL M. LOOMIS (1742), *Charlestown, Mass.*

3068. Catherine J., b. Jan. 2, 1847.
3069. Frank, b. May 29, 1854.
3070. Horace, b. Feb. 19, 1857.

Child of NORMAN LOOMIS (1746), *North Manchester, Conn.*

3071. Charles Bunce, b. Sept. 1, 1868.

Children of JERIJAH LOOMIS (1752), *Bolton.*

3072. Louisa Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1835; m. Delos Sanders Jan. 1861, Cortland, N. Y.
3073. Ellsworth Jerijah, b. April 10, 1837; m. Mary Rose Jan. 1867, Bolton.
3074. Nathaniel W., b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. Electa Thomson May 1866, Windsor.
3075. Mary Ann, b. July 25, 1840; m. Dwight Warner Jan. 1866, Bolton.
3076. Francis L., b. June 20, 1842; m. Julia Martin Dec. 22, 1868, North Coventry.
3077. Josephine M., b. Jan. 31, 1844; unmarried.
3078. Waitie A., b. Feb. 20, 1848.
3079. John A., b. July 2, 1850.

Children of ELIAS LOOMIS (1755), *Westchester, Conn.*

3080. Samuel Carrier, b. March 24, 1813; d. 1864.
3081. Harriet, b. Nov. 17, 1815.
3082. Caroline Matilda, b. Sept. 23, 1820; m. Joseph Thomson.
3083. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1825.
3084. Lydia Lucretia, b. Oct. 30, 1828.
3085. Maria Ann, b. May 2, 1830.
3086. Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1833; m. Titus Malcom.
3087. Janet, b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. Dec. 11, 1851.
3088. A daughter, b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. Jan. 28, 1833.

Children of CALEB LOOMIS (1760), *Moodus, Conn.*

3089. Louisa, b. March 10, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1839.
3090. Joel, b. April 1, 1822; m. Sarah B. Miller Oct. 22, 1861, East Haddam.
3091. Robert, b. June 7, 1829; m. Phebe A. Leonard Nov. 28, 1851. He d. 1864.
3092. Lyman, b. April 4, 1831; d. Feb. 7, 1835.
3093. Lyman, b. Nov. 18, 1836; m. Arlena Worthington April 1861, East Haddam.

Children of ASA LOOMIS (1779), *Shaftsbury, Vt.*

3094. Eliza A., b. April 14, 1819; m. James L. Mattison May 19, 1840. She d. Oct. 21, 1861, Shaftsbury, Vt.
3095. Samuel C., b. Oct. 7, 1821; m. Sarah A. Edgerton Sept. 1, 1847, North Bennington, Vt.
3096. Lydia I., b. May 16, 1825; m. Albert Willard Oct. 8, 1845, Joliet, Ill.
3097. Warren L., b. April 1, 1830; m. Julia D. Mattison May 31, 1855, Shaftsbury, Vt.
3098. Henry E., b. Feb. 15, 1834; d. Aug. 21, 1836.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (1781), *Bennington, Vt.*

3099. Adeline Eliza, b. Nov. 24, 1823; m. Dr. Lafayette Ranney Feb. 25, 1846. She d. Jan. 5, 1865, New York city.
3100. Dr. Alfred Lebbeus, b. Oct. 16, 1831; grad. Un. Col. 1851, m. Sarah Jane Patterson June 16, 1858. He is Prof. Institutes of Medicine, Univ. City of New York.
3101. Julia, b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. June 1856.

Children of RUSSELL LOOMIS (1782), *Saratoga, N. Y.*

3102. Margaret, b. 1836; m. Samuel Rollo, New York.
3103. Mary, b. 1841.

Children of LEBBEUS LOOMIS (1786), *Burlington, N. Y.*

3104. Carlos J., b. May 6, 1835; d. Feb. 12, 1863, Burlington, N. Y.
3105. William, b. ——— ——; unmarried, Richfield, N. Y.
3106. Lyman, b. ——— ——; m. Eleanor Porter April 21, 1869, Burlington, N. Y.

3107. Abigail, b. ——— ——; m. Lewis E. Hill July 4, 1865.
3108. Julia, b. ——— ——; m. Milo Thomson Nov. 1868.
3109. Erastus, b. ——— ——; unmarried, Brookfield, Mass.

Children of JOSLYN LOOMIS (1789), *Pennsylvania.*

3110. Kenyon, b. ——— ——; m. ———.
3111. Anna, b. ——— ——.
3112. Emma, b. Aug. 1861.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (1793), *Richfield, N. Y.*

3113. Russell Briggs, b. Jan. 22, 1856.
3114. Mary Allis, b. Nov. 26, 1861.
3115. Caroline, b. July 28, 1865.
3116. Iola, b. Sept. 10, 1867.

Children of JACOB LOOMIS (1801), *Geneseo, N. Y.*

3117. Selina Matilda, b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. Ryland E. James, Sept. 21, 1852, Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y.
3118. Welcome Hazard, b. Aug. 27, 1826; d. May 16, 1830.
3119. Hubbel, b. June 7, 1829; m. Susan C. Murlin Oct. 27, 1852. He d. Feb. 1866, Lapeer, Mich.
3120. Amy, b. July 7, 1831; d. March 5, 1832.
3121. A. Judson, b. June 21, 1833; grad. Mich. Univ. 1858; m. 1st, Nancy Vradenburgh Dec. 5, 1861, who d. July 20, 1867; m. 2d, Mrs. Louisa E. Loring May 12, 1863. A lawyer, Lapeer, Mich.
3122. John K., b. June 6, 1835; m. Hannah L. Holmes Feb. 13, 1866.
3123. C. Celona, b. Nov. 13, 1837, Lapeer, Mich.
3124. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1839; m. Perry Shepard Sept. 1860, Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich.

Children of HUBBEL LOOMIS (1807), *Chesterfield.*

3125. Lucretia, b. Sept. 6, 1831; m. John Wesley Morgan Feb. 23, 1851, New London.
3126. Jennie, b. Sept. 10, 1844.

Child of DANIEL LOOMIS (1812), *Colebrook, Ohio.*

3127. Minne Annette, b. 1837; d 1844.

Children of JARED LOOMIS (1817). *New Lyme, Ohio.*

3128. Sophia W., b. Feb. 9, 1848; m. Virgilius Crum Dec. 24, 1867, Beavertown, Penn.
3129. Ezra M., b. Jan. 1, 1850.

Children of FRANCIS HENRY LOOMIS (1820). *Dorset, Ohio.*

3130. Martha Augusta, b. Aug. 25, 1852.
3131. John Wood, b. Nov. 2, 1855.
3132. Arthur Francis, b. June 11, 1859.

Children of Rev. DAVID LOOMIS (1822). *Farmington, Mich.*

3133. Julian T., b. Sept. 2, 1821; d. Sept. 15, 1825.
3134. Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1825.
3135. Lavina, b. Aug. 22, 1824; d. April 14, 1826.
3136. Harris, b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. Dec. 18, 1843.
3137. Lucinda, b. May 4, 1828; m. —— Lount Dec. 25, 1846, d. Jan. 8, 1850.
3138. William, b. March 24, 1830; d. Nov. 18, 1851.
3139. Hubbel, b. June 2, 1832; m. Mary Knowles Oct. 17, 1852.
3140. James, b. Feb. 24, 1835; m. Harriet Vantine Oct. 29, 1855, d. March 8, 1863.
3141. George, b. Nov. 15, 1836; m. Jane Birch Aug. 31, 1861.
3142. Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1839; m. Oct. 25, 1858; d. March 14, 1869.

Child of JAMES LOOMIS (1825). *Lyme.*

3143. James A., b. April 20, 1828; went to California in 1847, and has not been heard from since Dec. 1849.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (1828). *Pontiac, Mich.*

3144. James Oscar, b. Nov. 10, 1830; California.
3145. Eliza Ann, b. May 22, 1833.
3146. Orville Alphonso, b. May 23, 1837; m. Clara A. Nichols Oct. 15, 1863. Served in U. S. army 4 years.
3147. Sarah A., b. May 27, 1842; m. Orville R. Haskins Dec. 5, 1861

Children of FRANCIS B. LOOMIS (1831). *New London.*

3148. Betsey J., b. March 20, 1839; m. George D. Whittlesey May 23, 1861.
3149. Julia J., b. Oct. 14, 1844.

Children of CHRISTOPHER C. LOOMIS (1832), *Marietta, Ohio, and Sag Harbor, N. Y.*

3150. William Butler, b. Feb. 1, 1837; m. Fanny Wheeler 1859. Is Circuit Judge in southern district of Ohio.
3151. Julia Theresa, b. Jan. 23, 1846.
3152. Giles Turner, b. March 12, 1848.

Children of Prof. ELIAS LOOMIS (1838), *New Haven, Conn.*

3153. Francis Engelsby, b. July 26, 1842; grad. Y. C. 1864. Ph.Dr. Göttingen 1869.
3154. Henry Bradford, b. April 14, 1853.

Children of ALFRED LOOMIS (1843), *Salem.*

3155. Ellen A., b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. Avery Morgan Nov. 5, 1847. She d. Oct. 22, 1852, Waterford.
3156. Abigail Anna, b. Sept. 16, 1832, Hartford, Conn.
3157. Alfred Otis, b. July 31, 1834; m. Elizabeth R. Crocker Nov. 20, 1856, Philadelphia, Pa.
3158. John Nelson, b. June 21, 1836; m. Fanny Abbot April 10, 1865, Westfield, Mass.
3159. Hannah C., b. June 4, 1839; m. Fenno B. Weaver Sept. 15, 1859, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ELIAS LOOMIS (1844), *Salem.*

3160. Sarah J., b. Aug. 21, 1832; m. Wait A. Smith of Norwich, Sept. 7, 1856.
3161. Mary A., b. April 2, 1835; m. Nathaniel F. Smith of Poquonock, May 11, 1856. She d. Sept. 25, 1864.

Children of GUY NELSON LOOMIS (1846), *Philadelphia.*

3162. Laura Jane, b. April 18, 1841; m. Charles H. Spooner Nov. 14, 1861, Philadelphia.
3163. Isabel, b. July 19, 1854.

Children of ELIJAH G. LOOMIS (1847), *Salem.*

3164. Lavinia H., b. May 19, 1844; m. Henry F. Jones Dec. 23, 1867, Philadelphia, Pa.

3165. Vienna J., b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Alfred H. Deming Dec. 21, 1868, Salem.
3166. Dwight H., b. Feb. 6, 1852.

Children of AMASA LOOMIS (1848), *Tariffville, Conn.*

3167. Ida Selina, b. March 20, 1852.
3168. Joel Oscar, b. April 24, 1854.

Children of ELIAS D. LOOMIS (1849), *New Haven, N. Y.*

3169. Daniel, b. Nov. 1829; d. Sept. 26, 1832.
3170. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. Francis Keith March 1853, Kansas City.
3171. Nancy S., b. July 12, 1835; d. Feb. 27, 1836.
3172. Maria L., b. Aug. 21, 1838; unmarried, New Haven, N. Y.
3173. Sarah Ann, b. April 8, 1840; m. David T. Demmon May 2, 1859, Michigan.
3174. Belinda, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Leonard Demmon March 13, 1859, Michigan.
3175. Rasselas, b. March 31, 1844; unmarried, New Haven, N. Y.
3176. Hiram W., b. Jan. 4, 1846; d. June 12, 1852.
3177. Amelia E., b. Jan. 6, 1850.
3178. Merritt F., b. Feb. 6, 1854.

Children of RAYNSFORD LOOMIS (1850), *Palermo, N. Y.*

3179. Selinde G., b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. 1st, Franklin H. Keith Jan. 14, 1851, who d. Oct. 29, 1857; m. 2d, Nelson Cross March 7, 1859, Palermo, N. Y.
3180. Phœbe S., b. Aug. 12, 1831; m. Lewis H. Sayles June 12, 1849, Mexico, N. Y.
3181. Elizabeth Nancy, b. June 18, 1837; m. Henry Davis Jan. 7, 1857, Palermo, N. Y.
3182. Clayton Alphonso, b. Feb. 11, 1841; m. Susan A. Willis Feb. 22, 1859. He d. Sept. 11, 1863.

Children of GUY O. P. LOOMIS (1853), *Palermo, N. Y.*

3183. Charles C., Sept. 11, 1837; m. Esther J. Cross May 29, 1860, Illinois.
3184. Margaret A., b. June 4, 1840; m. Carmi Crannoll Oct. 21, 1857, Palermo, N. Y.

3185. Olive V., b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. Ogilvie Tuller Dec. 2, 1868, Palermo, N. Y.
3186. Lydia A., b. Feb. 2, 1847; d. Sept. 26, 1858.
3187. Perry P., b. May 21, 1851.
3188. Warren Henry, b. April 10, 1855.

Children of HIRAM W. LOOMIS (1860), *Mexico, N. Y.*

3189. Ira S., b. Oct. 7, 1854.
3190. Elmer H., b. May 23, 1861.
3191. Frederick M., b. Jan. 8, 1863.

Children of ALFRED LOOMIS (1867), *St. Louis, Mo.*

3192. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1829, in Whitestown, N. Y.; m. —— Betts, resides St. Louis, Mo.
3193. Julia, b. March 6, 1832; m. —— Morehouse, Buffalo, Scott Co., Iowa.
3194. Fanny, b. July 4, 1834; m. —— Smucker, St. Louis, Mo.
3195. Cornelia, b. Aug. 9, 1837, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. —— Brownell, St. Louis, Mo.

Child of ALONZO LOOMIS (1871), *Barre, N. Y.*

3196. Alfred, b. Oct. 15, 1833; m. Mary Brown July 4, 1854, Barre, New York.

Children of THOMAS LOOMIS (1883), *Ohio.*

3197. William, b. 1809.
3198. Mary, b. 1814; m. John J. Bowles, Springfield, Mass.
3199. Anthony, b. 1817; New York.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (1884), *Pike, N. Y.*

3200. Julia Ann, b. 1806; m. Jeremiah Williams, Myron Co., Ill.
3201. George Trumbull, b. Feb. 12, 1808; m. Sarah M. Northam, Sept. 14, 1836, Bolton.
3202. Austin, b. 1809; Lenox, N. Y. Had no children.
3203. William T., b. July 24, 1811; m. Emmeline Thomas, Hartwellville, Mich.
3204. Angeline, b. 1813; m. —— Seeba, d. Aug. 23, 1849.

3205. Prof. Isaac Newton, b. 1816; m. Susan Hayden 1849. Was Prof. chemistry in Franklin Coll. Tennessee. He d. March 18, 1861, Enterprise, Florida.

3206. Ansel C., b. July 3, 1818; m. Maria Louisa Force Aug. 7, 1853; Res. New York city, 1503 Broadway.

Children of AUSTIN LOOMIS (1886), *North Amherst, Mass.*

3207. John Milton, b. March 23, 1823; m. Sarah Gleason Oct. 25, 1843. He d. Dec. 12, 1862.

3208. Austin Dickinson, b. Sept. 4, 1828; m. Martha Newell May 25, 1854, Amherst, Mass.

3209. Richard Baxter, b. March 17, 1832; m. Mrs. Julia Amsden March 16, 1865, Leverett, Mass.

Children of TIMOTHY LOOMIS (1900), *Attica, N. Y.*

3210. Rev. George, b. June 30, 1817; grad. Wes. Univ. 1842, m. Eveline P. Smith Oct. 29, 1851. President of Alleghany College, Meadville, Penn., since 1860.

3211. James Henry, b. June 4, 1823; m. 1st, Janet M. Howe Oct. 14, 1845, who d. May 8, 1858; m. 2d, Harriet S. Ellinwood April 25, 1860. Banker, Attica, N. Y.

3212. Timothy, b. 1826; unmarried, Attica, N. Y.

Children of ELIJAH LOOMIS (1906), *Norfolk, Conn.*

3213. Harriet M., b. March 13, 1825; d. May 15, 1846.

3214. Francis F., b. Aug. 24, 1828; d. Nov. 9, 1845.

3215. Sarah B., b Dec. 9, 1838.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (1910), *East Windsor.*

3216. Harriet S., b. July 6, 1823; m. George C. Sanford Jan. 26, 1853, Belchertown, Mass.

3217. Agnes P., b. Feb. 20, 1825; d. Feb. 25, 1825.

3218. Ann E., b. Dec. 18, 1828; d. Nov. 1, 1845.

3219. Sarah D., b. July 15, 1831; m. Reuben P. Fosgate June 12, 1851, Berlin, Mass.

3220. Charlotte S., b. May 12, 1833; d. Oct. 3, 1838.

3221. Amasa B., b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Oct. 14, 1838.

3222. Abner E., b. Dec. 26, 1837; d. Nov. 22, 1840.

3223. Charlotte M., b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. Edward Flagg Nov. 3, 1859, Berlin, Mass.

3224. Lucilla A., b. March 22, 1842; m. Frank Bigelow Sept. 15, 1859, Berlin, Mass.

Children of CONFUCIUS F. LOOMIS (1914), *Great Bend, Penn.*

3225. Harriet Thompson, b. Oct. 27, 1836; m. James D. Fisk April 10, 1857. She d. April 10, 1858.

3226. Rebecca Barker, b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. Abram L. Carpenter Sept. 15, 1859.

3227. Samuel Pettingill, b. Oct. 6, 1840; Cincinnati, Ohio.

3228. Julius Fitch, b. Sept. 26, 1842; m. Emma E. Palmer April 29, 1868, Chattanooga, Tenn.

3229. John Charles, b. Dec. 30, 1846; Nashville, Tenn.

Children of NATHAN LOOMIS (1920), *Leeds, Mass.*

3230. Joseph B., b. Feb. 17, 1821; unmarried.

3231. Hon. George, b. April 19, 1824; m. Elizabeth Dunham of Southington, Conn., Jan. 4, 1864. Judge of Superior Court, West Virginia, Parkersburg, W. Va.

3232. Mahlon, b. July 21, 1826; m. ———. Has one daughter.

3233. Eben J., b. Nov. 11, 1828; m. ———. Has one daughter.

Child of JOSIAH LOOMIS (1921), *Ashfield, Mass.*

3234. John, b. 1834.

Child of Dr. DYER LOOMIS (1922), *New Berlin, N. Y.*

3235. Sarah E., b. Jan. 15, 1832.

Children of JOSHUA LOOMIS (1923), *Ashfield, Mass.*

3236. Cushman, b. 1834.

3237. Lyman, b. 1852.

Children of LUMAN LOOMIS (1925), *Torrington.*

3238. Albert, b. July 10, 1811; m. Emily Curtiss Nov. 10, 1841, Torrington. Has no children.

3239. Lucy, b. July 15, 1817; m. Asa Lyon 1835. She d. June 28, 1837, New Haven.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (1939), *Torrington.*

3240. Erastus, b. 1818; m. —— Muzzey, Clinton, Penn.
3241. Oliver, b. ——— ——; m. Louisa Coe. He d. 1838?, Winchester.
3242. Daniel, b. ——— ——; m. —— Clark. He d. 1848, Wurtsboro, New York.
3243. Hiram, b. ——— ——; m. Laura Griswold, Clinton, Penn.
3244. Reuben, b. ——— ——; d. at 16 years.
3245. Henrietta, b. ——— ——; d. 1848, Mt. Pleasant, Penn.
3246. Lucretia, b. 1828; m. —— Stephenson, Honesdale, Penn.

Children of ASAHEL LOOMIS (1942), *Black River, N. Y.*

3247. Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1813; m. John Phelps, Stockton, Joe Davies Co., Ill.
3248. Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1814; m. Mason Wooley, Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa.
3249. James Beach, b. Aug. 19, 1815; m. Nancy Carman, Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa.
3250. John, b. Jan. 17, 1817; m. Sarah Chalfont, Keokuk, Lee Co., Ia.
3251. Palmyra, b. April 5, 1819; m. Joseph Crary, Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.
3252. Harvey, b. Oct. 12, 1820; m. Frances Oiler, Peaksville, Clark Co., Mo.
3253. Elvira, b. Feb. 6, 1822; m. Mason Woolen; d. at Keokuk, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1863.
3254. Lewis, b. March 4, 1824; m. Julia Ann Kingsbury, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
3255. Minerva, b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Nelson H Reed, Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.
3256. Asahel, b. June 27, 1828; d. at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 3, 1849.
3257. Caroline, b. March 4, 1830; d. Nov. 3, 1851.
3258. Caleb, b. June 12, 1832; m. Polly Ann Lane, Luray, Clark Co., Missouri.

Child of EPHRAIM LOOMIS (1945), *Torrington.*

3259. Emery, b. March 7, 1819; m. Laura Lyman Sept. 12, 1841, Torrington.

Children of CHARLES GRANDISON LOOMIS (1946), *Litchfield.*

3260. Emily, b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. Perry Odell, Winchester.
3261. Cornelia, b. 1832; m. William Johnson, Winchester.
3262. Abigail, b. 1834; m. George Cramer, Winchester.

Children of HIRAM LOOMIS (1955), *Torrington.*

3263. Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1822; m. Frederick Griswold Sept. 30, 1845. She d. Dec. 24, 1867.
3264. George Ward, b. Jan. 27, 1827; m. Harriet Gilman Oct. 26, 1853, Torrington,

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (1956), *Torrington.*

3265. Harmon, b. Sept. 16, 1826; m. Emmeline Beach July 15, 1848, Torrington.
3266. Orlan, b. March 4, 1828; m. Drusilla Green 1854, South America.

Children of MILES LOOMIS (1959), *Torrington.*

3267. Chloe Ann, b. May 19, 1832; m. Edward Fleming, Colebrook.
3268. Eunice Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1837; m. Samuel J. Roberts Feb. 26, 1855, Riverton, Conn.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (1960), *Torrington.*

3269. Covill, b. ——— ——; d. at two years of age.
3270. Lucius, b. 1831; m. Amelia Barker, Riverton, Conn.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (1961), *Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.*

3271. Wesley Elias, b. March 11, 1833; m. Sarah Ann Wright March 16, 1864, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
3272. Luther, b. July 16, 1838; d. March 24, 1839.
3273. Ida Maria, b. July 15, 1844; m. Asahel Clapp Sept. 17, 1865, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Children of ORREN LOOMIS (1970), *Wadsworth, Ohio, and Oldtown, Ill.*

3274. Lurilla, b. Oct. 3, 1823; d. Aug. 15, 1824.
3275. Oscar, b. July 24, 1825; m. A. H. Randall Nov. 25, 1847, Menton, Ohio.
3276. Julia, b. Dec. 3, 1826; m. Luke Smith Jan. 3, 1850, Brooklyn, Illinois.

3277. Joseph, b. March 14, 1828; m. Elizabeth Taylor April 29, 1852. He d. Feb. 21, 1862, in U. S. army; Akron, Ohio.
3278. Edwin, b. Oct. 16, 1829; m. Salona Harrington Aug. 10, 1854, Oldtown, Ill.
3279. Ellen, b. Sept. 2, 1831; d. Aug. 15, 1832.
3280. Albert, b. Dec. 7, 1834; Oldtown, Ill.
3281. Orin, b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. Miranda Harrington Aug. 17, 1864, Oldtown, Ill.
3282. Frank, b. Sept. 19, 1841, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of SHERMAN LOOMIS (1971), *Wadsworth, Ohio.*

3283. Erastus Gaylord, b. Sept. 6, 1824; m. Harriet Eliza Pardee Sept. 1, 1851, Wadsworth, Ohio.
3284. Harvey James, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. Sarah Ann Reasoner Oct. 21, 1852, Mission Creek, Kansas.
3285. Edgar Hubert, b. March 22, 1830; m. 1st, Mary A. Bryan Sept. 7, 1857, who d. Nov. 13, 1862; m. 2d, Margaret J. Mills May 12, 1866.
3286. Julia Eliza, b. Dec. 5, 1836; m. Joseph Schlabach Dec. 20, 1860, who d. Feb. 10, 1863.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (1975), *Windsor.*

3287. Frances Amelia, b. July 1, 1821; m. George P. Hayden Dec. 1841.
3288. Mary Ann Rebecca, b. Aug. 6, 1822; d. April 6, 1864.
3289. James Marvin, b. July 30, 1825; m. Mary Ramsey Oct. 8, 1850.

Children of WILLARD LOOMIS (1976), *Windsor.*

3290. Walter Willard, b. June 27, 1830; m. Lucy M. Wilson Feb. 17, 1863.
3291. Abigail M., b. July 4, 1832; m. George G. Loomis May 4, 1851.

Children of SIMEON LOOMIS (1977), *Windsor.*

3292. Sarah Matilda, b. 1836; unmarried.
3293. Simeon, b. 1840; m. Emma Mack 1866.
3294. Eliza, b. 1843; d. 1866.

Children of LESTER LOOMIS (1979), *Windsor.*

3295. Almira, b. Dec. 5, 1839; d. Sept. 5, 1849.
3296. Lester Job, b. July 16, 1842; d. Oct. 12, 1842.

3297. Sophia, b. March 18, 1846; unmarried.
3298. Ann Maria, b. March 8, 1848; m. Carlton Perry Aug. 21, 1867.

Children of WILLIAM SCOTT LOOMIS (1985), *Poquonock.*

3299. Julia A., b. 1839; m. Pliny Holcomb, Poquonock.
3300. Edward W., b. Aug. 1842; unmarried.
3301. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1847.

Children of LAWRENCE A. LOOMIS (1986), *Windsor.*

3302. James L., b. Jan. 11, 1843; New Britain.
3303. Harriet L., b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. Arthur M. Mills Oct. 22, 1865, New Britain.
3304. Mary H., b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. William E. Howard Jan. 30, 1867, Windsor.
3305. Imogen, b. Sept. 16, 1850.
3306. Laura M., b. Dec. 19, 1854.

Children of SETH LOOMIS (1989), *Elmira, N. Y.*

3307. Roscoe S., b. April 9, 1846; m. Ella Owens Dec. 8, 1866.
3308. Florence C., b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. Newton P. Fasset Feb. 1, 1868.
3309. Evelyn E., b. Oct. 24, 1849.

Children of ISAIAH BARBOUR LOOMIS (2000), *Harwinton.*

3310. Osborn, b. June 11, 1831; d. Aug. 5, 1849.
3311. Cornelia Clarissa, b. Jan. 17, 1833; m. 1st, Frederick B. Webster April 12, 1852, who d. Nov. 6, 1862; m. 2d, Henry Brooks Nov. 2, 1865, Plymouth, Conn.
3312. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1835; d. Feb. 21, 1837.
3313. Maria, b. Feb. 5, 1835; d. Oct. 12, 1836.
3314. Mary Maria, b. Nov. 22, 1837; m. Horace Baldwin April 22, 1857, Litchfield.
3315. Osborn Potter, b. Jan. 20, 1862.

Children of Rev. SAMUEL LOOMIS (2002), *Plainfield, N. J.*

3316. Winthrop Hamilton, b. Aug. 5, 1855, at Grinnell, Iowa.
3317. Leverett Mills, b. Oct. 13, 1857, at Roseville, Ohio.

Children of ALFRED L. LOOMIS (2007), *Westchester, Conn.*

3318. Abigail Foot, b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Charles E. Brownell Nov. 25, 1852. She d. Dec. 31, 1863.
3319. Alfred, b. Nov. 2, 1829; unmarried, d. April 21, 1866.
3320. Jane Clarissa, b. July 31, 1832; m. Philo Bevin April 9, 1863, East Hampton, Conn.
3321. George Champion, b. Jan. 30, 1835; d. Jan. 30, 1847.
3322. Emily Harvey, b. March 20, 1837; m. Edward A. Bliss April 4, 1861.
3323. Israel Foot, b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. Elizabeth Fadden Nov. 8, 1866, Pittsburgh, Pa.
3324. Milton Lathrop, b. July 16, 1842; unmarried, Westchester.

Children of LOREN W. LOOMIS (2009), *Westchester, Conn.*

3325. William Henry, b. May 1, 1839, Westchester.
3326. Lucretia Warner, b. Aug. 8, 1841; m. George B. Hilliard, Phil.
3327. Pheodora, b. March 6, 1849.

Children of WILLIAM R. LOOMIS (2012), *Elmira, N. Y.*

3328. Elizabeth F., b. May 5, 1844; m. Joseph A. Frisbie June 24, 1868, Geneva, N. Y.
3329. William C., b. Sept. 11, 1849.
3330. Henry A., b. July 15, 1853.
3331. Edward A., b. May 25, 1855.

Children of SAMUEL A. LOOMIS (2014), *Albany, N. Y.*

3332. Mary Emily, b. June 29, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1838.
3333. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1840.
3334. Samuel G., b. March 12, 1842; d. Port Hudson, La., Aug. 13, 1863, in the U. S. army.
3335. Anna S., b. Dec. 25, 1845.
3336. Roseli Augusta, b. Feb. 10, 1847; d. July 29, 1848.
3337. Sarah Adella, b. March 6, 1851.

Children of ALBERT LOOMIS (2027), *Vienna, N. Y.*

3338. Albert, b. 1807; Indiana.
3339. Maria, b. 1809; Indiana.
3340. Solon, b. 1812; Indiana.

Children of LYMAN LOOMIS (2028), *Vienna, N. Y.*

3341. Oliver, b. Oct. 15, 1805; m. Betsey Manwarren May 2, 1832. He d. Oct. 22, 1839.
3342. Lucy, b. March 1808; d. Oct. 1838.
3343. Lyman, b. July 23, 1810; m. Eliza Manwarren Jan. 1, 1834, Texas, Oswego Co., N. Y.
3344. Sally, b. Oct. 12, 1817; d. June 9, 1832.
3345. Martin L., b. May 30, 1820; m. Sarah Adams March 12, 1848, Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.
3346. Lewis, b. July 24, 1825; m. 1st, Mabel Woodbridge Jan. 1, 1850, who d. Sept. 29, 1860; m. 2d, Annes Berry July 3, 1861, West Amboy, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (2029), *Vienna, N. Y.*

3347. Jonathan Hatch, b. Sept. 22, 1811; Vermontville, Eaton Co., Michigan.
3348. Watson, b. June 12, 1813; d. in Michigan.
3349. Sarah, b. Feb. 29, 1816; Michigan.
3350. Amanda, b. May 27, 1819; Michigan.
3351. Silas P., b. April 14, 1821; Michigan.
3352. Ransom, b. April 15, 1827; Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.

Children of JAMES H. LOOMIS (2033), *Vienna, N. Y.*

3353. Almira, b. Jan. 8, 1822; m. George Bates Oct. 21, 1851, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y.
3354. Lucina, b. March 25, 1824; m. James Baker Oct. 21, 1851, Summit, Waukesha Co., Wis.
3355. Adeline, b. May 16, 1826; m. Alfred B. Baker May 15, 1850, Ocnomonoc, Waukesha Co., Wis.

Children of DANIEL ALLEN LOOMIS (2036), *Vienna (North Bay), New York.*

3356. William, b. Jan. 13, 1825; d. Aug. 12, 1846.
3357. Daniel Allen, b. Aug. 13, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1855.
3358. James H., b. March 1, 1842; m. Lydia A. Butters March 1859. Has no children.
3359. Albert, b. July 24, 1845; m. Sarah A. Dean July 25, 1869.
3360. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1827; m. G. M. Whittemore Jan. 6, 1848, Blossdale, N. Y.

3361. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. Nicholas Wise Aug. 30, 1855, North Bay, N. Y.
3362. Harriet Maria, b. April 25, 1838; m. Edmund Walker Jan. 1, 1855, North Bay, N. Y.
3363. Almira, b. ——— ——; d. in childhood.

Children of WILLIAM LOOMIS (2037), *Egremont, Mass.*

3364. Milton, b. 1805; m. Cornelia Kellogg June 17, 1834. He d. Sept. 29, 1859.
3365. Ezra, b. 1807; Homer, N. Y.
3366 Sarah Maria, b. April 28, 1809; m. Ashbel Cook July 21, 1832.
3367. Alonzo, b. 1811.
3368. William, b. 1813; New York.
3369. Almon, b. 1815; d. 1852.

Children of MOSES LOOMIS (2039), *Troy, N. Y.*

3370. Julia Ann, b. 1809; m. Charles Brace.
3371. Lydia Maria, b. ——— ——; m. Oreb A. Thorpe May 3, 1832.
3372. Moses, b. ——— ——; m. Mahala Pineer, Troy, N. Y.
3373. Willis, b. ——— ——; near Troy, N. Y.
3374. Almyra, b. ——— ——; m. —— Cramer.
3375. Mary, b. ——— ——; m. Charles Sashia.
3376. Harvey, b. ——— ——; m. Frances Warner. He d. 1855, Illinois.
3377. Caroline, b. ——— ——; unmarried.
3378. Jane, b. 1829; m. —— Howe.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (2042), *Egremont, Mass.*

3379. George R., b. Dec. 25, 1811; d. June 15, 1812.
3380. Elizabeth D., b. Dec. 31, 1821; unmarried, d. Sept. 14, 1865.
3381. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 2, 1822; unmarried, Egremont.
3382. Ezra Henry, b. May 29, 1826; unmarried, d. April 1862.

Children of CYRUS LOOMIS (2044), *Cass Co., Ill.*

3383. Susan E., b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. same day.
3384. Cyrus N., b. Oct. 25, 1834; d. April 12, 1836.
3385. S. Dexter, b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. of wounds received in battle at Pittsburgh Landing April 7, 1862, 14th Reg. Ill. Volunteers.
3386. Fanny, b. Sept. 3, 1839.

3387. Francis, b. Sept. 3, 1839.
3388. Alfred D., b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. Oct. 4, 1842.
3389. Henry C., b. Jan. 14, 1846.

Children of EZRA LOOMIS (2045), *Stockton, N. Y.*

3390. Augusta, b. March 25, 1832.
3391. Joel P., b. Feb. 25, 1834; Grad. Normal School, Albany, N. Y., d. Nov. 12, 1859, Chandlerville, Cass Co., Ill.
3392. Alden, b. Dec. 16, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1836.
3393. Alden, b. Jan. 14, 1837; Grad. Ecl. Med. Coll. Philadelphia, 1864. Adjunct Prof. Anatomy, Philadelphia Med. Coll.
3394. Horton P., b. March 4, 1849; was 1st Lieut. Co. G, U. S. Volunteers 1862–4.
3395. Sabra, b. Oct. 12, 1840.
3396. Sarah, b. July 9, 1842; m. John E. Mattin Aug. 3, 1868.
3397. A son, b. Aug. 18, 1844; d. in infancy.
3398. Carlton K., b. Nov. 16, 1845.
3399. Edward Payson, b. June 18, 1848.
3400. Willet G., b. Aug. 7, 1850.

Children of JEDIAH LOOMIS (2046), *Ripley, N. Y.*

3401. Margaret M., b. May 9, 1842; m. Simeon McCord Feb. 13, 1868.
3402. Susan B., b. Feb. 10, 1844.
3403. Henry A., b. Oct. 18, 1846.
3404. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 17, 1848.

Children of WILLIAM W. LOOMIS (2047), *North East, Penn.*

3405. William W., b. Jan. 24, 1837; m. Martha E. Cooley July 1, 1862, Erie, Penn.
3406. Joel Porter, b. March 5, 1839; m. Kate Haskinson Aug. 14, 1865, Erie, Penn.
3407. George Dallas, b. Jan. 24, 1845; d. Jan. 7, 1848.
3408. Frank Harvey, b. Oct. 25, 1858.

Children of RUFUS SETH LOOMIS (2048), *North East, Penn.*

3409. Susan A., b. Oct. 20, 1834; d. Feb. 26, 1851.
3410. Sarah A., b. Oct. 20, 1834; d. Jan. 27, 1853.
3411. Amos Tuttle, b. Jan. 14, 1837; m. Marion E. Colt Dec. 3, 1868, Erie, Penn.

3412. John J., b. June 13, 1839; enlisted in U. S. service, 88th Pennsylvania Regiment 1861.
3413. Mary L., b. Sept. 22, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1848.
3414. Frances A., b. June 29, 1844; d. Feb. 19, 1848.
3415. Ellen May, b. May 1, 1850.

Children of JOEL LOOMIS (2049), *North East, Penn.*

3416. Helen Mary, b. April 15, 1842; m. Alden Loomis, M. D., Dec. 27, 1866, North East, Penn.
3417. Anna, b. Sept. 26, 1844.
3418. Charles M., b. Feb. 22, 1847.
3419. Harriet E., b. July 1, 1851.
3420. Caroline E., b. June 10, 1855.
3421. George A., b. Sept. 17, 1858.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (2050), *Jacksonville, Ill.*

3422. John G., b. Oct. 15, 1842; served in the 14th Regiment Illinois Volunteers 1861–4.
3423. George N., b. Jan. 15, 1845.
3424. William Henry, b. Jan. 12, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1848.
3425. Charles Joel, b. Feb. 22, 1854.
3426. Amy Alice, b. April 10, 1856; d. March 5, 1867.
3427. Samuel C., b. April 7, 1858.
3428. Eugene O., b. July 25, 1864.
3429. Francis Edward, b. July 23, 1866.

Children of LESTER LOOMIS (2063), *Westfield, Mass.*

3430. Maria Happilona, b. Oct. 19, 1836; d. June 14, 1837.
3431. Maria H., b. July 20, 1838.
3432. Lester, b. July 20, 1845; d. next day.
3433. Jefferson, b. July 8, 1847; d. June 12, 1850.
3434. Franklin L., b. Nov. 1, 1849.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (2072), *Bristolville, Ohio.*

3435. Luman, b. Oct. 5, 1837; d. Aug. 5, 1839.
3436. Chester, b. May 26, 1839; d. Oct. 26, 1840.
3437. Dayton, b. March 17, 1841; d. April 7, 1843.
3438. Abner, b. Jan. 31, 1844; resides Chicago, Ill.

3439. Lyman, b. Jan. 17, 1847; d. July 17, 1849.
3440. Lucy, b. July 17, 1848; resides Bristolville, Ohio.
3441. Wickliffe, b. Dec. 10, 1849.
3442. Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1852.
3443. Angelot, b. Jan. 7, 1854.

Children of JUSTIN ELY LOOMIS (2080), *Chicago, Ill.*

3444. Josephine, b. 1844.
3445. Caroline, b. 1847.
3446. Angelot, b. 1849.

Child of WILLIAM LOOMIS (2105), *Kentucky.*

3447. Bisbee M., b. Sept. 1853.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (2106), *Kentucky.*

3448. Hester Ann, b. Jan. 1849.
3449. Charles, b. March 1, 1853.

Children of ELMER LOOMIS (2110), *Kansas.*

3450. Myra M., b. Sept. 2, 1864.
3451. Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1866.

Children of MARTIN LOOMIS (2111), *Minnesota.*

3452. Margaret, b. July 1, 1859.
3453. Mary Bisbee, b. Nov. 30, 1860.
3454. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 1863; d. 1864.
3455. Harriet, b. 1865.
3456. Maria, b. Sept. 1867.

Children of HARLOW LOOMIS (2119), *Randolph, Ohio.*

3457. Alfred W., b. April 11, 1828; m. Elizabeth Hinman Nov. 24, 1853, Atwater, Ohio.
3458. Selinde M., b. April 1, 1832; m. William Brockett Oct. 1853, Randolph, Ohio.
3459. Humbert S., b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. Belinda Wise Oct. 1860, Deerfield, Ohio.
3460. Harris J., b. April 10, 1838; m. Pamela Stofer April 1862, Randolph, Ohio.

3461. Stephen J., b. Dec. 19, 1842; unmarried, d. Aug. 14, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga., in U. S. Army.
3462. Sardis E., b. March 18, 1845.
3463. Albert H., b July 21, 1848.

Children of JASON LOOMIS (2121), *Hickory Point, Ind.*

3464. Russell, b. 1830; m. Kedijah Hitterbittle, Randolph, Ohio.
3465. Hezekiah, b. 1832; d. 1833.
3466. Mahritta, b. 1854.
3467. Phiena, b. 1856.
3468. Daniel, b. 1858.

Children of RICHARD GOODMAN LOOMIS (2126), *Southwick, Ms.*

3469. Helen S., b. May 20, 1843; d. Dec. 20, 1845.
3470. Frank A., b. March 4, 1847.
3471. Herbert J., b. Sept. 22, 1855.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (2127), *Southwick, Mass., and Atwater, Ohio.*

3472. Eveline, b. July 24, 1841; m. George P. Goodwin Dec. 24, 1866, Hartland, Wis.
3473. Rebecca, b. Jan. 18, 1845; m. Edward L. Haymaker Aug. 24, 1867, Charlestown, Ohio.
3474. Dr. Goodwin T., b. March 23, 1847. A physician, Burr Oak, Michigan.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (2134), *Hart, Mich.*

3475. Emily E., b. Jan. 29, 1829; d. July 10, 1835, Southwick, Mass.
3476. Henry Walter, b. Aug. 25, 1830; m. Charlotte A. Cadwell Sept. 30, 1855, New Haven, Conn., 51 Vernon st.
3477. Andrew Jackson, b. April 28, 1832; d. Oct. 14, 1848, West Springfield, Mass.
3478. Francis M., b. April 11, 1834; d. June 27, 1837, Southwick, Mass.
3479. Emily Frances, b. Sept. 12, 1838; m. Lewis Stiles April 29, 1856, Hart, Mich.
3480. Lorenzo A., b. Nov. 18, 1840; m. Sarah A. Phelps April 26, 1864, Hart, Mich.

Children of MARSHALL LOOMIS (2135), *Norwich, Conn.*

3481. Ezra, b. ——— ——; d. in army.
3482. Sarah, b. ——— ——.
3483. Walter, b. ——— ——.
3484. Henry, b. ——— ——; d. in army.
3485. Martha, b. ——— ——; m. —— Gifford, New London, Conn.
3486. George, b. ——— ——.
3487. Daniel, b. ——— ——.

Children of JOHN BRAYMAN LOOMIS (2137), *Clarion, Penn.*

3488. Frederick, b. ——— ——.
3489. Sarah, b. ——— ——.
3490. George, b. ——— ——.
3491. William, b. ——— ——.

Children of JEREMIAH LOOMIS (2140), *West Springfield, Mass.*

3492. James Henry, b. May 8, 1837; d. March 8, 1859.
3493. Lucius Adrian, b. March 14, 1839; m. Mary C. Mitchell Aug. 25, 1864, Springfield, Mass.
3494. William Harris, b. April 29, 1841; m. Marcia E. Ware Feb. 1863.
3495. Elizabeth Ann, b. May 30, 1843; m. David M. Button, May 3, 1861.
3496. Helen Almira, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. William J. Mulchahey March 1864.
3497. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1848; d. Oct. 16, 1849.
3498. Alfred Bagley, b. Dec. 22, 1850.

Child of JAMES LOOMIS (2141), *Springfield, Mass.*

3499. Sarah Amelia, b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. Ethan C. Robinson 1860.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (2144), *Springfield, Mass.*

3500. Edward, b. 1845; d. 1846.
3501. Fanny Maria, b. July 9, 1846; m. Edward Holcomb May 14, 1868.

Children of HENRY SPENCER LOOMIS (2146), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

3502. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Robert Ghent Aug. 26, 1866.
3503. Lucius G., b. Dec. 27, 1850.

Children of NORMAN LOOMIS (2151), *Painesville, Ohio.*

3504. Noah D., b. May 20, 1833; m. Mary Mackey of Indiana, June 20, 1857. He d. Sept. 21, 1860.
3505. Thomas W., b. Nov. 24, 1834; m. Cynthia Robbins Dec. 10, 1856.
3506. John F., b. June 12, 1836; m. Alice Wing of Painesville, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1868.
3507. George A., b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. Sept. 4, 1866.
3508. Fidelia A., b. Feb. 5, 1844; m. A. D. Hopper Nov. 24, 1863.
3509. Wallace W., b. Jan. 18, 1846.

Children of DENISON R. LOOMIS (2152), *Blanford, Mass.*

3510. Sarah J., b. May 8, 1857.
3511. Lorinda L., b. March 24, 1860.
3512. Amos D., b. Jan. 19, 1863.
3513. Jeannette, b. Nov. 7, 1865.
3514. Catherine, b. Jan. 18, 1867.

Children of BENNETT BUSH LOOMIS (2161), *Southwick, Mass.*

3515. Martha Elvira, b. July 8, 1841; m. Seymour L. Granger Feb. 22, 1860.
3516. Emily Adelia, b. Dec. 4, 1845; d. Dec. 11, 1855.
3517. Olivia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1848.
3518. A daughter, b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. same day.
3519. Bennett Gillett, b. Sept. 2, 1852; d. Dec. 5, 1855.
3520. George Washington, b. April 16, 1854.
3521. Joseph Bennett, b. April 3, 1858.

Children of HARRISON LOOMIS (2170), *Southwick, Mass., and Granby, Conn.*

3522. James Newton, b. Sept. 16, 1832; m. Catherine Pratt, March 24, 1855, Granby, Conn.
3523. Chester P., b. Nov. 20, 1834; m. Eliza L. Harger Oct. 29, 1866.
3524. George L., b. Nov. 19, 1836; m. Harriet J. Harger June 12, 1861.

Children of HAM BURRITT LOOMIS (2189), *Suffield.*

3525. Dwight, b. March 29, 1844.
3526. William Henry, b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. July 1, 1852.

3527. John B., b. June 2, 1850.
3528. Robert Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1852.
3529. Harriet Louisa, b. July 10, 1857.

Children of JAMES D. LOOMIS (2193), *West Suffield.*

3530. Jenny D., b. Aug. 1, 1850.
3531. Horatio N., b. Feb. 10, 1853.
3532. Allis M., b. May 31, 1855.
3533. Anna M., b. Jan. 6, 1858.
3534. Frederick J., b. April 20, 1860.
3535. Frank W., b. Nov. 11, 1862.

Children of FRANCIS P. LOOMIS (2209), *Suffield.*

3536. Clara Spencer, b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. June 22, 1861.
3537. Ella Spencer, b. 1852.
3538. Jenny Spencer, b. 1854; d. æ. 7 months.
3539. Frank Spencer, b. July 1, 1856; d. July 5, 1856.

Child of WILLIAM R. LOOMIS (2212), *Chicago, Ill.*

3540. Charles F., b. Nov. 11, 1839; Chicago, Ill.

Children of HENRY A. LOOMIS (2213), *Suffield.*

3541. Henry Leslie, b. May 12, 1845; m. Belle I. Biddle July 31, 1867.
3542. Reginald Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1846.
3543. Nelly Eliza, b. Aug. 19, 1850.
3544. Richard Newton, b. June 14, 1852.
3545. Cordelia Fay, b. Oct. 8, 1855.

Children of CALVIN LUTHER LOOMIS (2214), *Springfield, Mass.*

3546. Rollin Hoyt, b. Sept. 11, 1849.
3547. Julius Allen, b. April 11, 1852.
3548. Frances Eliza, b. June 17, 1854.
3549. Emily, b. March 5, 1856; d. March 28, 1857.
3550. Ella, b. Jan. 9, 1858.
3551. Caroline Lucretia, b. Dec. 17, 1864.

Children of BURDETT LOOMIS (2217), *Suffield.*

3552. Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1859; d. Jan. 2, 1860.
3553. Esther Eliza, b. March 11, 1861.

3554. Grace Lucretia, b. Jan. 16, 1863.
3555. Cordelia Frances, b. Nov. 7, 1864.

Children of BYRON LOOMIS (2220), *Suffield.*

3556. Kneeland, b. May 2, 1860.
3557. Clara Hathaway, b. Nov. 12, 1865.

Children of GEORGE WINTHROP LOOMIS (2231), *Suffield and Hartford.*

3558. Anna, b. 1856; d. 1857.
3559. Clara, b. Aug. 1861.
3560. Fanny, b. May 1838.

Child of JOHN DEXTER LOOMIS (2238), *West Suffield.*

3561. Rose Sheldon, b. April 19, 1868.

Children of GEORGE W. LOOMIS (2240), *Suffield.*

3562. Seymour Crane, b. Nov. 12, 1861.
3563. Mindwell Pease, b. Jan. 18, 1865.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of FRANCIS MARION LOOMIS (2242), *German Flats, N. Y.*

3564. Julia, b. Jan. 1866.
3565. Susan, b. 1868.

Children of SIMON B. LOOMIS (2244), *Lone Rock, Wis.*

3566. Charlotte Victorine, b. July 18, 1846, at Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
3567. Charles V., b. June 6, 1849, at Watertown, Jefferson Co. N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1850.
3568. George Rodney, b. Oct. 25, 1852, at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., New York.
3569. Irving Gregory, b. Aug. 21, 1855, at Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., New York.
3570. Loyd Verner, b. April 9, 1858, at Litchfield, N. Y.
3571. Carl Sumner, b. May 19, 1860, at Litchfield, N. Y.

Children of JAMES W. K. LOOMIS (2246), *Palermo, N. Y.*

3572. Carlton Jewett, b. March 21, 1855.
3573. Arthur Herbert, b. Aug. 10, 1857.
3574. Earle Dan, b. Oct. 13, 1863.
3575. Victor James, b. Jan. 23, 1867.
3576. Albert Chester, b. Sept. 3, 1868.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (2248), *German Flats, N. Y.*

3577. Charles William, b. Aug. 13, 1859.
3578. Edward Eugene, b. April 2, 1864.
3579. Benjamin Gaylord, b. July 18, 1866.

Children of RODNEY ORLANDO LOOMIS (2249), *Portage City, Wis.*

3580. Frederick Wood, b. March 1859.
3581. George Henry, b. 1864; d. Oct. 12, 1865.

Children of LUKE LOOMIS (2278), *Pittsburgh, Penn.*

3582. William Fowler, b. July 3, 1863.
3583. Louisa, b. Jan. 3, 1867.

Child of SIMEON R. LOOMIS (2279), *Pittsburgh, Penn.*

3584. Margaret Alta, b. Oct. 23, 1867.

Children of ELIZUR WOLCOTT LOOMIS (2286), *Windsor, Ohio.*

3585. Perry Austin, b. Oct. 14, 1853.
3586. Willard Elizur, b. Nov. 7, 1857.

Children of SERENO GILLETT LOOMIS (2287) *Windsor, Ohio.*

3587. Ella Jane, b. May 9, 1853.
3588. Edwin Sereno, b. April 6, 1855.
3589. Alice Mary, b. April 13, 1858.
3590. Alison Noble, b. Feb. 16, 1860.
3591. Harriet Newell, b. Dec. 30, 1867.

Children of ALMON LOOMIS (2295), *Winasor, Ohio.*

3592. Celestia E., b. Nov. 20, 1849.
3593. Amiette A., b. April 28, 1851.
3594. Almon L., b. Jan. 3, 1854.

Children of GEORGE P. LOOMIS (2299), *Windsor, Ohio.*

3595. William E., b. Oct. 14, 1862.
3596. Clara A., b. Jan. 19, 1868.

Children of MILTON LOOMIS (2305), *Windsor, Ohio.*

3597. Julia Emma, b. May 17, 1858.
3598. Leonard Martin, b. Oct. 30, 1863.

Children of ABIRAM LOOMIS (2334), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

3599. Laura, b. 1843; m. Thomas Foster, Conneaut, Ohio.
3600. Anson, b. 1849.
3601. Lee, b. 1851.
3602. Nelly, b. 1853.

Children of HARRISON LOOMIS (2335), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

3603. Harriet Melissa, b. Feb. 11, 1831.
3604. George Mix, b. Nov. 10, 1833; m. Mary Hart Sept. 1858, Jefferson, Ohio.
3605. Simeon Lamont, b. Sept. 28, 1836.
3606. Anson Clark, b. Oct. 31, 1838; m. Frances Bushnell, Nov. 1866.
3607. Marcia Eliza, b. July 4, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1841.
3608. Edwin Dwight, b. May 9, 1842; m. Mabel Talcott April 1869.
3609. Milo Augustus, b. May 14, 1844; m. Cornelia Hawley June 1864.
3610. Harrison Ethelbert, b. March 14, 1846; m. Dora Love Oct. 1868.
3611. Boardman Judson, b. March 31, 1848.
3612. Julius Gilbert, b. Jan. 14, 1850.
3613. Frank Remington, b. Sept. 7, 1852.
3614. Herbert Clarence, b. Aug. 12, 1855.

Child of CHAUNCEY LOOMIS (2337), *Kansas.*

3615. Frank, b. 1847.

Child of GILBERT LOOMIS (2338), *Cleveland, Ohio.*

3616. Jenny, b. 1840; m. Henry Lewis, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of SAMUEL COLLINS LOOMIS (2342), *Windsor, Conn.*

3617. Jeannette Augusta, b. July 26, 1861.
3618. Helen Frances, b. Jan. 26, 1865.

Child of HENRY LORENZO LOOMIS (2344), *Windsor, Conn.*

3619. Charles Collins, b. Nov. 1868.

Child of LEVI PARMELEE LOOMIS (2347), *New Hartford, N. Y.*

3620. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 5, 1846.

Child of JOHN LOOMIS (2374), *Hebron.*

3621. Keeney, b. Nov. 27, 1866.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (2376), *Elba, N. Y.*

3622. William, b. April 1862.
3623. Frederick, b. Feb. 6, 1865.

Children of Dr. CLARK E. LOOMIS (2396), *Lee Center, Ill.*

3624. Ellen A., b. Sept. 2, 1866.
3625. May S., b. Feb. 24, 1868.

Children of CLEMENT E. LOOMIS (2397), *New York City.*

3626. F. Spencer, b. Aug. 31, 1863; d. Feb. 14, 1869.
3627. Edith A., b. Aug. 26, 1866; d. Aug. 27, 1867.
3628. Clark H., b. May 1869.

Children of ELHANAN W. LOOMIS (2402), *Pent Water, Mich.*

3629. Arthur E., b. Feb. 9, 1858.
3630. Franklin W., b. March 4, 1861.
3631. Ernis B., b. Jan. 27, 1864.

Children of FRANCIS H. LOOMIS (2406), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

3632. Anna Josephine, b. Sept. 7, 1861.
3633. Frank Farmer, b. March 14, 1864.
3634. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1867.

Children of GEORGE WHITFIELD LOOMIS (2409), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

3635. Ida Sabrina, b. 1859.
3636. Nelly Dean, b. 1861.
3637. Roderick, b. 1865; d. 1866.

Children of MARINUS LOOMIS (2417), *New York City.*

3638. Chester, b. 1850; d. 1851.
3639. Ernest, b. 1855; d. 1859.
3640. Marine, b. May 1867.

Children of CHAUNCEY C. LOOMIS (2420), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

3641. Chester, b. Oct. 19, 1852.
3642. John, b. Dec. 12, 1859.

Children of ADDISON LOOMIS (2425), *Cicero, N. Y.*

3643. Rosetta, b. Nov. 26, 1854.
3644. Frances, b. Nov. 2, 1856.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (2426), *Cicero, N. Y.*

3645. Edward, b. June 1858.
3646. Dora, b. May 12, 1862.

Children of ANGEL DEF. LOOMIS (2430), *Oneida, N. Y.*

3647. Caroline J., b. 1855.
3648. Harriet, b. Feb. 1864.
3649. Ines, b. May 1, 1865.
3650. Henry, b. Feb. 1867.
3651. Edith, b. Dec. 1, 1868.

Children of THOMAS T. LOOMIS (2432), *Chicago, Ill.*

3652. Eliza, b. Jan. 1856.
3653. Thomas T., b. 1858.
3654. Sophia, b. Dec. 1866.

Children of SALMON P. LOOMIS (2499), *South Coventry.*

3655. Nancy Maria, b. May 27, 1835; m. Lyman H. Dearborn May 27, 1852, Brattleboro, Vt.
3656. George Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1841.
3657. Amanda D., b. Dec. 11, 1841.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (2506), *South Coventry.*

3658. John Francis, b. Sept. 21, 1839; Pine Bend, Mich.
3659. Emma Matilda, b. March 1841; m. Edward Morgan. She d. Nov. 1867.

Children of WALTER A. LOOMIS (2509), *East Hartford.*

3660. Herbert W., b. June 3, 1847.
3661. Margaret Maria, b. April 6, 1849; m. Arthur Olmsted, East Hartford.
3662. Thomas Clark, b. Dec. 6, 1850.
3663. Edwin Hazen, b. March 1855.
3664. Mary Emma, b. Dec. 1856.

Children of OLIVER LOOMIS (2513), *Binghamton, N. Y.*

3665. Charles, b. May 1849.
3666. Henrietta, b. May 1857.
3667. Harriet, b. May 1857.
3668. William, b. Aug. 1863.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (2514), *Binghamton, N. Y.*

3669. Edmund T., b. May 1849.
3670. George, b. 1851.

Children of CHESTER LOOMIS (2515), *Binghamton, N. Y.*

3671. Harriet Isabel, b. Oct. 20, 1857.
3672. Daniel, b. Jan. 7, 1861.
3673. Chester, b. Feb. 25, 1866.
3674. James, b. Aug. 5, 1868.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (2522), *Hartford, Conn.*

3675. Daniel, b. Feb. 8, 1816; m. Asenath Doolittle. He d. 1854, New Haven.
3676. Julia, b. 1833; m. Alonzo Blodgett, New Haven.
3677. Mary, b. 1835; m. Mark Hill, Port Chester, N. Y.
3678. Edwin, b. ——— ——; m. Frances Hale, Meriden.

Children of ELEAZER LOOMIS (2523), *North Coventry.*

3679. Marshal Ney, b. July 10, 1816; m. Mary Maria Martin Feb. 7, 1839, Texas.
3680. Maria, b. 1818; d. 1818.
3681. Edwin, b. 1820; d. 1820.
3682. Silas Wright, b. June 3, 1849.
3683. Mary Sprague, b. Oct. 25, 1850.

3684. Eleazer, b. July 27, 1852; d. June 30, 1853.
3685. Julia Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1856.
3686. Eleazer Allen, b. Jan. 27, 1863.

Children of Dr. SILAS LOOMIS (2525), *Coventry.*

3687. Dr. Silas Lawrence, b. May 22, 1822; Grad. Wes. Univ. 1844, m. 1st, Betsey Ann Tidd Jan. 23, 1847, who d. Oct. 31, 1850; m. 2d, Abigail Conant Paine May 28, 1851. Prof. Chemistry in Howard University, Washington, D. C.
3688. Dr. Lafayette Charles, b. July 7, 1824; Grad. Wes. Univ. 1844, m. Esther Lucretia Lincoln Oct. 1, 1847, Stamford, Conn.
3689. Emma Lovan, b. Aug. 14, 1827; m. James Edwin Marsh. She d. March 22, 1855.
3690. Esther, b. Oct. 1826; d. Oct. 1826.

Child of ZENAS LOOMIS (2531), *North Coventry.*

3691. Nersa Lilly, b. March 15, 1845; m. Charles W. Lee March 15, 1864, North Coventry.

Child of OREN TAYLOR LOOMIS (2532), *Coventry.*

3692. Olive Brewster, b. 1841; Wisconsin.

Children of WALTER LOOMIS (2557), *Markanda, Ill.*

3693. Mary Abbie, b. Jan. 1, 1862.
3694. Lydia Maud, b. July 27, 1864.
3695. Caroline Isabel, b. Jan. 20, 1866.
3696. Walter Scott, b. April 1, 1867.
3697. Rufus King, b. March 10, 1869.

Children of OLIVER P. LOOMIS (2558), *Colebrook, Conn.*

3698. Elbertine A., b. Aug. 31, 1843.
3699. Isabella E., b. Nov. 18, 1845.
3700. Josephine R., b. Jan. 16, 1852.
3701. Catherine D., b. May 1, 1854.
3702. Caroline M., b. May 3, 1856.

Child of MILO LOOMIS (2559), *Waterbury, Conn.*

3703. Mary D., b. Feb. 11, 1850.

Child of OREN H. LOOMIS (2567), *Kewaunee, Ill.*

3704. Caroline Esther, b. July 1847; d. May 1848.

Child of ALBA W. LOOMIS (2603), *Lebanon.*

3705. Frederick, b. Oct. 29, 1865.

Children of ERASTUS LOOMIS (2607), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

3706. Helen, b. June 30, 1834; m. Jacob Crowell, Chicago, Ill.
3707. E. Alewin, b. July 17, 1838; d. Aug. 11, 1838.
3708. Loretta, b. April 15, 1841.
3709. Charles A., b. Feb. 7, 1844; d. Feb. 19, 1847.

Child of NORTON B. LOOMIS (2625), *Lebanon.*

3710. Lester P., b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Alice C. Hutchinson Jan. 1867.

Child of HENRY A. LOOMIS (2632), *New Britain.*

3711. Cornelia, b. Oct. 1868.

Children of HEZEKIAH M. LOOMIS (2634), *Lebanon.*

3712. Eliza Jane, b. June 29, 1840; m. George S. Graves March 7, 1859, Lebanon.
3713. Mary Martinelle, b. May 27, 1842; m. Dwight H. Robinson, March 10, 1858, Lebanon.
3714. Julia C., b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. Aug. 16, 1845.
3715. Charles H., b. Sept. 21, 1845; unmarried.
3716. Selah S., b. April 9, 1847; m. David W. Westcott Feb. 2, 1869.

Children of GILBERT LOOMIS (2636), *Lebanon.*

3717. Ellen L., b. Jan. 16, 1851; m. Frank J. Lord Jan. 19, 1869, Hartford, Conn.
3718. Genevieve, b. April 4, 1852.
3719. Favorette, b. April 1854.
3720. Frank A., b. Dec. 10, 1856.

Children of ALBEMARLE LOOMIS (2637), *North Coventry.*

3721. Rev. Albemarle Levi Parsons, b. Aug. 8, 1836; Grad. Y. C. 1860, m. Fanny Peck July 1868, Elkhorn, Wis.

3722. Medad Edward Payson, b. April 14, 1839; m. Mrs. Emma Stoughton 1863.
3723. Nathaniel Hubbard, b. July 25, 1842.
3724. Arthur Moseley, b. Oct. 8, 1851.

Children of WILLIAM P. LOOMIS (2638), *Hudson, Mich.*

3725. Clarence E., b. Dec. 30, 1856.
3726. Nelly N., b. Sept. 17, 1858.
3727. John B., b. Nov. 9, 1860.

Child of CHARLES O. LOOMIS (2641), *Oneida, N. Y.*

3728. Edith A., b. June 18, 1869.

Children of ALANSON LOOMIS (2648), *North Coventry.*

3729. Lyman, b. Aug. 17, 1830; m. Olive Sandford March 22, 1857, North Coventry.
3730. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1836; m. John Sandford Nov. 25, 1854, Glenalberg, Broome Co., N. Y.
3731. Caroline E., b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. Leonard Holden Dec. 1, 1865, North Coventry.

Children of FRANCIS LOOMIS (2654), *Kansas.*

3732. Frances E., b. Aug. 3, 1837; d. Sept. 26, 1843.
3733. Joseph Rose, b. Nov. 26, 1843.
3734. Elizabeth Hale, b. ——— ——.
3735. Herbert Gilbert, b. Oct. 19, 1853.

Children of GEORGE NELSON LOOMIS (2655), *Manchester, Conn.*

3736. William Sereno, b. Sept. 23, 1836; m. —— Porter Jan. 30, 1868, St. Louis, Mo.
3737. Oliver Sweetland, b. March 16, 1838; m. Louisa Smith 1865, Portsmouth, N. H.
3738. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1841; m. Frank Buckland Jan. 14, 1866, Manchester, Conn.

Children of JOSEPH PORTER LOOMIS (2657), *North Coventry.*

3739. Emily Frances, b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. Benjamin F. Steel July 26, 1869, Leavenworth, Kansas.
3740. Frederick Perry, b. June 30, 1848; d. May 2, 1857.

Children of CHAUNCEY LOOMIS (2659), *Bristol, Conn.*

3741. Albert Talcott, b. Nov. 17, 1830; d. April 30, 1842.
3742. Maria Edith, b. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Nathan A. Bosworth March 23, 1857.
3743. Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 21, 1837; m. Carlos Welton Nov. 17, 1856.
3744. Albert Cook, b. Sept. 14, 1843.

Children of GEORGE T. LOOMIS (2665), *Philadelphia, Pa.*

3745. Ella Kate, b. Sept. 13, 1857.
3746. Lucy Georgiana, b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. April 11, 1863.
3747. Estella Field, b. Sept. 17, 1864.

Children of WILLARD BADGER LOOMIS (2667), *Andover, Conn.*

3748. William N., b. July 27, 1837; m. Augusta Amsday April 1, 1866, Irving, Marshall Co., Kansas.
3749. Jared M., b. Aug. 12, 1839; m. Lucy C. Hough Dec. 8, 1864, Andover.
3750. Jane A., b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. George A. Bingham Jan. 3, 1866.
3751. George W., b. April 6, 1844; m. Jeanne Champlin Jan. 24, 1866, Hartford.
3752. Minerva A., b. March 25, 1846; d. March 25, 1857.
3753. Monroe S., b. Oct 24, 1848.
3754. Arthur P., b. Dec. 24, 1850.
3755. Francis M., b. Sept. 30, 1853.
3756. Dwight E., b. July 16, 1856.
3757. Henry C., b. Jan. 6, 1859; d. 1864.
3758. Mary K., b. July 4, 1863.

Children of CHARLES HENRY LOOMIS (2671), *Andover, Conn.*

3759. Mary L., b. June 8, 1851.
3760. Henry Curtiss, b. Aug. 29, 1852; d. Jan. 4, 1864.
3761. Charles Badger, b. June 28, 1856.

Children of ERASTUS MILTON LOOMIS (2672), *North Coventry.*

3762. Milton Badger, b. July 27, 1860.
3763. Harriet N., b. Jan. 20, 1862.

Children of SAMUEL T. LOOMIS (2676), *North Coventry.*

3764. Ellen C., b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Samuel L. French Dec. 20, 1866.
3765. Fanny F., b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Alexander H. Pomroy Nov. 5, 1867.
3766. Caroline E., b. Dec. 11, 1861.

Children of HENRY HUNTINGTON LOOMIS (2677), *South Windsor, Connecticut.*

3767. Henry E., b. Sept. 23, 1844.
3768. Hannah P., b. Oct. 5, 1846.
3769. Abigail Ella, b. June 5, 1849.
3770. Melissa Amanda, b. April 16, 1854.
3771. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1857.
3772. Samuel Albert, b. Sept. 17, 1860; d. Aug. 8, 1867.

Children of CHARLES E. LOOMIS (2678), *Andover.*

3773. Rosalia A., b. 1850; d. 1865.
3774. Flora F., b. Nov. 1854.
3775. Noble S., b. Feb. 1857.
3776. Hurlburt E., b. Dec. 1860.
3777. Etta May, b. April 1868.

Children of FREDERICK B. LOOMIS (2696), *West Springfield, Mass.*

3778. Charles, b. March 29, 1835; m. Margaret Miller 1861.
3779. Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1836; m. Maria Gibbs 1858.
3780. Mary, b. April 5, 1839; m. George Harrington Jan. 1, 1864.
3781. Harrison, b. Dec. 20, 1841; m. Abbe Smith Feb. 1, 1869.
3782. George, b. June 18, 1843; m. Phœbe Bagg July 4, 1865.
3783. Charlotte, b. May 5, 1845.
3784. Nancy L., b. Jan. 26, 1847; d. Aug. 13, 1859.
3785. Martha P., b. Oct. 4, 1848.
3786. Joseph S., b. Dec. 22, 1851.
3787. Ruda C., b. March 21, 1854.

Children of TIMOTHY H. LOOMIS (2705), *Westfield, Mass.*

3788. Caroline H., b. March 14, 1835; m. Albion Wesley Lewis Oct. 23, 1855.

3789. Maria L., b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. March 3, 1839.
3790. Henrietta, b. June 29, 1841.
3791. Martha L., b. April 22, 1851.

Children of FRANCIS DWIGHT LOOMIS (2708), *New Haven, Conn.*

3792. William Horton, b. April 17, 1842; m. Anna R. Merrifield May 19, 1866, Rockville, Conn.
3793. Eldora Viola, b. May 31, 1845.
3794. John Elwell, b. March 13, 1850; d. Oct. 22, 1857.
3795. Frank Northrop, b. Jan. 12, 1857.

Children of SILAS LOOMIS (2717), *Westfield, Mass.*

3796. Eugene Wallace, b. May 14, 1855.
3797. Alice Adell, b. Dec. 21, 1862.

Children of ALMON LOOMIS (2721), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

3798. Alison B., b. June 15, 1849.
3799. Frederick, b. Nov. 1856; died ——.
3800. Reed, b. Nov. 1858.
3801. Marion, b. Jan. 1860.

Children of HORACE E. LOOMIS (2722), *Chatfield, Minn.*

3802. Eugene, b. June 13, 1851.
3803. Mary Amelia, b. June 3, 1853.
3804. Lucy Finette, b. April 22, 1855.
3805. Louis N., b. Nov. 19, 1857.
3806. Oliver Cromwell, b. Oct. 3, 1859.
3807. Rosa M., b. Sept. 29, 1861.
3808. Stella, b. Jan. 7, 1864.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (2724), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

3809. Nelly Maria, b. Oct. 1859.
3810. Morton Howard, b. Oct. 1861.

Children of BENNET JONATHAN LOOMIS (2729), *Columbus, Ohio.*

3811. Almedha, b. May 10, 1856.
3812. Lilian, b. Dec. 15, 1857.
3813. Julia, b. Aug. 7, 1859.

3814. Arthur Bennett, b. May 7, 1862.
3815. Nirna, b. Nov. 1864.
3816. Laura Bell, b. May 19, 1867.

Child of HART EDWIN LOOMIS (2730), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

3817. Albert Ernest, b. Nov. 20, 1859.

Children of CYRUS SHELDON LOOMIS (2732), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

3818. Ellen A., b. Sept. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 18, 1844.
3819. A. Lamina, b. Sept. 1843; m. Obed Andrews, Conneaut, Ohio.

Children of LESTER LOOMIS (2733), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

3820. Caroline E., b. Dec. 10, 1841; d. Feb. 17, 1844.
3821. Eugene K., b. May 21, 1844.
3822. Myra Ophelia, b. Feb. 8, 1848.
3823. Judson Melzer, b. May 28, 1850.
3824. Julia Amelia, b. March 1, 1853.

Child of JAMES LEANDER LOOMIS (2736), *Wisconsin.*

3825. Emma Jane, b. June 4, 1867.

Children of JAMES M. LOOMIS (2740), *Hopkinton, Iowa.*

3826. Ellen C., b. Aug. 10, 1847.
3827. Orril C., b. Nov. 15, 1849.
3828. Nelson A., b. Jan. 8, 1853.

Child of EDWIN R. LOOMIS (2743), *Hopkinton, Iowa.*

3829. Ristori A., b. Nov. 20, 1866.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (2752), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

3830. Mabel Rosalia, b. Dec. 4, 1859.
3831. Vivian Olietta, b. June 9, 1863.

Children of EDMUND LOOMIS (2759), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

3832. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1833; m. Emmeline Tiffany 1857, Worcester, Mass.
3833. An infant, b. April 2, 1838; d. April 23, 1838.
3834. Clara J., b. April 24, 1841; Springfield, Mass.
3835. Aretas P., b. Nov. 22, 1843; Feeding Hills, Mass.

Children of WILLIAM R. LOOMIS (2761), *Westfield, Mass.*

3836. William H., b. Feb. 8, 1838; m. Sarah L. Walker June 23, 1867, Westfield, Mass.
3837. Mary Luanna, b. Jan. 16, 1840; unmarried.
3838. Charles H., b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. Louisa Taylor Nov. 4, 1868, Westfield, Mass.
3839. Albert H., b. Jan. 25, 1847.
3840. Henrietta C., b. Jan. 23, 1849.

Child of LOREN D. LOOMIS (2763), *Texas, Oswego Co., N. Y.*

3841. Charles, b. June 3, 1847; m. Frances Maxam Oct. 21, 1866.

Children of CLARK M. LOOMIS (2769), *New Haven, Conn.*

3842. Charles Henry, b. June 19, 1851.
3843. Harriet F. A., b. Dec. 31, 1853.
3844. Clark Louis, b. Dec. 13, 1856.
3845. Levietta Ives, b. Dec. 1, 1860.
3846. William Lincoln, b. Jan. 6, 1866.

Children of ALBERT LOOMIS (2776), *New York City.*

3847. Mary, b. Nov. 1853.
3848. Adah, b. 1855.
3849. Orrin, b. 1868.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (2777), *Feeding Hills, Mass., and Ottumwa, Iowa.*

3850. Edward C., b. Feb. 10, 1852.
3851. Frank, b. April 24, 1854.
3852. Joseph, b. Feb. 5, 1863.

Children of LARRY LOOMIS (2781), *Feeding Hills, Mass.*

3853. Mary, b. 1845.
3854. Ellen, b. 1848; m. Helen Haile Sept. 1867, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Rev. HENRY LOOMIS (2783), *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

3855. Helen, b. June 16, 1860.
3856. Mabel Ruth, b. Aug. 11, 1864.

Child of HENRY O. LOOMIS (2793), *Ottawa, Ill.*

3857. Henry Putnam, b. Dec. 17, 1866.

Children of ORLANDO W. LOOMIS (2813), *Cazenovia, N. Y.*

3858. Henry Arthur, b. Nov. 13, 1841; d. April 30, 1842.
3859. George H., b. June 18, 1843; Syracuse, N. Y.
3860. Mary E., b. July 27, 1845; m. Morris Jones Aug. 28, 1867. She d. Aug. 19, 1869, Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children of BENJAMIN P. LOOMIS (2818), *Richfield, N. Y.*

3861. Rev. Benjamin Bloomfield, b. Oct. 6, 1836; Grad. Un. College 1863, m. Sophia O. Witt June 10, 1863, Keeseville, N. Y.
3862. Edwin Giles, b. Feb. 1, 1838; d. March 9, 1839.
3863. Edwin W., b. Feb. 17, 1840; d. March 31, 1865.
3864. Cornelia W., b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. William Wall, Warren, N. Y.

Children of EDWIN LOOMIS (2819), *Richfield, N. Y.*

3865. Orin F., b. Aug. 17, 1842.
3866. W. Tracy, b. July 20, 1846; d. Jan. 30, 1864.
3867. Arthur B., b. Oct. 7, 1850.

Children of SALMON LOOMIS (2821), *Norwich, Conn.*

3868. Abigail Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1833; unmarried, California.
3869. John, b. April 1835; m. Catherine Crocker, Bridgeport, Conn.
3870. James, b. 1837; m. Mary E. Britter, Manchester, Conn.
3871. Lydia, b. 1839; m. William Sherman, New London.
3872. Charles, b. 1841; San Francisco, Cal.
3873. Henry, b. 1848; Bridgeport.
3874. Ella, b. Nov. 18, 1851.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (2822), *Norwich.*

3875. Louisa L., b. March 10, 1838; m. William L. Nichols Feb. 11, 1863.
3876. Elizabeth W., b. April 30, 1842; d. May 12, 1849.
3877. George W., b. May 29, 1845; unmarried.
3878. Mariana W., b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1853.
3879. Edgar W., b. Oct. 24, 1849; Lebanon.
3880. Alice E., b. Dec. 20, 1851.

Children of AMOS LOOMIS (2824), *Norwich.*

3881. Joanna W., b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Lyman W. Randall Oct. 15, 1856, Norwich.
3882. Amos W., b. Feb. 11, 1839; lost at sea 1864.
3883. Emma S., b. Oct. 4, 1843.
3884. Evander E., b. Feb. 1, 1845.
3885. Elizabeth W., b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. Dec. 30, 1862.

Children of JOSEPH NELSON LOOMIS (2825), *Norwich, Conn.*

3886. Harriet, b. April 25, 1848; m. William A. Hawes Sept. 2, 1868.
3887. Frank, b. July 29, 1851.
3888. Arthur J., b. May 17, 1853; d. July 1, 1854.

Children of GRISWOLD W. LOOMIS (2826), *Norwich.*

3889. Julia H., b. Aug. 29, 1847.
3890. Charlotte E., b. July 5, 1857.
3891. Claretta D., b. Sept. 1, 1859.

Child of HENRY W. LOOMIS (2828), *Springfield, Mass.*

3892. Elizabeth L., b. Feb. 7, 1848; m. George S. Smith April 7, 1869.

Children of EDWIN A. LOOMIS (2831), *Lebanon, Conn.*

3893. Nathaniel Saxton, b. Sept. 4, 1859.
3894. Edwin Williams, b. Nov. 1, 1861.
3895. Caroline Almyra, b. Nov. 22, 1864.

Children of Dr. HORATIO N. LOOMIS (2833), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

3896. Cornelia W., b. June 18, 1831; m. Jeremiah N. Brown Nov. 1, 1860.
3897. Charlotte Bigelow, b. March 21, 1834.
3898. William Nelson, b. June 18, 1836; d. Nov. 4, 1862.
3899. Charles Bacon, b. Aug. 28, 1841.
3900. Marion N. H., b. Aug. 22, 1851.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (2834), *Lebanon.*

3901. Cordelia W., b. Jan. 12, 1844; m. Andrew Washburn Jan. 1867, Danvers, Ill.
3902. Charles C., b. Jan. 30, 1848.

Children of ANSON LOOMIS (2835), *Lebanon.*

3903. Elizabeth Chapman, b. June 7, 1841.
3904. Adgate Lathrop, b. Dec. 4, 1843; Linneus, Mo.
3905. Thomas Anson, b. Oct. 12, 1845; Linneus, Mo.
3906. Catherine Emily, b. June 28, 1849; d. July 15, 1850.
3907. William B., b. Feb. 6, 1852.

Children of Dr. ISAIAH CHAMPLIN LOOMIS (2838), *Carlisle, Penn.*

3908. James Henry, b. April 20, 1842; Grad. Dickinson Coll. 1862, Pottstown, Penn.
3909. Grace, b. Dec. 8, 1845; m. Sewell T. Milbourne Oct. 28, 1868, Cambridge, Md.
3910. Raymond Champlin, b. Aug. 31, 1849; resides Pottstown, Pa.
3911. Edmund Underwood, b. June 16, 1851; Carlisle, Penn.

Children of STEPHEN PERRY LOOMIS (2839), *Denmark, Iowa.*

3912. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1841.
3913. Julia Angeline, b. Dec. 17, 1842; m. Daniel Jasper Spencer March 27, 1866.
3914. William Sherman, b. Oct. 17, 1844; d. Aug. 27, 1845.
3915. Lucy Harriet, b. Aug. 30, 1846; d. April 6, 1847.
3916. William Sherman, b. March 4, 1848.
3917. Lucy Harriet, b. Jan. 5, 1850.
3918. Martha Caroline, b. Nov. 20, 1852.
3919. Henry Stephen, b. May 20, 1856; d. Sept. 27, 1856.
3920. Ellen Evelyn, b. June 8, 1857.

Children of WILLIAM W. LOOMIS (2840), *Wilksbarre, Penn.*

3921. Nancy, b. April 7, 1842; d. Oct. 25, 1843.
3922. William Drake, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. Evelyn F. Stewart Feb. 4, 1868.
3923. Frances Louisa, b. April 8, 1847; m. Col. Samuel A. Urquart Nov. 24, 1868.
3924. Sherman, b. March 7, 1849; d. Jan. 8, 1852.
3925. George Peck, b. May 1, 1859.

Children of JOHN SHARP LOOMIS (2845), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

3926. Sherman, b. 1857.
3927. Guy, b. 1860.
3928. Harry, b. 1862.

Children of WILLIAM L. LOOMIS (2849), *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

3929. Dudley J., b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. Emma L. Imus Oct. 10, 1864, Ann Arbor, Mich.
3930. George L., b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. 1st, Eliza Webster Oct. 1, 1860, who d. Oct. 5, 1861; m. 2d, Mary Swift Jan. 1, 1863, Ann Arbor, Mich.
3931. Maria C., b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Thomas E. Morris Sept. 23, 1863, East Saginaw, Mich.
3932. William C., b. Jan. 24, 1839; d. of wounds received at battle of Williamsburgh June 4, 1862.
3933. Grant, b. Sept. 24, 1841; d. Aug. 12, 1842.
3934. John, b. Aug. 12, 1843; d. Oct. 5, 1844.
3935. Frank C., b. Sept. 10, 1848; Rochester, Minn.

Children of THOMAS E. LOOMIS (2850), *Moravia, N. Y.*

3936. Andrew, b. March 17, 1832; d. Sept. 9, 1834.
3937. Stowell, b. Sept. 7, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1835.
3938. Erwin, b. May 6, 1837; d. Aug. 12, 1863, in hospital at Baton Rouge, La., was sergeant in Co. D, 75th Regiment.
3939. Lydia Stowell, b. Nov. 2, 1839; m. Charles Main, March 6, 1861, Moravia, N. Y.
3940. Delay, b. Aug. 5, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
3941. Harriet, b. July 1, 1843; d. Aug. 13, 1843.
3942. Burt D., b. April 9, 1846; m. Rosetta Henry Nov. 7, 1866.
3943. Ray, b. July 4, 1848; Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio.
3944. Ralph, b. June 14, 1850; d. July 27, 1856.
3945. John D., b. June 11, 1854; Thompson, Ohio.

Child of JOHN D. LOOMIS (2851), *Tiffin, Ohio.*

3946. George D., b. Jan. 3, 1847.

Children of CHARLES K. LOOMIS (2853), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

3947. Thomas, b. Oct. 1839; m. Amelia Coleman June 1864.
3948. Charles I., b. Oct. 1841.
3949. Hobart B., b. Nov. 1843.
3950. William R., b. Aug. 1847; d. 1847.
3951. Brock, b. Dec. 1855; d. 1855.
3952. Catherine, b. 1856; d. 1862.

3953. Robert N., b. 1858.
3954. James S., b. 1860.
3955. Mary S., b. 1861; d. 1861.

Children of MORRISON C. LOOMIS (2854), *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

3956. Frank M., b. Feb. 1852.
3957. Frederick W., b. Feb. 1852.

Children of WILLIAM A. LOOMIS (2859), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

3958. Frederick G., b. 1853; d. 1857.
3959. Isaac L., b. 1855.
3960. William W., b. 1856.
3961. Charles Newell, b. 1858.
3962. Tracy, b. 1862; d. 1862.

Children of LEWIS LOOMIS (2870), *Charlestown, Ohio.*

3963. Laura E., b. Feb. 9, 1834; m. James P. Griffin Dec. 30, 1851. She d. Nov. 23, 1857.
3964. Martin H., b. Oct. 15, 1835; m. Emerette Howard Oct. 7, 1860, Ravenna, Ohio.
3965. Cornelia C., b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Henry W. Gilmore April 3, 1859, Indiana.
3966. Anna L., b. Aug. 29, 1845; m. John C. Whitney Oct. 1866, Kent, Ohio.

Child of CORNELIUS LOOMIS (2876), *Charlestown, Ohio.*

3967. Elmer B., b. Aug. 4, 1855.

Children of URIAH B. LOOMIS (2877), *Charlestown, Ohio.*

3968. Wilna A., b. Nov. 2, 1857.
3969. Rufus D., b. March 22, 1859.
3970. Charles Z., b. Dec. 2, 1860.
3971. Walter Hart, b. May 30, 1867.

Children of HOMER A. LOOMIS (2880), *Coldwater, Mich.*

3972. Ella, b. Oct. 1852.
3973. Frank, b. March 1854; d. 1860, Gilead, Mich.

Children of Dr. HARVEY LOOMIS (2881), *Burr Oak, Mich.*

3974. Minne C., b. May 5, 1859.
3975. Edgar A., b. Nov. 30, 1862.

Children of JOHN S. MILLS LOOMIS (2884), *Kendallville, Ind.*

3976. Homer, b. Oct. 1862.
3977. Frank, b. 1864.

Children of CHARLES BATTELL LOOMIS (2885), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

3978. Emilia Coulomb, b. Feb. 4, 1855.
3979. Charles Battell, b. Sept. 16, 1861.
3980. Harvey, b. Feb. 5, 1865.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (2886), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

3981. Anne, b. June 1855.
3982. Mary, b. Aug. 1856.

Children of FREDERICK LOOMIS (2893), *Charlestown, Ohio.*

3983. Frank, b. Feb. 7, 1852.
3984. Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1853.
3985. Clara, b. Feb. 12, 1856.
3986. Irene, b. July 26, 1860.

Children of BENJAMIN GAYLORD LOOMIS (2915), *New Hartford.*

3987. Hiram Gaylord, b. June 6, 1833; m. Fidelia Holcomb 1861, Hartford.
3988. Emmeline Brown, b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. Samuel Glasson 1862, New York city.
3989. Mary Jane, b. Dec, 29, 1840; New Haven.
3990. Eugenie Laurinda, b. Dec. 20, 1849; m. Frederick Farley, May 26, 1869, New Hartford.

Children of GEORGE GILBERT LOOMIS (2927), *Windsor, Conn.*

3991. Julia A., b. July 26, 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1852.
3992. Mary Jane, b. March 10, 1854.
3993 George Walter, b. March 4, 1857.
3994. Charles Warner, b. Aug. 1, 1860.

Child of NEWTON SHELDON LOOMIS (2934), *Windsor.*

3995. Burton Samuel, b. March 10, 1868.

Children of EDMUND WALTON LOOMIS (2935), *Windsor.*

3996. Edmund Howard, b. March 16, 1864.
3997. George Arthur, b. July 13, 1867.

Children of Hon. ARPHAXAD LOOMIS (2952), *Little Falls, N. Y.*

3998. Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1832; d. Dec. 15, 1852.
3999. Watts Todd, b. Jan. 1, 1834; lawyer at Little Falls, N. Y.
4000. Mary, b. April 16, 1836; d. Aug. 29, 1867.
4001. Addie, b. March 5, 1838.
4002. Thaddeus, b. April 28, 1840; d. Nov. 9, 1841.
4003. Louisa, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. David H. Burrell Dec. 30, 1868.
4004. Sidney A., b. Dec. 19, 1845; Grad. Br. Univ. 1869.
4005. Anna, b. Oct. 27, 1847; d. Nov. 27, 1851.

Children of HORACE LOOMIS (2953), *Macoupin Co., Ill.*

4006. Thaddeus L., b. Sept. 28, 1825; m. Sarah A. Duckels, Carlinville, Ill.
4007. William B., b. April 28, 1827; m. Mary Ann Eldred June 12, 1867, Minneapolis, Minn.
4008. Horace S., b. May 17, 1832; m. Olive Eldred, Chesterfield, Ill.

Children of LEWIS G. LOOMIS (2954), *Macoupin Co., Ill.*

4009. Lois, b. Feb. 1, 1839; m. —— Goodsell. She d. March 22, 1862.
4010. Lewis H., b. Dec. 1, 1850; d. Nov. 10, 1865.
4011. Thaddeus A., b. April 7, 1853.

Children of ABIEL LOOMIS (2961), *New York City.*

4012. Lewis, b. 1828; d. 1830.
4013. Theodore Hall, b. May 1830; New York city.

Children of ALANSON LOOMIS (2963), *Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.*

4014. Calista, b. Jan. 27, 1828; m. Marshall Lewis Sept. 4, 1851. She d. May 10, 1856.
4015. Abiel T., b. Dec. 30, 1831; m. Valona Rosebrook, Fulton, N. Y.

4016. Alanson R., b. June 5, 1836; m. Jeannette Francisco, Fulton, New York.
4017. Julia M., b. Sept. 18, 1839; m. William Brown, St. Joseph, Mich.
4018. James H., b. Nov. 7, 1840; m. Mary Buell, Fulton, N. Y.
4019. Sarah R., b. March 13, 1846; d. March 9, 1850.
4020. Myra Bell, b. Dec. 10, 1868.

Children of ELIHU LEWIS LOOMIS (2964), *Fulton, N. Y.*

4021. Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1843; m. Daniel W. Perkins, East Saginaw, Michigan.
4022. Loyd A., b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Aug. 24, 1863, in U. S. army at Baton Rouge, La.
4023. Huldah, b. Nov. 23, 1846.
4024. Mary C., b. Aug. 27, 1848.
4025. Emma, b. April 18, 1852.

Children of DAVID PHELPS LOOMIS (2974), *Unadilla, N. Y.*

4026. Daniel Hanford, b. June 1, 1864.
4027. Mabel, b. April 14, 1866.

Children of REUBEN LOOMIS (2981), *West Suffield.*

4028. Charlotte Cornelia, b. 1834; m. Winslow Barnard 1853, Lowell, Massachusetts.
4029. James, b. 1836; d. 1837.

Children of MILTON BISSEL LOOMIS (2985), *Westfield, Mass.*

4030. Cornelia Eliza, b. April 1839; m. Charles Vail. She d. Sept. 1867.
4031. John Rollin, b. 1841; d. 1843.
4032. Winfield, b. 1843; d. 1845.
4033. Wilburt, b. July 1848; Westfield, Mass.

Child of ANSON LOOMIS (2990), *Windsor, Conn.*

4034. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 11, 1842; m. Henry T. Sperry Sept. 10, 1863, Hartford, Conn.

Children of SENECA J. LOOMIS (2994), *Bloomfield and Woodbury, Connecticut.*

4035. Ellen, b. 1837; m. Oscar Newbury. She d. March 18, 1869.
4036. Betsey Anna, b. 1839; unmarried.
4037. Frances, b. 1845; d. 1853.

Children of CHAUNCEY LOOMIS (2995), *Bloomfield.*

4038. Francis G., b. Dec. 7, 1851.
4039. Charlotte P., b. Nov. 6, 1855; d. April 19, 1861.
4040. Grace T., b. July 12, 1865.

Children of JOAB LOOMIS (2998), *Bloomfield.*

4041. Helen F., b. Nov. 23, 1852.
4042. Charles W., b. June 16, 1855; d. Oct. 22, 1856.
4043. Robert W., b. Dec. 30, 1862.
4044. Edward, b. July 17, 1865; d. July 21, 1865.

Children of Rev. REUBEN HARRISON LOOMIS (3000), *Middlefield, Connecticut.*

4045. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 11, 1851; d. Jan. 23, 1852.
4046. Frederick Wadsworth, b. Oct. 12, 1852; d. April 23, 1867.
4047. Sarah, b. April 27, 1864.

Children of GIDEON A. LOOMIS (3028), *Pawlet, Vt.*

4048. Owen, b. May 17, 1815; d. Dec. 10, 1824.
4049. Orla, b. Sept. 12, 1817; m. Julia C. Robinson June 8, 1842, Pawlet, Vt.
4050. Lucia, b. June 25, 1820; m. Benonia Blossom, Poultney, Vt.
4051. Laura, b. April 21, 1825; m. Loammi Lee, Poultney, Vt.
4052. Candace, b. May 3, 1827; m. George D. Martin, near Buffalo, New York.
4053. Owen, b. Aug. 10, 1830; removed to Minnesota; m. Sarah C. Dresbach 1862, was soldier in Union army, served with Sherman in his march through the South; d. Feb. 25, 1865, near Camden, S. C.
4054. Lester, b. Aug. 23, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1853.

Children of BENJAMIN NEWBERRY LOOMIS (3033), *Binghamton, New York.*

4055. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 18, 1838; Grad. Un. Coll. 1860, m. Caroline Scoville April 25, 1867, a lawyer, Hoboken, N. J.
4056. Horace, b. July 14, 1840; Grad. Troy Pol. Inst. 1865.
4057. Edward Howell, b. April 15, 1842.
4058. Charles Wolcott, b. May 12, 1844; Grad. Will. Coll. 1869.
4059. Mary Alice, b. April 26, 1849.
4060. Clara, b. April 28, 1852.
4061. Eleanor Gardiner, b. Dec. 23, 1854.

Children of HENRY WILLIAMS LOOMIS (3034), *Saratoga Springs, New York.*

4062. Julia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1842; m. Charles Gazlay March 22, 1864.
4063. Emma, b. July 6, 1844.
4064. Mary A., b. Oct. 1, 1847.
4065. Ida, b. Sept. 29, 1857.

Children of GEORGE AUGUSTUS LOOMIS (3037), *Suffield.*

4066. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1842; m. Henry W. Ballantine May 6, 1862.
4067. George Verdine, b. Aug. 24, 1844.
4068. Maria Eloise, b. Aug. 16, 1846; m. Charles A. Chapman April 10, 1866.
4069. Caroline, b. May 1, 1849; d. July 3, 1849.

Children of EDWARD FERDINAND LOOMIS (3039), *Suffield.*

4070. William Elmendorf, b. June 29, 1848; d. Aug. 28, 1849.
4071. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1851.
4072. George Luther, b. Jan. 10, 1853.
4073. Mary Elmendorf, b. Oct. 30, 1854.
4074. Anna Elmendorf, b. July 20, 1857.
4075. Edward Elmendorf, b. Feb. 13, 1864.

Children of CHARLES FREDERICK LOOMIS (3041), *Suffield.*

4076. Mary Louisa, b. May 17, 1864.
4077. A daughter, b. April 16, 1868.

Children of HENRY W. LOOMIS (3043), *Rockford, Ill.*

4078. Blanche, b. ——— ——.
4079. Frederick, b. ——— ——.
4080. Mary, b. ——— ——.
4081. Walter, b. ——— ——.

Children of SAMUEL C. LOOMIS (3095), *North Bennington, Vt.*

4082. Catherine C., b. Aug. 10, 1848.
4083. Fay E., b. Nov. 20, 1850.
4084. Frederick H., b. April 24, 1856; d. May 17, 1860.
4085. William S., b. May 22, 1861.
4086. Fanny E., b. July 13, 1864.

Children of WARREN L. LOOMIS (3097), *Shaftsbury, Vt.*

4087. Asa F., b. April 20, 1856.
4088. Clara D., b. Dec. 18, 1857.
4089. Fay H., b. Sept. 12, 1859.
4090. Mary E., b. Nov. 4, 1861.
4091. Leland M., b. Sept. 11, 1863.
4092. Frank D., b. Sept. 27, 1865.

Children of Dr. ALFRED L. LOOMIS (3100), *New York City.*

4093. Henry Patterson, b. April 20, 1859.
4094. Adeline Eliza, b. Nov. 25, 1868.

Children of HUBBEL LOOMIS (3119), *Lapeer, Mich.*

4095. Arthur V., b. Feb. 11, 1854.
4096. Frederick, b. Jan. 17, 1857.
4097. Amy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1862.
4098. Henry H., b. Jan. 28, 1866.

Children of A. JUDSON LOOMIS (3121), *Lapeer, Mich.*

4099. Lewis Herbert, b. June 7, 1863.
4100. Ellen Albert, b. June 26, 1865.

Children of HUBBEL LOOMIS (3139), *Farmington, Mich.*

4101. Delilah, b. Sept. 7, 1853.
4102. Mary F., b. Dec. 25, 1854.
4103. William, b. Sept. 17, 1856.

Children of JAMES LOOMIS (3140), *Farmington, Mich.*

4104. Cora Bell, b. July 17, 1857.
4105. Stella Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1863.

Children of GEORGE LOOMIS (3141), *Farmington, Mich.*

4106. Eva May, b. Feb. 28, 1863; d. Dec. 12, 1863.
4107. Julian, b. April 10, 1864.

Children of HENRY LOOMIS (3142), *Farmington, Mich.*

4108. Harris, b. April 17, 1860.
4109. Orrin, b. March 24, 1864.

Child of ORVILLE A. LOOMIS (3146), *Pontiac, Mich.*

4110. Clara Adelia, b. April 15, 1867.

Children of WILLIAM BUTLER LOOMIS (3150), *Marietta, Ohio.*

4111. Frank Butler, b. July 1860.
4112. Charles Wheeler, b. Feb. 1864.
4113. Frederick Kent, b. Nov. 1867.

Children of ALFRED OTIS LOOMIS (3157), *Philadelphia, Pa.*

4114. Charles Otis, b. Sept. 1, 1857.
4115. Minne Louisa, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

Children of CHARLES. C. LOOMIS (3183), *Illinois.*

4116. Cora, b. March 5, 1861.
4117. DeWitt, b. Sept. 1864.
4118. John Alanson, b. July 20, 1867.

Child of ALFRED LOOMIS (3196), *Barre, N. Y.*

4119. George, b. Feb. 15, 1860.

Children of GEORGE TRUMBULL LOOMIS (3201), *Bolton.*

4120. George T., b. Aug. 15, 1837; m. Frances A. Sanders March 24, 1864, Colchester.
4121. Charles N., b. Sept. 17, 1840; m. Elizabeth Hickman Nov. 28, 1866, Bolton.
4122. William H., b. May 31, 1842; m. Alice A. Watrous Nov. 29, 1866, Bolton.

Children of WILLIAM T. LOOMIS (3203), *Hartwellville, Mich.*

4123. Lewis W., b. Jan. 11, 1836; m. Jane Curtiss June 3, 1861, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
4124. Sarah A., b. April 12, 1838; unmarried.
4125. Horace E., b. March 21, 1840; m. Huldah Parks 1865, Pickaway, Ohio.
4126. Isaac Newton, b. June 10, 1842; m. Emma Frain Feb. 1868, Hamilton, Ohio.
4127. Benjamin F., b. Jan. 17, 1845, in Pike, Wyoming Co, N. Y.
4128. Drusilla, b. Nov. 28, 1847.
4129. Lovisa E., b. Sept. 2, 1850.
4130. George W., b. Jan. 21, 1853; d. Sept. 17, 1867, Hartwellville, Michigan.
4131. Mary E., b. Aug. 10, 1855.
4132. Flora A., b. Aug. 25, 1859.
4133. Ansel F., b. March 17, 1862.

Child of Prof. ISAAC NEWTON LOOMIS (3205), *Enterprise, Fla.*

4134. Susan Martha, b. 1851; resides Essex, Conn.

Children of ANSEL C. LOOMIS (3206), *New York City.*

4135. Mary Agnes, b. Dec. 6, 1854.
4136. Florence Augusta, b. Oct. 29, 1856.
4137. George William, b. Nov. 8, 1858.

Children of JOHN MILTON LOOMIS (3207), *Amherst, Mass.*

4138. Marietta, b. Feb. 14, 1847.
4139. George Milton, b. Sept. 18, 1849.
4140. William B., b. Oct. 25, 1857.

Children of AUSTIN DICKINSON LOOMIS (3208), *Amherst, Mass.*

4141. Francis Eugene, b. July 23, 1855.
4142. Nelly Florianna, b. Jan. 7, 1858.
4143. Charles Edwin, b. Sept. 5, 1859; d. Oct. 16, 1861.
4144. Harriet Newell, b. Dec. 3, 1862.
4145. Herbert Russell, b. March 18, 1867.

Children of RICHARD BAXTER LOOMIS (3209), *Leverett, Mass.*

4146. Frederic Austin, b. May 5, 1866.
4147. Osborne Milton, b. April 8, 1868.

Children of Pres. GEORGE LOOMIS (3210), *Meadville, Penn.*

4148. George Welch, b. Nov. 22, 1852, in Wilmington, Del.
4149. Eva Grove, b. Nov. 30, 1856, in Wilmington, Del.
4150. Daniel Kidder, b. Aug. 2, 1860, in Evanston, Ill.

Children of JAMES HENRY LOOMIS (3211), *Attica, N. Y.*

4151. George T., b. Feb. 20, 1847.
4152. James Hervey, b. Dec. 24, 1849.
4153. Charles E., b. Dec. 14, 1851.

Child of Hon. GEORGE LOOMIS (3231), *Parkersburg, West Va.*

4154. George, b. Jan. 1, 1865.

Children of JAMES BEACH LOOMIS (3249), *Keokuk, Iowa.*

4155. James, b. ——— ———.
4156. Bell, b. ——— ———.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (3250), *Keokuk, Iowa.*

4157. Clara, b. ——— ———.
4158. Caroline, b. ——— ———.
4159. Laura, b. ——— ———.
4160. Alice, b. ——— ———.

Children of HARVEY LOOMIS (3252), *Peaksville, Mo.*

4161. John, b. ——— ———.
4162. Anna, b. ——— ———.
4163. Minerva, b. ——— ———.
4164. Caleb, b. ——— ———.
4165. Adah, b. ——— ———; d. ——— ———.

Children of LEWIS LOOMIS (3254), *Gouverneur, N. Y.*

4166. Frank, b. ——— ———.
4167. Cora, b. ——— ———.
4168. Harvey, b. ——— ———; d. ——— ———.

Children of CALEB LOOMIS (3258), *Luray, Mo.*

4169. Adah, b. ——— ——.
4170. Fanny, b. ——— ——.

Child of EMERY LOOMIS (3259), *Torrington, Ct.*

4171. Laura Jane, b. May 1846; m. Enos M. Marshall March 16, 1864, Torrington.

Children of GEORGE WARD LOOMIS (3264), *Torrington.*

4172. Elizabeth Abigail, b. Oct. 21, 1855.
4173. Charlotte Gilman, b. July 31, 1861.
4174. Antoinette Smith, b. March 6, 1863.

Children of HARMON LOOMIS (3265) *Torrington.*

4175. Emma Adelaide, b. July 15, 1855.
4176. Edmund Wilbur, b. March 30, 1859; d. March 22, 1861.

Children of WESLEY E. LOOMIS (3271), *Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.*

4177. Effie L., b. June 6, 1866.
4178. Luella Hannah, b. June 1, 1859.

Children of OSCAR LOOMIS (3275), *Mentor, Ohio.*

4179. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1852.
4180. Harriet, b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. April 10, 1856.
4181. Helen, b. June 14, 1857.
4182. Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1859.
4183. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1862.

Children of JOSEPH LOOMIS (3277), *Akron, Ohio.*

4184. Frank Fowler, b. April 2, 1854.
4185. Charles Halleck, b. June 5, 1856.

Children of EDWIN LOOMIS (3278), *Oldtown, Ill.*

4186. Gertrude, b. 1857.
4187. William, b. 1866.

Children of ERASTUS GAYLORD LOOMIS (3283), *Wadsworth, Ohio.*

4188. Sherman E., b. April 12, 1855; d. March 14, 1856.
4189. Richard E., b. Feb. 3, 1857; d. Aug. 14, 1859.
4190. Jessie Susan, b. Feb. 9, 1860.
4191. Henry Erastus, b. July 23, 1862.
4192. James Pardee, b. Sept. 5, 1865.

Children of HARVEY JAMES LOOMIS (3284), *Mission Creek, Kansas.*

4193. Sherman Gaylord, b. March 10, 1859; d. Oct. 26, 1860.
4194. Lodema B., b. July 25, 1861.
4195. Ralph J., b. Aug. 29, 1863.
4196. Caroline J., b. April 29, 1867.

Children of EDGAR HUBERT LOOMIS (3285), *Wadsworth, Ohio.*

4197. Harriet Julia, b. Sept. 4, 1858.
4198. Effie A., b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. June 24, 1857.
4199. Flora E., b. April 26, 1867.

Children of JAMES MARVIN LOOMIS (3289), *Windsor, Ct.*

4200. Catherine Marvinia, b. July 29, 1851.
4201. James, b. Oct. 10, 1853; d. Nov. 15, 1854.
4202. Charles Russell, b. Aug. 13, 1857.

Children of WALTER W. LOOMIS (3290), *Windsor.*

4203. Edwin Chapman, b. Feb. 8, 1864.
4204. Delia Wilson, b. Feb. 12, 1865.
4205. Fanny Benton, b. March 10, 1867.
4206. Walter Marshall, b. March 4, 1869.

Child of ISRAEL FOOTE LOOMIS (3323), *Pittsburgh, Penn.*

4207. Alfred Israel, b. Jan. 10, 1868.

Children of MILTON LOOMIS (3364), *Sheffield, Mass.*

4208. Albert K., b. March 21, 1835; Sheffield, Mass.
4209. Frederick E., b. March 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1851.

Child of WILLIAM W. LOOMIS (3405), *Erie, Penn.*

4210. Edwin C., b. March 30, 1865.

Child of JOEL PORTER LOOMIS (3406), *Erie, Penn.*

4211. Eleanor P., b. Aug. 13, 1866.

Children of ALFRED W. LOOMIS (3457), *Atwater, Ohio.*

4212. Helen Maria, b. Nov. 27, 1855.
4213. Flora A., b. May 27, 1858.
4214. Mary B., b. July 14, 1864.
4215. Elizur H., b. Feb. 25, 1867.

Children of HUMBERT S. LOOMIS (3459), *Deerfield, Ohio.*

4216. Alvah, b. Dec. 25, 1862.
4217. Stephen, b. April 1864.
4218. Rosa, b. July 1867.

Child of HARRIS J. LOOMIS (3460), *Randolph, Ohio.*

4219. Dora, b. Nov. 1862.

Child of RUSSELL LOOMIS (3464), *Randolph, Ohio.*

4220. Elmer, b. 1855.

Children of HENRY WALTER LOOMIS (3476), *New Haven, Conn.*

4221. Elizabeth Isabella, b. March 20, 1857; d. May 5, 1859.
4222. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1860; d. Feb. 1, 1862.
4223. William Walter, b. March 15, 1866.

Child of LUCIUS ADRIAN LOOMIS (3493), *Springfield, Mass.*

4224. Eugene, b. June 10, 1867.

Children of WILLIAM HARRIS LOOMIS (3494), *West Springfield, Massachusetts.*

4225. Clifford Ware, b. Jan. 20, 1867.
4226. Raymond Wilmot, b. July 1868.

Children of JAMES N. LOOMIS (3522), *Granby, Conn.*

4227. Frank N., b. March 24, 1858.
4228. Harry P., b. Nov. 26, 1863.

Children of GEORGE L. LOOMIS (3524), *Granby, Conn.*

4229. Chester A., b. March 11, 1862.
4230. Laura W., b. Aug. 8, 1868.

NINTH GENERATION.

Children of GEORGE M. LOOMIS (3604), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

4231. Jefferson, b. Feb. 1859.
4232. Bush, b. June 1861.
4233. Winny, b. April 1863.

Child of ANSON C. LOOMIS (3606), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

4234. Walter, b. Nov. 1866.

Child of MILO A. LOOMIS (3609), *Jefferson, Ohio.*

4235. Dora, b. Oct. 1865.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (3675), *Hartford, Conn.*

4236. Edward Daniel, b. Sept. 21, 1840; unmarried, New Haven.
4237. Henry Roswell, b. Oct. 15, 1842; m. Rosalie N. Hill Oct. 28, 1868, New Haven.
4238. Leonie Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1844; New Haven.
4239. Franklin Hibbard, b. March 21, 1847; Meriden.
4240. Charles Homer, b. Oct. 18, 1850; Boston, Mass.
4241. William Edwin, b. Dec. 22, 1852.

Child of EDWIN HENRY LOOMIS (3678), *Meriden.*

4242. Frederick, b. Jan. 6, 1868.

Child of MARSHALL NEY LOOMIS (3679), *Texas.*

4243. Eleazer Hamilton, b. Aug. 29, 1841; d. May 13, 1865.

Children of Dr. SILAS L. LOOMIS (3687), *Washington, D. C.*

4244. Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1850.
4245. Stephen Lawrence, b. May 10, 1854; d. May 6, 1861.
4246. Edwin Silas, b. Dec. 29, 1858.
4247. Emma Paine, b. April 22, 1867.

Child of Dr. LAFAYETTE C. LOOMIS (3688), *Stamford, Conn.*

4248. Charles Lincoln, b. Sept. 9, 1859.

Child of LESTER P. LOOMIS (3710), *Lebanon.*

4249. Herbert Norton, b. March 4, 1869.

Child of Rev. BENJAMIN B. LOOMIS (3861), *Keeseville, N. Y.*

4250. Mary Sophia, b. Jan. 22, 1867.

Child of JOHN LOOMIS (3869), *Bridgeport.*

4251. Mary, b. May 1862.

Child of JAMES LOOMIS (3870), *Manchester.*

4252. Addy May, b. July 1867.

Child of GEORGE L. LOOMIS (3930), *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

4253. William S., b. Jan. 15, 1865.

Child of BURT D. LOOMIS (3942), *Moravia, N. Y.*

4254. Ralph, b. Oct. 11, 1867.

Children of MARTIN H. LOOMIS (3964), *Ravenna, Ohio.*

4255. Fida A., b. April 12, 1862.
4256. Harriet T., b. Dec. 11, 1865.

Children of HIRAM G. LOOMIS (3987), *Hartford.*

4257. Hiram Benjamin, b. 1862.
4258. Minerva, b. 1866.
4259. An infant, b. 1869.

Children of THADDEUS L. LOOMIS (4006), *Carlinville, Ill.*

4260. George D., b. Sept. 30, 1855.
4261. Frances J., b. July 27, 1857.
4262. William T., b. July 26, 1863.
4263. Horace E., b. Oct. 2, 1867.

Children of WILLIAM B. LOOMIS (4007), *Minneapolis, Minn.*

4264. Webner Eugene, b. Nov. 11, 1851.
4265. Leverett Wilbur, b. Feb. 8, 1853.

Children of HORACE S. LOOMIS (4008), *Chesterfield, Ill.*

4266. Horace William, b. Sept. 9, 1857.
4267. Nelly Alice, b. Oct. 16, 1861.
4268. Addy Louisa, b. Aug. 21, 1865.

Children of ABIEL T. LOOMIS (4015), *Fulton, N. Y.*

4269. Calista M., b. Oct. 21, 1856.
4270. Harriet, b. Jan. 3, 1863.

Children of ALANSON R. LOOMIS (4016), *Fulton, N. Y.*

4271. James E., b. May 4, 1860.
4272. Alanson, b. July 1862.

Child of ORLA LOOMIS (4049), *Pawlet, Vt.*

4273. George Bradford, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Harriet Snell Feb. 15, 1866.

Child of CHARLES N. LOOMIS (4121), *Bolton.*

4274. Adelia, b. Jan. 8, 1868.

Children of LEWIS W. LOOMIS (4123), *Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.*

4275. Lilian, b. March 21, 1865.
4276. Byron H., b. Sept. 18, 1868.

Children of HORACE E. LOOMIS (4125), *Pickaway, Ohio.*

4277. Julius J., b. March 1866.
4278. George P., b. Oct. 1868.

Child of ISAAC N. LOOMIS (4126), *Hamilton, Ohio.*

4279. Merton, b. Jan. 1869.

ADDENDA.

Since the preceding pages were printed, some additional information has been received respecting some persons mentioned in the preceding catalogue, and a few new names have been obtained. The following pages contain the substance of this additional information. Names which have been already given are indicated by the same number as in the preceding catalogue. New names are distinguished by a small numeral affixed to the principal number,—the latter number indicating the proper place of the name in the preceding catalogue.

261. Isaac, m. Rachel Merrill Nov. 1774, who d. Nov. 23, 1829, æ. 76. He d. Feb. 3, 1835, Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

283. Jonathan, b. 1753; m. 1st, Martha Blackman; m 2d, Mrs. Pelton. He removed from Pittsfield, Mass., about 1804, to Champion, N. Y., and d. Dec. 12, 1832.

462. Phinehas, b. March 15, 1745; removed to Sheffield, Mass., previous to 1774, and to Burlington, Vt, in 1790; m. Diademia Holcomb March 24, 1774, who d. Feb. 26, 1831, æ. 77. He d. March 26, 1810, Burlington, Vt.

627. Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1776; m. Melinda Jones who d. Oct. 17, 1867, æ. 88. He d. Sept. 1, 1849, Wisconsin.

711. Timothy, b. 1752; m. Mary Orton. He d. Feb. 12, 1838.

904. Dudley, m. Olive Jones April 19, 1793, who d. July 26, 1856, æ. 80.

Children of PHINEHAS LOOMIS (462), *Burlington, Vt.*

992^1. Horace, b. Jan. 15, 1775; d. April 7, 1865, Burlington, Vt.

992^2. Olive, b. March 18, 1776; d. Jan. 3, 1830, Burlington, Vt.

992^3. Simeon, b. April 8, 1777; d. Jan. 12, 1779, at Sheffield, Mass.

992^4. Luther, b. Nov. 18, 1778; d. April 23, 1779, at Sheffield, Mass.

992^5. Amanda, b. Feb. 11, 1780; d. July 3, 1837, Naperville, Ill.

992^6. Luther, b. June 8, 1781; m. Harriet Bradley Sept. 3, 1809. He d. June 22, 1844, Burlington, Vt.

992[7]. Wealthy Ann, b. June 19, 1783; d. at Chicago, Ill.
992[8]. Warren, b. Aug. 27, 1788; d. Aug. 9, 1827, Burlington, Vt.

1087. Chester, b. March 23, 1794; m. Elsie M. Matoon Feb. 1819.

Children of JONATHAN LOOMIS (627), *Wisconsin.*

1252[1]. Isaac Chester, b Dec. 15, 1802; m. Jane Cochran 1833, who d. 1857. He removed to Wisconsin in 1836, and now resides in Clarksville, Tenn.
1252[2]. Benjamin W., b. May 13, 1807; res. Sheboygan, Mich.
1252[3]. Jonathan Ira, b. Feb. 3, 1810; res. Kildare, Juneau Co., Wis.
1252[4]. Isaac Newton, b. April 2, 1819; res. Michigan.

1459. John, b. Sept. 17, 1791; m. 1st, Ruth Phelps 1823, who d. March 16, 1844, æ. 54; m. 2d, Naomi Bloomfield 1845. He d. March 2, 1857.
1515. Henry, b. June 30, 1800; m. Submit Cheeseboro Dec. 18, 1829. He d. Aug. 20, 1859.
1682. Oliver, b. Jan. 17, 1797; m. Clarissa Adams Aug. 11, 1818.
1685. Erastus, b. June 3, 1807; d. 1867, Anconia, Livingston Co., Ill.
1781. Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. Sept. 1, 1833, Bennington, Vt.
1866. Elizabeth Freeman, b. Oct. 4, 1796; m. Owen Warner Dec. 1, 1818.
1868. John, b. Aug. 25, 1799; supposed to reside in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
1869. Cornelia, b. May 9, 1802; m. Sherman W. Robbins Dec. 1, 1829.
1870. Demis, b. March 25, 1804; m. John Connelly Dec. 1, 1825, Barre, N. Y.
1871. Alonzo, b. Sept. 25, 1805; m. Olive Thurston Feb. 20, 1828, Barre, N. Y.
1872. Emily, m. 1st, George Stearns March 29, 1829; m. 2d, Uriah Kelsey, Barre, N. Y.
1873. Mary, m. Alexander Buell May 12, 1846. She d. Jan. 9, 1847, Kalamazoo, Mich.
1874. Amanda, m. Sherman W. Robbins Nov. 15, 1836, Sacramento, California.
1875. Sophia, m. John Brown May 12, 1842. She d. Oct. 2, 1842, Houston, Texas.
1876. Lydia, m. Charles Stocking May 12, 1835. She d. March 5, 1849, Michigan.

1877. Alice, m. David Mix Oct. 22, 1836, Barre, N. Y.

1878. Amelia, m. Birdsey A. Root Jan. 10, 1837, Buffalo, N. Y., 337 Franklin st.

1920. Nathan, b. March 25, 1794; m. Waite J. Barber Feb. 24, 1820, who d. March 14, 1860, Leeds, Hampshire Co., Mass.

1921. Josiah, b. Feb. 5, 1797; m. ———, 1831.

1923. Joshua, b. March 13, 1803; m. Sybil Thayer of Williamsburg, Mass., who d. 1863.

1946. Charles Grandison, b. April 11, 1845; his wife d. Dec. 23, 1849, æ. 46.

Children of LUTHER LOOMIS (992[2]), *Burlington, Vt.*

1986[1]. Maria, b. May 26, 1810; Burlington, Vt.

1986[2]. Mary, b. May 13, 1812; d. Dec. 1834.

1986[3]. Horatio Gates, b. Oct. 23, 1814; Chicago, Ill.

1986[4]. Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1818; Burlington, Vt.

2028. Lyman L., m. Rhoda Combs Jan. 1, 1805. He d. Oct. 21, 1846.

2037. William, b. Dec. 18, 1775; m. Mary Rice, who died Jan. 11, 1815, æ. 36. He d. Oct. 10, 1850.

2043. Fanny, m. Orris Nichols 1825. She d. Sept. 31, 1869, North East, Pa.

2044. Cyrus, m. Hannah Baird April 25, 1828, removed to Cass Co., Ill., in 1848.

2045. Ezra, m. Ann Lamb April 19, 1831, Stockton, Chautauque Co., New York.

2046. Jediah, m. Margaret Cocheon Jan. 30, 1841, Ripley, N. Y.

2047. William W., m. 1st, Marietta Brown Sept. 7, 1835; m. 2d, Mrs. Rose Pollock Sept. 7, 1854. He d. March 1862, Erie, Pennsylvania.

2048. Rufus Seth, m. Sarah Tuttle, March 19, 1833, North East, Pa.

2049. Joel, m. Susan Hall May 13, 1841, North East, Pa.

2050. John, m. 1st, Elizabeth Gleason Dec. 22, 1841, who d. Feb. 23, 1848; m. 2d, Elizabeth J. Sinks April 4, 1850, who d. Oct. 6, 1850; m. 3d, Sarah E. Clarke April 17, 1851, who d. Sept. 3, 1860; m. 4th, Eleanor M. Williams Sept. 15, 1863. He is Prof. Illinois Institute for Blind, Jacksonville, Ill.

2051. Eliza Ann, m. Andrew H. Judd Oct. 19, 1836. She d. Jan. 1865, Chicago, Ill.

2132. Clarinda E., b. Nov. 9, 1820; m. Solomon Hartsell Nov. 6, 1844, North Benton, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

2133. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1834; m. William L. Worden March 16, 1856, Charlestown, Ohio.

Children of ISAAC CHESTER LOOMIS (1252[1]), *Clarksville, Tenn.*

2366[1]. James A., b. Jan. 20, 1834; m. Elvira Eaton 1861, Carthage, Illinois.

2366[2]. Dr. William H., b. Jan. 14, 1837; m. Harriet C. Wheeler July 20, 1864, Fond du Lac, Wis.

2522. Jerusha, wife of Daniel Loomis, d. Sept. 19, 1849, æ. 57.

Children of CHARLES GRANDISON LOOMIS (1946), *Litchfield.*

3260. Emily, b. Jan. 29, 1830.

3261. Cornelia A., b. April 21, 1831.

3262. Abigail E., b. April 3, 1833.

3262[1]. Lucretia, b. Oct. 4, 1835; d. Aug. 25, 1838.

3262[2]. Charles G., b. June 30, 1836; d. June 13, 1840.

3368. William R., b. 1796; m. Phœbe Ann Trover July 14, 1827.

3368[1]. Lydia, b. 1798; d. March 10, 1824.

3369. Almon, b. 1800; d. Oct. 10, 1847.

3367. Alonzo, b. 1802; d. Aug. 1, 1868.

3367[1]. Mary, b. 1804; d. 1814.

3365. Dr. Ezra, b. July 5, 1807; m. 1st, Sophia Robinson, who d. Aug. 12, 1845, æ. 36; m. 2d, Mary E. Jones, who d. April 26, 1851, æ. 27. He resides at Homer, N. Y.

3366. Sarah Maria, b. April 28, 1809; d. Jan. 1, 1852.

Children of DANIEL LOOMIS (2522), *Hartford, Conn.*

3675. Daniel, b. Feb. 8, 1816; m. Asenath Doolittle Nov. 20, 1839, who d. March 2, 1854, æ. 34. He d. May 10, 1854.

3676. Julia, b. Sept. 18, 1820.

3677. Mary, b. June 26, 1822.

3678. Edwin Henry, b. July 9, 1829; m. Frances Hale Dec. 5, 1853, West Meriden.

Children of Dr. EZRA LOOMIS, (3365), *Homer, N. Y.*

4209[1]. Almon I., b. Dec. 1, 1828; d. March 22, 1856.

4209[2]. Henry R., b. April 4, 1833; d. July 18, 1858.

4209[3]. Mary S., b. Oct. 4, 1847.

4209[4]. Ellen M., b. July 31, 1849.

CASES OF UNUSUAL LONGEVITY.

The following list shows those descendants of Joseph Loomis who have attained the age of 90 years and upwards. If the age of each person mentioned in the preceding catalogue were known, it is presumed that this list would be considerably enlarged.

No.	Name.	Age.		Residence,
210.	Martha Loomis,	100 years and	2 months,	Simsbury, Conn.
715.	Hannah (Cobler,)	98 "		Springfield, Mass.
577.	Simeon Loomis,	97 "	5 "	East Windsor, Conn.
1409.	Gamaliel Loomis,	96 "		Iowa.
897.	Hubbel Loomis,*	95 "		Upper Alton, Ill.
770.	Epaphras Loomis,	94 "		Hannibal, N. Y.
896.	Joel Loomis,	93 "	10 "	Lyme, Conn.
1092.	Pamela (Austin,)	93 "	6 "	Suffield, Conn.
773.	Lorrain Loomis,	93 "	1 "	Winchester, Conn.
1520.	Adnah (Walsworth,)	93 "		Lebanon, Conn.
635.	Seba Loomis,*	93 "		Cazenovia, N. Y.
603.	Roswell Loomis,	92 "		New Hartford, N. Y.
1530.	Veach Loomis,	91 "	4 "	Lebanon, Conn.
1519.	Lydia (Williams,)	90 "	9 "	Lebanon, Conn.
1034.	Ezra Loomis,	90 "	8 "	Egremont, Mass.
992[1].	Horace Loomis,	90 "	3 "	Burlington, Vt.
35.	Thomas Loomis,	90 "	1 "	Windsor, Conn.
992.	Kezia (Drake,)	90 "		Windsor, Conn.
1549.	Abigail (Deming,)	90 "		Torrington, Conn.

* Living in 1870.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The following is a summary of the number of descendants of Joseph Loomis, in the different generations, as given in the preceding catalogue.

First Generation,	- - - - - - -	8	names.
Second "	- - - - - - -	58	"
Third "	- - - - - - -	164	"
Fourth "	- - - - - - -	319	"
Fifth "	- - - - - - -	584	"
Sixth "	- - - - - - -	1123	"
Seventh "	- - - - - - -	1329	"
Eighth "	- - - - - - -	671	"
Ninth "	- - - - - - -	49	"
	Total,	4305	"

INDEX FIRST.

The following Index contains the names of all the Loomises in the preceding catalogue, arranged in alphabetical order. The names of the husbands of married females are enclosed in brackets.

No.	Name.	Residence.
175.	Aaron,	Windsor, Conn.
448.	Aaron,	Torrington, Conn.
598.	Aaron,	Windsor, Conn.
952.	Aaron,	Torrington, Conn.
972.	Aaron,	Torrington, Conn.
1124.	Aaron,	Suffield, Conn.
1423.	Aaron,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
1949.	Aaron,	Torrington, Conn.
2025.	Aaron,	Sheffield, Mass.
2032.	Aaron,	Vienna, N. Y.
2228.	Aaron E.,	Suffield, Conn.
2346.	Aaron Josiah,	Windsor, Conn.
85.	Abel,	Hatfield, Mass.
246.	Abel,	Windsor, Conn.
458.	Abiah, (Beach)	Torrington, Conn.
389.	Abiel,	Bolton, Conn.
792.	Abiel,	Torrington, Conn.
1640.	Abiel,	Winchester, Conn.
2961.	Abiel,	New York City.
4015.	Abiel T.,	Fulton, N. Y.
47.	Abigail, (Barber)	Simsbury, Conn.
76.	Abigail,	Windsor, Conn.
164.	Abigail,	Windsor, Conn.
196.	Abigail,	Windsor, Conn.
206.	Abigail,	Westfield, Mass.
224.	Abigail,	Westfield, Mass.
236.	Abigail,	Windsor, Conn.
262.	Abigail,	New Hartford, Conn.
287.	Abigail,	Lebanon, Conn.
326.	Abigail, (Allyn)	Windsor, Conn.
361.	Abigail,	Windsor, Conn.
367.	Abigail, (Sheldon)	Suffield, Conn.
392.	Abigail,	Bolton, Conn.
395.	Abigail,	Colchester, Conn.
401.	Abigail,	Lebanon, Conn.
502.	Abigail,	Westfield, Mass.
508.	Abigail,	Westfield, Mass.
547.	Abigail,	Westfield, Mass.
552.	Abigail, (Post)	Lebanon, Conn.
582.	Abigail,	East Windsor, Conn.
626.	Abigail, (Gillett)	New Hartford, Ct.
672.	Abigail, (Buck)	Andover. Conn.
740.	Abigail, (Stoughton)	Windsor. Ct.
870.	Abigail, (Skinner)	Bolton, Conn.
913.	Abigail,	Bolton, Conn.
921.	Abigail,	Windsor, Conn.
936.	Abigail,	Bolton, Conn.
1005.	Abigail,	Harwinton, Conn.
1091.	Abigail, (Frost)	Jefferson. Ohio.
1132.	Abigail,	German Flats, N. Y.
1404.	Abigail, (Avery)	Richmond, N. Y.
1549.	Abigail, (Deming)	Torrington, Ct.
1594.	Abigail,	Torrington, Conn.
1651.	Abigail, (North)	Goshen, Conn.
1669.	Abigail,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1693.	Abigail Sherwood,	Windsor, Conn.
1698.	Abigail S., (Hayden)	Windsor, Ct.
1772.	Abigail (Fisk)	Chenango Co., N. Y.
1792.	Abigail,	Richfield, N. Y.
1842.	Abigail, (Jones)	Salem. Conn.
1967.	Abigail, (Hamlin)	Torrington. Ct.
2345.	Abigail Maria,	Windsor. Conn.
2348.	Abigail Z., (Farrell)	N. Hartford, N. Y.
2598.	Abigail B.,	Lebanon. Conn.
2602.	Abigail B.,	Lebanon, Conn.
2619.	Abigail W., (Gladwin)	Franklin, Ct.
2875.	Abigail, (Bostwick)	Edinburgh, O.
3067.	Abigail,	Brockport, N. Y.
3107.	Abigail, (Hill)	Burlington, N. Y.
3156.	Abigail A.,	Hartford, Conn.
3262.	Abigail (Cramer)	Winchester, Ct.
3291.	Abigail M., (Loomis)	Windsor, Ct.
3318.	Abigail F., (Brownell)	Westch'ster, Ct.
3769.	Abigail E.,	South Windsor, Ct.
3868.	Abigail J.,	California.
620.	Abijah,	New Hartford, Conn.
730.	Abijah,	Lebanon, Conn.
802.	Abijah,	Bloomfield, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1522.	Abijah,	Norwich, Conn.
2334.	Abiram,	Jefferson, Ohio.
388.	Abner, (Deac.)	Bolton, Conn.
400.	Abner,	Lebanon, Conn.
451.	Abner,	Torrington, Conn.
676.	Abner,	Lebanon, Conn.
860.	Abner,	Burlington, Vt.
930.	Abner,	East Windsor, Conn.
960.	Abner,	Torrington, Conn.
1033.	Abner,	Westfield, Mass.
1908.	Abner,	East Windsor, Conn.
1935.	Abner,	Torrington, Conn.
3222.	Abner E.,	East Windsor, Conn.
3438.	Abner,	Bristolville, Ohio.
128.	Abraham,	Torrington, Conn.
296.	Abraham,	Lebanon, Conn.
340.	Abraham,	Torrington, Conn.
682.	Abraham,	Lebanon, Conn.
766.	Abraham,	Torrington, Conn.
1395.	Abraham,	Virginia.
1582.	Abraham,	Torrington, Conn.
2452.	Accho,	Champion, N. Y.
641.	Achsa, (Davenport)	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1050.	Achsa, (Shepard)	Turin, N. Y.
1343.	Achsa,	Champion, N. Y.
2068.	Achsa, (Spelman)	Westfield, Mass.
2476.	Adah,	Denmark, N. Y.
3848.	Adah,	New York City.
4165.	Adah,	Peakesville, Mo.
4169.	Adah,	Luray, Mo.
4001.	Addie,	Little Falls, N. Y
2234.	Addison P.,	Suffield, Conn.
2425.	Addison,	Cicero, N. Y.
2437.	Addison,	Wisconsin.
2879.	Addison,	Clermont, Io.
4252.	Addy M.,	Manchester, Conn.
4268.	Addy L.,	Chesterfield, Ill.
2753.	Adela M., (Hodge)	Jefferson, Ohio.
4274.	Adelia,	Bolton, Conn.
1320.	Adeline S., (Leet)	New Berlin, Wis.
1857.	Adeline, (Sayles)	Palermo, N. Y.
2194.	Adeline,	West Suffield, Conn.
2544.	Adeline,	Orange Co., N. Y.
3099.	Adeline E., (Ranney)	N. York City
3355.	Adeline, (Baker)	Ocnomonoc. Wis.
4094.	Adeline E.,	New York City.
2836	Adgate,	Lebanon, Conn.
3904.	Adgate L.,	Linneus, Mo.
1608.	Adin.	South Carolina.
1998.	Aditha, (Clark)	Litchfield. Conn.
1520.	Adnah, (Walsworth)	Maine.
753.	Agnes, (Francis)	Windsor, Conn.
3217.	Agnes P.,	East Windsor, Conn.
3121.	A. Judson,	Lapeer. Mich.
3819.	A. Lamina, (Andrews)	Conneaut O.
2648.	Alanson.	Coventry, Conn.
2963.	Alanson,	Fulton, N. Y.
4016.	Alanson R.,	Fulton, N. Y.
4272.	Alanson,	Fulton, N. Y.
2603.	Alba W.,	Lebanon, Conn.
2637.	Albemarle.	Coventry, Conn.

No.	Name	Residence.
3721.	Albemarle L. P, (Rev.)	Elkhorn, Wis.
1788.	Albert G.,	Richfield, N Y.
2027.	Albert,	Vienna N. Y.
2227.	Albert Augustus,	Texas.
2233.	Albert F.,	Suffield, Conn.
2766.	Albert,	Palmer, Mass.
2776	Albert.	New York City.
2830.	Albert S.,	Norwich, Conn.
3238.	Albert,	Torrington, Conn.
3280.	Albert.	Oldtown, Ill.
3338.	Albert,	Indiana.
3359.	Albert.	Vienna, N Y.
3463.	Albert H.	Randolph. Ohio.
3576.	Albert C.	Palermo. N. Y.
3741.	Albert T.,	Bristol, Conn.
3744.	Albert C.,	Bristol, Conn.
3817.	Albert E.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3839.	Albert H.,	Westfield, Mass.
4208.	Albert K.,	Sheffield. Mass.
3392.	Alden,	Stockton, N. Y.
3393.	Alden,	Philadelphia, Pa.
482.	Alexander.	Windsor. Conn.
768.	Alexander,	Torrington. Conn.
1327.	Alexander H.	Westmoreland, N. Y.
651.	Alfred,	Schenectady Co., N. Y.
905.	Alfred,	Warren. N. Y.
1784.	Alfred,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
1787.	Alfred,	California.
1843.	Alfred,	Salem, Conn.
1867.	Alfred.	St. Louis, Mo.
2007.	Alfred L.,	Westchester. Conn.
2718.	Alfred,	Rochester, N. Y.
3100.	Alfred L, (Dr.)	New York City.
3157.	Alfred O.,	Philadelphia. Pa.
3196.	Alfred,	Barre, N. Y.
3319.	Alfred,	Westchester, Conn.
3388.	Alfred D.,	Cass Co., Ill.
3457.	Alfred W.,	Atwater, Ohio.
3498.	Alfred B.,	Springfield. Mass.
4207.	Alfred I.,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1331.	Algernon S.,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
2956.	Algernon S.,	Little Falls, N. Y.
638.	Alice, (House)	Bolton, Conn.
886.	Alice, (Little)	Springfield, N. Y.
902.	Alice,	Warren. N. Y.
912.	Alice,	Colchester. Conn.
1770.	Alice,	Richfield, N. Y.
1774	Alice, (Rathbun)	New York City.
1877.	Alice, (Mix)	Barre, N. Y.
1912.	Alice Fitch,	East Windsor. Conn.
2192.	Alice W., (Shaw)	Chicago. Ill.
2468.	Alice,	California.
3589.	Alice M.,	Windsor. Ohio.
3797.	Alice A.,	Westfield. Mass.
3880.	Alice E.,	Norwich. Ct.
4160.	Alice.	Keokuk. Iowa.
3590.	Alison N,	Windsor, Ohio.
3798.	Alison B.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1120.	Allen	Suffield, Conn.
1633.	Allen,	Torrington, Conn.
1683.	Allen,	Windsor. Ohio.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2377.	Allen,	Elba, N. Y.
2720.	Allen.	Jefferson, Ohio.
3003.	Allen,	Whatseca, Ill.
3027.	Allen C.,	Windsor. Conn.
3532.	Allis M.	West Suffield, Conn.
1623.	Alma,	Windsor. Conn.
2333.	Almaron,	Wisconsin.
1964.	Almedha, (Leach)	Torrington. Conn.
3811.	Almedha,	Columbus, Ohio.
1829.	Almene, (Clark)	Victor. N. Y.
581.	Almira.	East Windsor, Conn.
1274.	Almira (Haight)	Elba, N. Y.
1364.	Almira.	Champion N. Y.
1808.	Almira T., (Brown)	Columbia N. Y.
2816.	Almira, (McCall)	Warren. N. Y
2883.	Almira, (Clark)	Louisville, Ky.
2958.	Almira, (Williams)	Winchester Ct.
3295.	Almira,	Windsor. Conn.
3353.	Almira, (Bates)	Westmoreland. N. Y.
3363.	Almira.	Vienna, N. Y.
3374.	Almira, (Cramer)	Troy, N. Y.
2295.	Almon,	Windsor, Ohio.
2318.	Almon Neil,	East Windsor, Conn.
2681.	Almon,	Illinois.
2721.	Almon,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3369.	Almon,	Egremont, Mass.
3594.	Almon L.,	Windsor, Ohio.
4209[1].	Almon I.,	Homer, N. Y.
1294.	Alonzo,	Illinois.
1324.	Alonzo,	New Berlin, Wis.
1871.	Alonzo,	Barre, N. Y.
2350.	Alonzo,	Lafayette, N. Y.
2615.	Alonzo,	Franklin, Conn.
2751.	Alonzo,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3367.	Alonzo,	Egremont, Mass.
1769.	Alpha,	Oswego, N. Y.
881.	Alpheus,	Richfield, N. Y.
1336.	Alphonso,	Champion, N. Y.
655.	Alson,	Watertown, N. Y.
2957.	Alvah,	Winchester, Conn.
4216.	Alvah,	Deerfield, Ohio.
588.	Alvin,	Canterbury, Conn.
660.	Alvin,	Champion, N Y.
1206.	Alvin,	Windsor, Conn.
1953.	Alvin,	Torrington, Conn.
2457.	Alvin,	Champion, N. Y.
2697.	Alvan,	West Springfield, Mass.
2698.	Alvan,	West Springfield, Mass.
1339.	Alvira,	Champion, N. Y.
2419.	Alvira, (Rawley)	Cicero, N. Y.
992[5].	Amanda,	Naperville, Ill
1479.	Amanda, (Holton)	Westminster, Vt.
1874.	Amanda (Robbins)	Sacramento, Cal.
1997.	Amanda, (Norton)	Litchfield, Conn.
2537.	Amanda R.,	Iowa.
2683.	Amanda, (Foot)	Mantua, Ohio.
2707.	Amanda H., (Hastings)	Sp'gfield, Ms.
2716.	Amanda, (Everton)	Westfield, Mass.
2760.	Amanda,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
3350.	Amanda,	Michigan.
3657.	Amanda D.,	Coventry, Conn.
2185.	Amaryllis, Drake)	Springfield. Mass.
2285.	Amaryllis, (Myers)	Windsor, Ohio.
384.	Amasa.	Bolton, Conn.
426.	Amasa, (Deac.)	Windsor. Conn.
853.	Amasa,	Bolton, Conn.
925.	Amasa, (Deac.)	East Windsor, Conn.
1313.	Amasa,	Cicero, N. Y.
1848.	Amasa,	Tariffville, Conn.
1903.	Amasa, (Rev.)	Painesville, Ohio.
2606.	Amasa,	Lebanon, Conn.
3221.	Amasa B.,	East Windsor, Conn.
935.	Amelia,	East Windsor, Conn.
989.	Amelia,	Windsor, Conn.
1214.	Amelia,	Windsor, Conn.
1261.	Amelia, (Chapin)	Chickopee, Mass.
1569.	Amelia, (Hill)	Windsor, Conn.
2186.	Amelia, (Rowell)	Tipton, Ohio.
3177.	Amelia E.	New Haven, N. Y.
2330.	Amenso,	Wisconsin.
3593.	Amiette A.,	Windsor, Ohio.
1936.	Amoret,	Torrington, Conn.
91.	Amos.	Windsor, Conn.
517.	Amos,	Southwick, Mass.
732.	Amos,	Lebanon, Conn.
1089.	Amos,	Westfield, Mass.
14[illegible]8.	Amos,	Lebanon, Conn.
1518.	Amos. (Capt.)	Lebanon, Conn.
2824.	Amos,	Norwich. Conn.
3411.	Amos T.,	Erie, Pa.
3512.	Amos D.,	Blanford. Mass.
3882.	Amos W.,	Norwich, Conn.
752.	Amy, (Anderson)	Windsor, Conn.
910.	Amy. (Lord)	Lyme, Conn.
971.	Amy, (Rice)	Chenango Co., N. Y.
1303.	Amy,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
3120.	Amy.	Geneseo, N. Y.
3426.	Amy A.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
4097.	Amy E.	Lapeer, Mich.
2095.	Andalusia. (Noble)	Westfield, Mass.
277.	Andrew,	Bolton, Conn.
1201.	Andrew.	Windsor. Ohio.
1226.	Andrew H.,	New Hartford. Conn.
1543.	Andrew. (Hon.)	Cleveland, Ohio.
2116.	Andrew Jackson	Westfield, Mass.
3477.	Andrew J.,	Springfield, Mass.
3936.	Andrew	Moravia, N. Y.
2429.	Angel D.,	Oneida, N. Y.
2430.	Angel D., (Moore)	Oneida, N. Y.
2578.	Angeline,	Otsego, N. Y.
3204.	Angeline, (Seeba)	Pike, N. Y.
2084.	Angelot, (Lewis)	Blanford, Mass.
3443.	Angelot,	Bristolville, Ohio.
3446.	Angelot,	Chicago, Ill.
1297.	Angenette (Hartson)	Watert'n, N.Y.
113.	Ann,	Windsor, Conn.
134.	Ann,	Windsor, Conn.
188.	Ann,	Windsor, Conn.
213.	Ann,	Westfield, Mass.
313.	Ann,	Lebanon, Conn.
328.	Ann	Windsor, Conn.
397.	Ann,	Colchester, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
424.	Ann, (White)	Bolton, Conn.
444.	Ann,	Windsor, Conn.
473.	Ann. (Day)	Colchester, Conn.
509.	Ann, (Kellogg)	Westfield, Mass.
511.	Ann,	Southwick, Mass.
533.	Ann,	Framingham. Mass.
610.	Ann,	Windsor, Conn.
781.	Ann,	Windsor, Conn.
797.	Ann, (Chandler)	Windsor, Conn.
879.	Ann,	Colchester, Conn.
2263.	Ann Caroline,	Columbia, Conn.
2436.	Ann, (Linkfield)	Rome, N. Y.
2888.	Ann C.,	Bangor, Me.
3218.	Ann E.,	East Windsor, Conn.
3298.	Ann M., (Perry)	Windsor, Conn.
4244.	Ann E.,	Washington, D. C.
477.	Anna,	Windsor, Conn.
661.	Anna,	Champion, N. Y.
946.	Anna,	Torrington, Conn.
987.	Anna,	Windsor, Conn.
1023.	Anna,	Westfield, Mass.
1180.	Anna, (Olcott)	South Windsor, Conn.
1227.	Anna, (Henderson)	N. Hartford. Ct.
1255.	Anna, (Fitch)	South Windsor, Conn.
1391.	Anna, (Lincoln)	Columbia, Conn.
1454.	Anna, (Gay)	Jordanville, N. Y.
1463.	Anna, (Palmer)	Columbia, Conn.
1490.	Anna, (Phillips)	Tioga Co., Pa.
1629.	Anna,	Torrington, Conn.
1646.	Anna, (Millard)	Clayville, N. Y.
1666.	Anna,	Bloomfield, Conn.
2017.	Anna N., (Olendorf)	Jersey City, N. J.
2308.	Anna O., (Sparrow)	Windsor, Ohio.
2407.	Anna A.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
2674.	Anna W., (Noble)	Pinckney, Mich.
3111.	Anna,	Pennsylvania.
3335.	Anna S.,	Albany, N. Y.
3417.	Anna,	North East, Pa.
3497.	Anna M.,	Springfield, Mass.
3533.	Anna M.,	West Suffield, Conn.
3558.	Anna,	Hartford, Conn.
3632.	Anna J.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3966.	Anna L., (Whitney)	Kent, Ohio.
4005.	Anna,	Little Falls, N. Y.
4074.	Anna E.,	Suffield, Conn.
4162.	Anna,	Peaksville, Mo.
330.	Anne,	Windsor, Conn.
362.	Anne, (Gillett)	Windsor, Conn.
576.	Anne,	East Windsor, Conn.
579.	Anne,	East Windsor, Conn.
618.	Anne, (Larkum)	Canton, Conn.
825.	Anne,	Suffield, Conn.
828.	Anne, (Loomis)	Suffield, Conn.
837.	Anne, (Salter)	Cortland, N. Y.
1100.	Anne,	Westfield, Mass.
1896.	Anne, (Doty)	Windsor, Conn.
2384.	Anne, (Byron)	Illinois.
3011.	Anne,	Lewisburg, Pa.
3981.	Anne,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1952	Annes,	Torrington, Conn.
3206.	Ansel C.,	New York City.
4133.	Ansel F.,	Hartwellville, Mich.
1140.	Anson C.,	Geneva, N. Y.
2178.	Anson P.,	Oswego, Ill.
2252.	Anson,	Dexter, Mich.
2339.	Anson,	St. Louis, Mo.
2835.	Anson,	Lebanon, Conn.
2990.	Anson,	Bloomfield, Conn.
3600.	Anson,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3606.	Anson C.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3199.	Anthony,	New York.
2442.	Antoinette,	Michigan.
4174.	Antoinette S.,	Torrington, Conn.
805.	Apphia, (Case)	Windsor, Conn.
1718.	Arabella,	Suffield, Conn.
1721.	Arabella, (Upson)	N. Haven, Conn.
3046.	Arabella,	Rockford, Ill.
775.	Arah,	Torrington, Conn.
2685.	Aretas,	Streetsboro, Ohio.
3835.	Aretas P.,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
1905.	Arethusa,	East Windsor, Conn.
1462.	Ariel,	Coventry, Conn.
1525.	Ariel,	Norwich, Conn.
2952.	Arphaxad, (Hon.)	Little Falls, N. Y.
2951.	Arsinoe,	Chesterfield, Ill.
1151.	Artemas,	Lebanon, Conn.
2470.	Arthur,	Champion, N. Y.
2520.	Arthur,	Hartford, Conn.
2938.	Arthur H.,	Windsor, Conn.
3132.	Arthur F.,	Dorset, Ohio.
3573.	Arthur H.,	Palermo, N. Y.
3629.	Arthur E.,	Pent Water, Mich.
3724.	Arthur M.,	Coventry, Conn.
3754.	Arthur P.,	Andover, Conn.
3814.	Arthur B.,	Columbus, Ohio.
3867.	Arthur B.,	Richfield, N. Y.
3888.	Arthur,	Norwich, Conn.
4095.	Arthur V.,	Lapeer, Mich.
677.	Asa,	Columbia, Conn.
748.	Asa,	Torrington, Conn.
1359.	Asa,	Port Leyden, N. Y.
1552.	Asa,	Torrington, Conn.
1779.	Asa,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
2484.	Asa,	Champion, N. Y.
4087.	Asa F.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
561.	Asahel,	Lebanon, Conn.
586.	Asahel,	East Windsor, Conn.
1152.	Asahel,	Lebanon, Conn.
1942.	Asahel,	Black River, N. Y.
3256.	Asahel,	Gouverneur, N. Y.
263.	Ashbel,	New Hartford, Conn.
615.	Ashbel,	New Hartford, Conn.
784.	Asher,	Windsor, Conn.
2610.	Asher, M. C.	Lebanon, Conn.
1368.	Ashley,	Burke, N. Y.
2204.	Atwater,	Southwick, Mass.
3390.	Augusta,	Stockton, N. Y.
1002.	Augustus,	Canton, Pa.
2380.	Augustus W.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2530.	Aulenia, (Barnard)	Hartford, Conn.
1556.	Aurelia, (Curtiss)	Charlestown, Ohio.
1671.	Aurelia,	Bloomfield, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1878.	Aurelia, (Root)	Buffalo, N. Y.
2266.	Aurelia,	Columbia, Conn.
2529.	Aurelia, (Talcott)	Coventry, Conn.
1398.	Austin,	Litchfield, Conn.
1555.	Austin,	Atwater, Ohio.
1886.	Austin,	North Amherst, Mass.
2865.	Austin,	New Lisbon, Ohio.
3202.	Austin,	Lenox, N. Y.
3208.	Austin D.,	Amherst, Mass.
1282.	A. Ward (Rev.)	California.
2061.	Avery,	Westfield, Mass.
149.	Azariah, (Lieut.)	Colchester, Conn.
484.	Azubah,	Windsor, Conn.
554.	Azubah,	Lebanon, Conn.
824.	Belinda,	Suffield, Conn.
826.	Belinda, (Granger)	Suffield, Conn.
1130.	Belinda,	German Flats, N. Y.
1550.	Belinda,	Torrington, Conn.
1726.	Belinda, (Stillman)	Vernon, Conn.
3174.	Belinda, (Demmon)	Michigan.
4156.	Bell,	Keokuk, Iowa.
130.	Benajah,	Windsor, Conn.
301.	Benajah,	Lebanon, Conn.
323.	Benajah,	Windsor, Conn.
693.	Benajah,	Lebanon, Conn.
44.	Benjamin,	Windsor, Conn.
62.	Benjamin,	Westfield, Mass.
129.	Benjamin,	Windsor, Conn.
212.	Benjamin,	Southwick, Mass.
347.	Benjamin,	Windsor, Conn.
349.	Benjamin,	Windsor, Conn.
415.	Benjamin,	Bolton, Conn.
510.	Benjamin,	Southwick, Mass.
518.	Benjamin,	Southwick, Mass.
574.	Benjamin,	Windsor, Conn.
779.	Benjamin,	Windsor, Conn.
812.	Benjamin Newberry,	Windsor, Conn.
1222.	Benjamin,	New Hartford, N. Y.
1252².	Benjamin W.,	Sheboygan, Mich.
1322.	Benjamin Franklin,	Michigan.
1512.	Benjamin,	West Springfield, Mass.
1601.	Benjamin,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1708.	Benjamin N.,	East Windsor, Conn.
2818.	Benjamin P.,	Richfield Springs, N. Y.
2915.	Benjamin G.,	New Hartford, Conn.
3033.	Benjamin N.,	Binghamton, N. Y.
3381.	Benjamin F.,	Egremont, Mass.
3579.	Benjamin G.,	German Flats, N. Y.
3861.	Benjamin B., (Rev.)	Keeseville, N. Y.
4055.	Benjamin F.,	Hoboken, N. J.
4127.	Benjamin F.,	Pike, N. Y.
2161.	Bennett Bush,	Southwick, Mass.
2729.	Bennet J.,	Columbus, Ohio.
3519.	Bennett G.,	Southwick, Mass.
234.	Benoni,	Lebanon, Conn.
344.	Benoni,	Torrington, Conn.
565.	Benoni,	Lebanon, Conn.
764.	Benoni,	Torrington, Conn.
1163.	Benoni,	Lebanon, Conn.
3042.	Bethena,	Suffield, Conn.
1537.	Bethia,	Lebanon, Conn.
408.	Betsey, (Ransom)	Colchester, Conn.
806.	Betsey, (Fitch)	Windsor, Conn.
893.	Betsey, (Tenant)	Springfield, N. Y.
1052.	Betsey, (Stocking)	Westfield, Mass.
1174.	Betsey,	East Windsor, Conn.
1316.	Betsey, (Perkins)	Cicero, N. Y.
1458.	Betsey, (Starkweather)	Warren, N. Y.
1505.	Betsey, (Armstrong)	W. Spr'gfi'ld, Ms.
1720.	Betsey,	Suffield, Conn.
1757.	Betsey, (Stowell)	Columbia, Conn.
1800.	Betsey, (Cushing)	LeRoy, N. Y.
1907.	Betsey,	East Windsor, Conn.
2034.	Betsey,	Vienna, N. Y.
2386.	Betsey,	Little Falls, N. Y.
2589.	Betsey,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
2841.	Betsey R., (Reeve)	Wyoming, Pa.
2848.	Betsey L.,	Moravia, N. Y.
2916.	Betsey, (Tuttle)	Hartford, Conn.
3148.	Betsey J., (Whittlesey)	N. London, Ct.
4036.	Betsey A.,	Woodbury, Conn.
483.	Beulah,	Windsor, Conn.
1551.	Beulah,	Torrington, Conn.
2871.	Beulah,	Charlestown, Ohio.
976.	Bildad,	Torrington, Conn.
3447.	Bisbee M.,	Kentucky.
4078.	Blanche,	Rockford, Ill.
3611.	Boardman J.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1043.	Bohan,	North East, Pa.
596.	Brijadore,	Windsor, Conn.
3951.	Brock,	Buffalo, N. Y.
2272.	Bryant Dickinson,	Oneida, N. Y.
2217.	Burdett,	Suffield, Conn.
3942.	Burt D.,	Moravia, N. Y.
3995.	Burton S.,	Windsor, Conn.
4232.	Bush,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2220.	Byron,	Suffield, Conn.
2456.	Byron,	Champion, N. Y.
2477.	Byron,	Denmark, N. Y.
4276.	Byron H.,	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
69.	Caleb,	Windsor, Conn.
152.	Caleb,	Colchester, Conn.
165.	Caleb,	Windsor, Conn.
403.	Caleb,	Lebanon, Conn.
474.	Caleb,	Colchester, Conn.
877.	Caleb,	Colchester, Conn.
1760.	Caleb,	Moodus, Conn.
3258.	Caleb,	Luray, Mo.
4164.	Caleb,	Peaksville, Mo.
2070.	Calista, (Sackett)	Westfield, Mass.
2303.	Calista Louisa,	Windsor, Ohio.
2675.	Calista, (Pryor)	South Windsor, Conn.
2960.	Calista,	Winchester, Conn.
4014.	Calista, (Lewis)	Fulton, N. Y.
4269.	Calista M.,	Fulton, N. Y.
1085.	Calvin,	Chatham, Mass.
1475.	Calvin,	Peru, Mass.
1581.	Calvin,	Torrington, Conn.
1679.	Calvin,	New York.
1722.	Calvin,	Suffield, Conn.
2214.	Calvin Luther,	Suffield, Conn.
2413.	Calvin,	Lagrange, Ohio.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1958.	Candace,	Torrington, Conn.
4052.	Candace, (Martin)	Buffalo, N. Y.
3571.	Carl S.,	Lone Rock, Wis.
3104.	Carlos J.,	Burlington, Vt.
3398.	Carlton K.,	Stockton, N. Y.
3572.	Carlton J.,	Palermo, N. Y.
605.	Caroline,	East Windsor, Conn.
1218.	Caroline, (Gaylord)	N. Hartford, N. Y.
1249.	Caroline M., (Loomis)	N. Marlboro, Ms.
1839.	Caroline, (Newman)	Upper Alton, Ill.
1948.	Caroline, (Merrill)	N. Hartford, Conn.
2011.	Caroline I., (Ferguson)	Elmira, N. Y.
2190.	Caroline, (Warner)	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
2325.	Caroline E.,	New Haven, Conn.
2438.	Caroline, (Greene)	Flint, Mich.
2461.	Caroline,	Champion, N. Y.
2553.	Caroline, (Chapman)	E. Hartford, Ct.
2798.	Caroline M., (Englehart)	St. Jos., Mo.
2832.	Caroline L., (Terry)	Bri'ewater, N. Y.
2864.	Caroline E.,	Coldwater, Mich.
2975.	Caroline, (Frazier)	Sidney Plains, N. Y.
3015.	Caroline,	Lewisburg, Pa.
3018.	Caroline J.,	Bennington, N. Y.
3035.	Caroline E., (Loomis)	Suffield, Conn.
3082.	Caroline M., (Thomson)	W'chester, Ct.
3115.	Caroline,	Richfield, N. Y.
3257.	Caroline,	Black River, N. Y.
3377.	Caroline,	Troy, N. Y.
3420.	Caroline E.,	North East, Pa.
3445.	Caroline,	Chicago, Ill.
3551.	Caroline L.,	Springfield, Mass.
3647.	Caroline J.,	Oneida, N. Y.
3695.	Caroline I.,	Markanda, Ill.
3702.	Caroline M.,	Colebrook, Conn.
3704.	Caroline E.,	Kewaunee, Ill.
3731.	Caroline E., (Holden)	Coventry, Conn.
3766.	Caroline E.,	Coventry, Conn.
3788.	Caroline H., (Lewis)	Westfield, Mass.
3820.	Caroline E.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3895.	Caroline A.,	Lebanon, Conn.
4069.	Caroline,	Suffield, Conn,
4071.	Caroline E.,	Suffield, Conn.
4158.	Caroline,	Keokuk, Iowa.
4196.	Caroline J.,	Mission Creek, Kan.
191.	Catherine,	Windsor, Conn.
1022.	Catherine,	Westfield, Mass.
2040.	Catherine, (Austin)	Egremont, Mass.
2156.	Catherine, (Holmes)	Hartford, Conn.
2309.	Catherine Lucretia,	Windsor, Ohio.
2321.	Catherine Ann,	Deep River, Conn.
2326.	Catherine E.,	Norwich, Conn.
2361.	Catherine P.,	New Hartford, Conn.
2560.	Catherine, (Moody)	Wapping, Conn.
2588.	Catherine, (Mattison)	W. Creek, Vt.
2666.	Catherine M.,	Coventry, Conn.
3068.	Catherine J.,	Charlestown, Mass.
3514.	Catherine,	Blanford, Mass.
3701.	Catherine D.,	Colebrook, Conn.
3906.	Catherine E.,	Lebanon, Conn.
3952.	Catherine,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4082.	Catherine C.,	North Bennington, Vt.
4200.	Catherine M.,	Windsor, Conn.
3123.	C. Celona,	Lapeer, Mich.
2096.	Celemia,	Westfield, Mass.
3592.	Celestia E.,	Windsor, Ohio.
2395.	Celia A., (Spencer)	New York City.
2745.	Celia S., (Wilson)	Hopkinton, Iowa.
2687.	Cemantha,	Mantua, Ohio.
2699.	Cena B., (Holton)	Westfield, Mass.
2799.	Chandler H.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1084.	Charity, (Hillyer)	Atwater, Ohio.
139.	Charles,	Bolton, Conn.
252.	Charles,	Windsor, Conn.
376.	Charles,	Bolton, Conn.
377.	Charles,	Bolton, Conn.
382.	Charles,	Bolton, Conn.
849.	Charles,	Bolton, Conn.
1053.	Charles,	Westfield, Mass.
1170.	Charles,	Lansingburg, N. Y.
1198.	Charles F.,	Canterbury, Conn.
1358.	Charles,	Denmark, N. Y.
1513.	Charles,	West Springfield, Mass.
1705.	Charles Henry,	Windsor, Conn.
1858.	Charles,	Palermo, N. Y.
1879.	Charles,	Warren, N. Y.
1946.	Charles Grandison,	Litchfield, Conn.
2223.	Charles Smith,	California.
2281.	Charles May,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2323.	Charles Frederick,	Deep River, Conn.
2328.	Charles F.,	Norwalk, Conn.
2389.	Charles,	Utica, N. Y.
2453.	Charles,	Champion, N. Y.
2494.	Charles,	Champion, N. Y.
2512.	Charles,	Forest Lake, Pa.
2621.	Charles,	Hartford, Conn.
2641.	Charles O.,	Oneida, N. Y.
2671.	Charles H.,	Andover, Conn.
2678.	Charles E.,	Coventry, Conn.
2724.	Charles,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2758.	Charles M.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2834.	Charles,	Lebanon, Conn.
2853.	Charles K.,	New Berlin, N. Y.
2863.	Charles E.,	Coldwater, Mich.
2885.	Charles B.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
3026.	Charles S.,	Chicago, Ill.
3041.	Charles F.,	Suffield, Conn.
3071.	Charles B.,	North Manchester, Conn.
3183.	Charles C.,	Palermo, N. Y.
3262².	Charles G.,	Litchfield, Conn.
3418.	Charles M.,	North East, Pa.
3425.	Charles J.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
3449.	Charles,	Kentucky.
3451.	Charles,	Kansas.
3540.	Charles F.	Chicago, Ill.
3567.	Charles V.,	Lone Rock, Wis.
3577.	Charles W.,	German Flats, N. Y.
3619.	Charles C.,	Windsor, Conn.
3665.	Charles,	Binghamton, N. Y.
3709.	Charles A.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
3715.	Charles H.,	Lebanon, Conn.
3761.	Charles B.,	Andover, Conn.
3778.	Charles,	West Springfield, Mass.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3838.	Charles H.,	Westfield, Mass.
3841.	Charles,	Texas, N. Y.
3842.	Charles H.,	New Haven, Conn.
3872.	Charles,	San Francisco, Cal.
3899.	Charles B.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
3902.	Charles C.,	Lebanon, Conn.
3948.	Charles I.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
3961.	Charles N.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
3970.	Charles Z.,	Charlestown, Ohio.
3979.	Charles B.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
3984.	Charles,	Charlestown, Ohio.
3994.	Charles W.,	Windsor, Conn.
4042.	Charles W.,	Bloomfield, Conn.
4058.	Charles W.,	Binghamton, N. Y.
4112.	Charles W.,	Marietta, Ohio.
4114.	Charles O.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
4121.	Charles N.,	Bolton, Conn.
4143.	Charles E.,	Amherst, Mass.
4153.	Charles E.,	Attica, N. Y.
4182.	Charles,	Mentor, Ohi .
4185.	Charles H.,	Akron, Ohio.
4202.	Charles R.,	Windsor, Conn.
4240.	Charles H.,	Boston, Mass.
4248.	Charles L.,	Stamford, Conn.
722.	Charlotte,	(Norton) FeedingHills, Ms.
1347.	Charlotte,	(Warner) Champion, N. Y.
1510.	Charlotte,	(Marsh) W.Springfield, Ms.
1827.	Charlotte,	(Fargo) Bethany, N. Y.
2018.	Charlotte J.,	(Cushing) Elmira, N. Y.
2298.	Charlotte G.,	(Smith) Windsor, Ohio.
2611.	Charlotte E.,	Lebanon, Conn.
2642.	Charlotte,	(Atherly) Oneida, N. Y.
2768.	Charlotte,	(Bishop) New Haven, Ct.
2891.	Charlotte,	(Roberts) Charlestown, O.
2931.	Charlotte A.,	(Harvey) Windsor, Ct.
3220.	Charlotte S.,	East Windsor, Conn.
3223.	Charlotte M.,	(Flagg) Berlin, Mass.
3566.	Charlotte V.,	Lone Rock, Wis.
3783.	Charlotte,	West Springfield, Mass.
3890.	Charlotte E.,	Norwich, Conn.
3897.	Charlotte B.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4028.	Charlotte C.,	(Barnard) Lowell, Mass.
4039.	Charlotte P.,	Bloomfield, Conn.
4173.	Charlotte G.,	Torrington, Conn.
4222.	Charlotte E.,	New Haven, Conn.
807.	Chauncey,	Windsor, Conn.
809.	Chauncey,	Albany, N. Y.
932.	Chauncey,	East Windsor, Conn.
934.	Chauncey,	East Windsor, Conn.
1254.	Chauncey,	South Windsor, Conn.
1356.	Chauncey H.,	California.
1432.	Chauncey,	Lebanon, Conn.
1473.	Chauncey,	Becket, Mass.
2337.	Chauncey,	Kansas.
2420.	Chauncey C.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
2466.	Chauncey A.,	California.
2659.	Chauncey,	Coventry, Conn.
2995.	Chauncey,	Bloomfield, Conn.
3049.	Chauncey L.,	(Rev.) Middletown, Ct.
1087.	Chester,	Benton, Ohio.
1134.	Chester,	German Flats, N. Y.
1266.	Chester,	Bolton, Conn.
1311.	Chester,	Cicero, N. Y.
1547.	Chester,	Torrington, Conn.
1548.	Chester,	Torrington, Conn.
1929.	Chester,	Torrington, Conn.
2076.	Chester,	Westfield, Mass.
2248.	Chester,	German Flats, N. Y.
2515.	Chester,	Binghamton, N. Y.
3436.	Chester,	Bristolville, Ohio.
3523.	Chester P.,	Granby, Conn.
3638.	Chester,	New York City.
3641.	Chester,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3673.	Chester,	Binghamton, N. Y.
4229.	Chester A.,	Granby, Conn.
542.	Chloe,	Westfield, Mass.
584.	Chloe,	East Windsor, Conn.
916.	Chloe,	Windsor, Conn.
967.	Chloe,	Torrington, Conn.
1568.	Chloe,	(Benton) Windsor, Conn.
1681.	Chloe,	(Cook) Windsor, Ohio.
2896.	Chloe A.,	(Roberts,) Charlestown, O.
2924.	Chloe B.,	(Drake) Windsor, Conn.
3267.	Chloe A.,	(Fleming) Colebrook, Conn.
467.	Christian,	Harwinton, Conn.
273.	Christiana,	(Cone) Bolton, Conn.
2385.	Christiana,	(Sherman) L. Falls, N. Y.
1832.	Christopher C.,	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
3536.	Clara S.,	Suffield, Conn.
3557.	Clara H.,	Suffield, Conn.
3559.	Clara,	Hartford, Conn.
3596.	Clara A.,	Windsor, Ohio.
3834.	Clara J.,	Springfield, Mass.
3985.	Clara,	Charlestown, Ohio.
4060.	Clara,	Binghamton, N. Y.
4088.	Clara D.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
4110.	Clara A.,	Pontiac, Mich.
4157.	Clara,	Keokuk, Iowa.
2362.	Clarence F.,	New Hartford, Conn.
3725.	Clarence E.,	Hudson, Mich.
3891.	Claretta D.,	Norwich, Conn.
2132.	Clarinda,	(Hartsel) Benton, Ohio.
2516.	Clarinda,	Michigan.
3002.	Clarinda,	Windsor, Ohio.
637.	Clarissa,	Bolton, Conn.
841.	Clarissa,	Bolton, Conn.
929.	Clarissa,	(Higley) East Windsor, Ct.
1016.	Clarissa,	(Sheldon) Schoh'rie Co., N.Y.
1055.	Clarissa,	(Arnold) Dayton, Ohio.
1257.	Clarissa,	(Fitch) Olmstead, Ohio.
1437.	Clarissa,	(Strong) Lebanon, Conn.
1466.	Clarissa,	(Tracy) Stafford, Conn.
1561.	Clarissa,	(Curtiss) Charlestown, Ohio.
1571.	Clarissa,	Windsor, Conn.
1673.	Clarissa,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1913.	Clarissa,	(Coburn) Lynden, Ill.
1927.	Clarissa,	Torrington, Conn.
1994.	Clarissa,	(Shattuck) Smithville, N.Y.
2013.	Clarissa Harriet,	Albany, N. Y.
2069.	Clarissa,	(Loomis) Lee, Mass.
2167.	Clarissa,	Southwick, Mass.
2624.	Clarissa C.,	(Gay) Lebanon, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
721.	Clark,	West Springfield, Mass.
1298.	Clark Deming,	Franklin Grove, Ill.
1355.	Clark,	Champion, N. Y.
1373.	Clark,	Champion, N. Y.
2396.	Clark Eddy,	Lee Center, Ill.
2769.	Clark M.,	New Haven, Conn.
3628.	Clark H.,	New York City.
3844.	Clark L.,	New Haven, Conn.
2201.	Claudius B.,	Simsbury, Conn.
3182.	Clayton A.,	Palermo, N. Y.
2397.	Clement Erastus,	New York City.
2100.	Clifford,	Westfield, Mass.
4225.	Clifford W.,	West Springfield, Mass.
2572.	Coleman,	Otsego, N. Y.
889.	Collins,	Richfield, N. Y.
1213.	Collins,	Windsor, Conn.
1785.	Collins,	Richfield, N. Y.
1914.	Confucius Fitch,	Great Bend, Pa.
594.	Constant	Windsor, Conn.
4104.	Cora B.,	Farmington, Mich.
4116.	Cora,	Illinois.
4167.	Cora,	Gouverneur, N. Y.
1147.	Cordelia C.,	Geneva, N. Y.
1835.	Cordelia F., (Smith)	Meriden, N. Y.
2232.	Cordelia M.,	Suffield, Conn.
2239.	Cordelia E., (Crane)	Dalton, Mass.
3545.	Cordelia F.,	Suffield, Conn.
3555.	Cordelia F.,	Suffield, Conn.
3901.	Cordelia W., (Washburn)	Danvers, Ill.
1184.	Corinna L., (Webster)	Kingsville, O.
1332.	Corinna, (Lamphear)	Wilna, N. Y.
2311.	Corinna Eliza,	East Windsor, Conn.
2320.	Corinna Elizabeth,	Deep River, Conn.
1240.	Cornelia, (Bates)	New Haven, Conn.
1869.	Cornelia, (Robbins)	Buffalo, N. Y.
2175.	Cornelia, (Stevens)	Chickopee, Mass.
2391.	Cornelia A., (Armstrong)	N. Y. City.
2400.	Cornelia A., (Carr)	Rome, N. Y.
2471.	Cornelia,	Champion, N. Y.
3195.	Cornelia, (Brownell)	St. Louis, Mo.
3261.	Cornelia, (Johnson)	Winchester, Ct.
3311.	Cornelia C., (Brooks)	Plymouth, Conn.
3711.	Cornelia,	New Britain, Conn
3864.	Cornelia W., (Wall)	Warren, N. Y.
3896.	Cornelia W., (Brown)	Buffalo, N. Y.
3965.	Cornelia C., (Gilmore)	Indiana.
4030.	Cornelia E., (Vail)	Westfield, Mass
2876.	Cornelius,	Charlestown, Ohio.
2945.	Cornelius D.,	New Britain, Conn.
3269.	Covill,	Torrington, Conn.
3236.	Cushman,	Ashfield, Mass.
1054.	Cynthia, (Kellogg)	Lewis Co., N. Y.
1318.	Cynthia,	New Berlin, Wis.
1438.	Cynthia, (Hoxie)	Lebanon, Conn.
2067.	Cynthia, (Dayton)	Westfield, Mass.
2566.	Cynthia,	Massachusetts.
2662.	Cynthia,	Coventry, Conn
2917.	Cynthia,	Windsor, Conn.
2918.	Cynthia, (Starkweather)	Hartford, Ct.
983.	Cyrus,	Torrington, Conn.
1542.	Cyrus,	Coldwater, Mich.
1864.	Cyrus,	Michigan.
2044.	Cyrus,	Cass Co., Ill.
2732.	Cyrus S.,	Indiana.
2861.	Cyrus O.,	Coldwater, Mich.
3384.	Cyrus N.,	Cass Co., Ill.
74.	Damaris,	Windsor, Conn.
83.	Damaris,	Hatfield Mass.
571.	Damaris,	Windsor, Conn.
712.	Dan,	Coventry, Conn.
1469.	Dan,	Coventry, Conn.
2643.	Dan,	Summer Hill, N. Y.
25.	Daniel, (Sergeant	Windsor, Conn.
122.	Daniel,	Windsor, Conn.
153.	Daniel,	Colchester, Conn.
233.	Daniel,	Lebanon, Conn.
248.	Daniel,	Windsor, Conn.
315.	Daniel,	Windsor, Conn.
407.	Daniel. (Deac.)	Richfield, N. Y.
522.	Daniel,	Westfield, Mass.
560.	Daniel,	Lebanon, Conn.
698.	Daniel,	Lebanon, Conn.
700.	Daniel,	Coventry, Conn.
736.	Daniel,	Windsor, Conn.
757.	Daniel,	Windsor, Conn.
794.	Daniel,	Hamden, N. Y.
883.	Daniel,	Richfield, N. Y.
1378.	Daniel,	North Coventry, Conn.
1406.	Daniel,	Coventry, Conn.
1570.	Daniel,	Windsor, Conn.
1647.	Daniel,	Unadilla, N. Y.
1775.	Daniel,	Plainfield, N. Y.
1781.	Daniel,	Bennington, Vt.
1793.	Daniel,	Richfield, N. Y.
1812.	Daniel,	Colebrook, Ohio.
1861.	Daniel,	Calhoun Co., Mich.
2036.	Daniel Allen,	Vienna, N. Y.
2072.	Daniel	Bristolville. Ohio.
2251.	Daniel Ellis,	Kilbourn City, Wis.
2522.	Daniel,	Coventry, Conn.
2741.	Daniel S.,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
2977.	Daniel,	Hamden, N. Y.
3169.	Daniel,	New Haven, N. Y.
3242.	Daniel,	Wurtsboro, N. Y.
3357.	Daniel A.,	Vienna, N. Y.
3468.	Daniel,	Hickory Point, Ind.
3487.	Daniel,	Norwich, Conn.
3672.	Daniel,	Binghamton, N. Y.
3675.	Daniel,	New Haven, Conn.
4026.	Daniel H.,	Unadilla, N. Y.
4150.	Daniel K.,	Meadville. Pa.
29.	David,	Windsor, Conn.
50.	David,	Windsor, Conn.
174.	David,	Windsor, Conn.
320.	David,	Windsor, Conn.
437.	David,	Windsor, Conn.
497.	David,	Sheffield, Mass.
696.	David,	Lebanon, Conn.
951.	David,	Wintonbury, Conn.
1013.	David,	Westchester, Conn.
1029.	David,	Sheffield, Mass.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1379.	David,	North Coventry, Conn.
1483.	David,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1822.	David, (Rev.)	Farmington, Mich.
1840.	David Burt,	Stillwater, Min.
2658.	David B.,	Coventry, Conn.
2912.	David,	Naperville, Ill.
2974.	David P.,	Unadilla N. Y.
2382.	Davis Perlee,	Syracuse N. Y.
2058.	Dayton	Westfield, Mass.
3437.	Dayton,	Bristolville, Ohio.
106.	Deborah. (Filley)	Lebanon, Conn.
404.	Deborah,	Lebanon, Conn.
418.	Deborah, (Loomis)	Windsor, Conn.
446.	Deborah,	Torrington, Conn.
955.	Deborah,	Torrington, Conn.
1031.	Deborah,	Westfield. Mass.
1714.	Deborah, (Wooster)	Rutland Co., Vt.
3940.	Delay,	Moravia, N. Y.
1740.	Delia Baker,	Plattsburgh, N. Y.
2774.	Delia, (Bagg)	West Springfield, Mass
2919.	Delia, (Goodman)	Bloomfield, Conn.
3056.	Delia.	Pawlet. Vt.
4204.	Delia W.,	Windsor, Conn.
4101.	Delilah,	Farmington Mich.
202.	Deliverance,	Westfield, Mass.
2375.	Delos,	Michigan.
2202.	Dency S. (Whipple)	Milwaukee Wis.
2152.	Denison R.,	Blanford, Mass.
2762.	Derrick,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
915.	Desdemona,	Bolton, Conn.
733.	Desire,	Lebanon, Conn.
1209.	Devester,	Sangerfield, N. Y.
4117.	DeWitt,	Illinois.
2784.	Dexter.	New Haven, Conn.
2786.	Dexter A.,	New Haven, Conn.
1662.	Diadema, (Pinney)	Bloomfield, Conn.
2596.	Diadema,	Otsego. N. Y.
2788.	Diantha M., (Bryning)	Buffalo, N. Y.
394.	Dimmis,	Colchester, Conn.
906.	Dimmis,	Warren. N. Y.
1712.	Dimmis. (Wolcott)	Oshkosh, Wis.
1870.	Dimmis, (Connelly)	Barre, N. Y.
2645.	Dimmis	Summer Hill, N. Y.
643.	Doddridge	Westmoreland, N. Y.
2392.	Doddridge Abraham,	Syracuse, N.Y.
755.	Dolly, (Elmer)	Windsor, Conn.
3646.	Dora,	Cicero, N. Y.
4219.	Dora,	Randolph, Ohio.
4235.	Dora,	Jefferson, Ohio.
591.	Dorcas,	Windsor, Conn.
319.	Dorothy, (Loomis)	Windsor, Conn.
374.	Dorothy,	Bolton, Conn.
790.	Dorothy. (Loomis)	Torrington, Conn.
979.	Dorothy,	Torrington, Conn.
1587.	Dorrance	Torrington, Conn.
4128.	Drusilla,	Hartwellville, Mich.
904.	Dudley,	Whitesboro, N. Y.
1539.	Dudley.	Moravia, N. Y.
3929.	Dudley J.	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1196.	Dwight R.	Canterbury. Conn.
2267.	Dwight,	Rockville, Conn.
3166.	Dwight H.,	Salem, Conn.
3525.	Dwight,	Suffield, Conn.
3756.	Dwight E.,	Andover, Conn.
429.	Dyer,	Lebanon, Conn.
942.	Dyer,	Lebanon. Conn.
1922.	Dyer, (Dr.)	New Berlin, N. Y.
3707.	E. Alewin.	Buffalo, N. Y.
1165.	Earle, (Dr.)	Oneida, N. Y.
1583.	Earle,	Torrington, Conn.
3574.	Earle D.,	Palermo. N. Y.
3233.	Eben J.,	Leeds, Mass.
54.	Ebenezer,	Windsor, Conn.
194.	Ebenezer,	Windsor, Conn.
289.	Ebenezer,	Lebanon, Conn.
324.	Ebenezer,	Windsor, Conn.
439.	Ebenezer,	Windsor, Conn.
468.	Ebenezer,	Harwinton, Conn.
649.	Ebenezer,	Cicero, N. Y.
665.	Ebenezer,	Lebanon, Conn.
673.	Ebenezer,	Andover, Conn.
996.	Ebenezer,	Bowman's Creek, Pa.
1386.	Ebenezer, (Rev.)	Pennsylvania.
657.	Eber,	Lagrange, Ohio.
1367.	Eber,	Wilna, N. Y.
2496.	Eber,	Champion, N. Y.
1702.	Edgar,	Chicago, Ill.
3285.	Edgar H.,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
3879.	Edgar W.,	Lebanon, Conn.
3975.	Edgar A.,	Burr Oak, Mich.
521.	Edith,	Westfield, Mass.
3627.	Edith A.,	New York City.
3651.	Edith,	Oneida, N. Y.
3728.	Edith A.,	Oneida, N. Y.
2759.	Edmund,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
2935.	Edmund W.,	Windsor, Conn.
3054.	Edmund,	Pawlet, Vt.
3669.	Edmund T.,	Binghamton, N. Y.
3911.	Edmund N.,	Carlisle, Pa.
3996.	Edmund H.,	Windsor, Conn.
4176.	Edmund W.,	Torrington, Conn.
1263.	Edward,	South Windsor, Conn.
1300.	Edward, (Dr.)	Oneida, N. Y.
1589.	Edward R.,	Naperville, Ill.
1765.	Edward,	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1794.	Edward,	California.
2154.	Edward,	Otis, Mass.
2165.	Edward B.,	Southwick, Mass.
2290.	Edward,	Windsor, Ohio.
2493.	Edward,	Hannibal, Mo.
3039.	Edward F.,	Suffield, Conn.
3300.	Edward W.,	Poquonock, Conn.
3331.	Edward A.	Elmira, N. Y.
3399.	Edward P.,	Stockton, N. Y.
3500.	Edward,	Springfield, Mass.
3578.	Edward E.,	German Flats, N. Y.
3645.	Edward,	Cicero, N. Y.
3850.	Edward C.,	Ottumwa, Iowa.
4044.	Edward,	Bloomfield, Conn.
4057.	Edward H.,	Binghamton, N. Y.
4075.	Edward E.,	Suffield, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4236.	Edward D.,	New Haven, Conn.
1283.	E. Dwight,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1738.	Edwin Beman,	Pawlet, Vt.
2577.	Edwin,	Otsego, N. Y.
2631.	Edwin H.,	Lebanon, Conn.
2743.	Edwin R.,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
2814.	Edwin D.,	Cleveland Ohio.
2819.	Edwin,	Richfield, N. Y.
2831.	Edwin A ,	Lebanon, Conn.
3055.	Edwin S.,	Pawlet, Vt.
3062.	Edwin C.,	Brockport, N. Y.
3278.	Edwin,	Oldtown. Ill.
3588.	Edwin S.,	Windsor, Ohio.
3608.	Edwin D.,	Jefferson. Ohio.
3663.	Edwin H.,	East Hartford, Conn.
3678.	Edwin,	Meriden, Conn.
3681.	Edwin,	Coventry, Conn.
3862.	Edwin G.,	Richfield, N. Y.
3863.	Edwin W.,	Richfield, N. Y.
3894.	Edwin W.,	Lebanon, Conn.
4203.	Edwin C.,	Windsor, Conn.
4210.	Edwin C.,	Erie, Pa.
4246.	Edwin S.,	Washington, D. C.
4177.	Effie L.,	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
4198.	Effie A.,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
1360.	Egbert,	Champion, N. Y.
2405.	Egbert E.,	Janesville, Wis.
2467.	Egbert,	California.
2480.	Egbert,	Champion, N. Y.
1159.	Elam,	Lebanon, Conn.
3698.	Elbertine A.,	Colebrook, Conn.
1451.	Eldad,	Coventry, Conn.
3793	Eldora V.,	New Haven, Conn.
383.	Eleanor,	Bolton, Conn.
607.	Eleanor,	East Windsor, Conn.
842.	Eleanor,	Bolton, Conn.
927.	Eleanor, (Higley)	East Windsor, Ct.
1567.	Eleanor, (Wilson)	Windsor, Conn.
4061.	Eleanor G.,	Binghamton, N. Y.
4211.	Eleanor P.,	Erie, Pa.
282.	E eazer,	Coventry, Conn.
653.	Eleazer,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1416.	Eleazer,	Otsego, N. Y.
1461.	Eleazer,	Coventry, Conn
2441.	Eleazer,	Hiram, Ohio.
2523.	Eleazer,	Coventry, Conn.
2570.	Eleazer,	Otsego, N. Y.
3684.	Eleazer,	Coventry, Conn.
3686.	Eleazer A.,	Coventry, Conn.
4243.	Eleazer H.,	Texas.
1068.	Electa, (Shepard)	Westfield, Mass.
1076.	Electa, (Fox)	Westfield, Mass.
1094.	Electa, (Holcomb)	Hudson, Ohio.
1153.	Electa, (House)	Columbia, Conn.
1225.	Electa,	New Hartford, Conn.
1402.	Electa,	Bolton, Conn.
1728.	Electa,	Barkhamstead, Conn.
1748.	Electa, (Lyman)	Stockbridge, N. Y.
1937.	Electa S., (Grant)	Torrington, Conn.
2109.	Electa,	Vienna, Ohio.
2139.	Electa, (White)	West Springfield, Ms.
2172.	Electa,	Southwick, Mass.
2173.	Electa, (Cowen)	Pittsfield, Mass.
2719.	Electa, (Daniells)	Jefferson, Ohio.
2737.	Electa, (Liswell)	Feeding Hills, Mass.
2402.	Elhanan W.,	Pent Water, Mich.
455.	Eli,	Torrington, Conn.
981.	Eli,	Torrington, Conn.
1701.	Eli Odiah,	Windsor, Conn.
2551.	Eli R.,	Orange Co., N. Y.
3060.	Eli R.,	Pawlet, Vt.
177.	Eliakim,	Windsor, Conn.
460.	Eliakim,	Windsor, Conn.
899.	Elias,	Palermo, N. Y.
978.	Elias,	New Hartford, Conn.
1755.	Elias,	Westchester, Conn.
1838.	Elias, (Prof.)	New Haven, Conn.
1844.	Elias,	Salem, Conn.
1849.	Elias D.,	Palermo, N. Y.
243.	Elihu,	Windsor, Conn.
568.	Elihu,	Windsor, Conn.
991.	Elihu,	Windsor, Conn.
2964.	Elihu L.,	Fulton, N. Y.
298.	Elijah,	Lebanon, Conn.
360.	Elijah, (Mr.)	Windsor, Conn.
378.	Elijah,	Bolton, Conn.
683.	Elijah,	Lebanon, Conn.
793.	Elijah,	Torrington, Conn.
801.	Elijah, (Deac.)	Windsor, Conn.
836.	Elijah,	Bolton, Conn.
900.	Elijah,	Salem, Conn.
995.	Elijah,	Harwinton, Conn.
1653.	Elijah,	Torrington, Conn.
1655.	Elijah,	New York City.
1739.	Elijah Meakins,	Pawlet, Vt.
1847.	Elijah Griswold,	Salem, Conn.
1852.	Elijah,	Palermo, N. Y.
1906.	Elijah,	West Norfolk, Conn.
3059.	Elijah M.,	Pawlet, Vt.
255.	Eliphalet,	Windsor, Conn.
612.	Eliphalet,	Windsor, Conn.
318.	Elisha,	Colchester, Conn.
710.	Elisha,	Lebanon, Conn.
1003.	Elisha,	Harwinton, Conn.
1011.	Elisha,	Grinnell, Iowa.
1544.	Elisha,	Winsted, Conn.
1579.	Elisha,	Torrington, Conn.
1652.	Elisha,	Salisbury. N. Y.
2001.	Elisha Mills,	Twinsburg, Ohio.
2907.	Elisha E.,	Torrington, Conn.
1176.	Eliza Ann,	Lansingburg, N. Y.
1239.	Eliza Ann, (Marsh)	New Hartford, Ct.
1248.	Eliza M., (Loomis)	New Britain, Conn.
1275.	Eliza,	Elba, N. Y.
1764.	Eliza,	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1767.	Eliza Catherine,	Cherry Valley, N.Y.
1826.	Eliza A., (Ames)	York, Ohio.
1859.	Eliza Ann,	Palermo, N. Y.
2051.	Eliza A., (Judd)	Chicago, Ill.
2125.	Eliza, (Hough)	Atwater, Ohio.
2218.	Eliza M , (Woodruff)	Hartford, Conn.
2282.	Eliza Jane,	Pittsburgh, Pa.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2332.	Eliza,	Windsor, Conn.
2869.	Eliza A., (Haymaker)	Charlestown, O.
3094.	Eliza A., (Mattison)	Shaftsbury, Vt.
3145.	Eliza A.,	Pontiac, Mich.
3294.	Eliza,	Windsor, Conn.
3652.	Eliza,	Chicago, Ill.
3712.	Eliza J., (Graves)	Lebanon, Conn.
3.	Elizabeth, (Hull)	Fairfield, Conn.
32.	Elizabeth, (Brown)	Windsor, Conn.
38.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
45.	Elizabeth, (Lee)	Windsor, Conn.
58.	Elizabeth, (Hanchet)	Westfield, Mass.
105.	Elizabeth,	Lebanon, Conn.
144.	Elizabeth,	Colchester, Conn.
150.	Elizabeth, (Worthington)	Colch'er, Ct.
178.	Elizabeth,	Windsor Conn.
187.	Elizabeth, (Loomis)	Bolton, Conn.
223.	Elizabeth,	Westfield, Mass.
249.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
290.	Elizabeth,	Lebanon, Conn.
316.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
390.	Elizabeth, (Brown)	Bolton, Conn.
441.	Elizabeth, (Bissell)	Windsor, Conn.
469.	Elizabeth,	Harwinton, Conn.
486.	Elizabeth, (Grant)	Windsor, Conn.
515.	Elizabeth,	Southwick, Mass.
548.	Elizabeth,	Westfield, Mass.
614.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
724.	Elizabeth,	Lebanon, Conn.
727.	Elizabeth,	Lebanon, Conn.
780.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
795.	Elizabeth,	Torrington, Conn.
830.	Elizabeth,	Suffield, Conn.
831.	Elizabeth, (Phelps)	Suffield, Conn.
859.	Elizabeth,	Bolton, Conn.
922.	Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
945.	Elizabeth,	Torrington, Conn.
999.	Elizabeth. (Taylor)	Harwinton, Conn.
1080.	Elizabeth, (Hough)	Atwater, Ohio.
1117.	Elizabeth, (Brown)	Southwick, Mass.
1141.	Elizabeth,	Geneva, N. Y.
1183.	Elizabeth, (Steele)	Geneva, Ohio.
1430.	Elizabeth, (Strong)	Lebanon, Conn.
1540.	Elizabeth, (Knapp)	New Berlin, N.Y.
1644.	Elizabeth, (Newbury)	Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
1684.	Elizabeth, (Pomeroy)	Ben'gton, N.Y.
1866.	Elizabeth F., (Warner)	Buffalo, N. Y.
1911.	Elizabeth Priscilla,	East Windsor, Ct.
1993.	Elizabeth, (Wright)	Canton, Pa.
2074.	Elizabeth,	Salt Lake City.
2181.	Elizabeth M.,	Palmer, Mass.
2196.	Elizabeth A., (Chase)	Albany, N.Y.
2221.	Elizabeth Fay,	Suffield, Conn.
2255.	Elizabeth,	Dexter, Mich.
2275.	Elizabeth,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2304.	Elizabeth E., (Ladd)	Windsor, Ohio.
2370.	Elizabeth Emma,	South Windsor, Ct.
2447.	Elizabeth S.,	Champion, N. Y.
2465.	Elizabeth,	California.
2714.	Elizabeth, (Hancock)	Suffield, Conn.
2734.	Elizabeth, (Green)	Jefferson, Ohio.
2744.	Elizabeth M., (Aylling)	Hopkinton, I.
2791.	Elizabeth E., (Rose)	New York City.
2827.	Elizabeth W.,	Norwich, Conn.
2829.	Elizabeth M., (Robinson)	Lebanon, Ct.
2858.	Elizabeth F.,	New Berlin. N. Y.
2944.	Elizabeth L., (Reed)	Torrington, Conn.
2972.	Elizabeth, (Brant)	Unadilla, N. Y.
2997.	Elizabeth,	Bloomfield, Conn.
3023.	Elizabeth L.,	New York City.
3181.	Elizabeth N., (Davis)	Palermo, N. Y.
3192.	Elizabeth, (Betts)	St. Louis, Mo.
3263.	Elizabeth, (Griswold)	Torrington, Ct.
3301.	Elizabeth,	Poquonock, Conn.
3328.	Elizabeth F., (Frisbie)	Geneva, N. Y.
3380.	Elizabeth D.,	Egremont, Mass.
3495.	Elizabeth A., (Button)	Springfield, Ms.
3734.	Elizabeth H.,	Kansas.
3876.	Elizabeth W.,	Norwich, Conn.
3885.	Elizabeth W.,	Norwich, Conn.
3892.	Elizabeth L. (Smith)	Springfield, Ms.
3903.	Elizabeth C.,	Lebanon, Conn.
3998.	Elizabeth,	Little Falls, N. Y.
4172.	Elizabeth A.,	Torrington. Conn.
4183.	Elizabeth,	Mentor, Ohio.
4221.	Elizabeth I.,	New Haven. Conn.
1077.	Elizur,	Randolph, Ohio.
1178.	Elizur,	Windsor, Ohio.
2286.	Elizur Wolcott,	Windsor, Ohio.
4215.	Elizur H.,	Atwater, Ohio.
2312.	Ella Corinna,	East Windsor, Conn.
3537.	Ella S.,	Suffield, Conn.
3550.	Ella,	Springfield. Mass.
3587.	Ella J.,	Windsor, Ohio.
3745.	Ella K.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
3874.	Ella,	Bridgeport, Conn.
3972.	Ella,	Coldwater, Mich.
2363.	Ellen Lucretia,	New Britain, Conn.
2394.	Ellen M., (Davis)	New York City.
2897.	Ellen, (Peck)	Charlestown, Ohio.
3155.	Ellen A., (Morgan)	Waterford, Conn.
3279.	Ellen,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
3415.	Ellen May,	North East, Pa.
3624.	Ellen A.,	Lee Center, Ill.
3717.	Ellen L., (Lord)	Hartford, Conn.
3764.	Ellen C., (French)	Coventry. Conn.
3818.	Ellen A.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3826.	Ellen C.,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
3854.	Ellen, (Haile)	Hartford, Conn.
3920.	Ellen E.,	Denmark, Iowa.
4035.	Ellen, (Newbury)	Woodbury, Conn.
4100.	Ellen A.,	Lapeer, Mich.
4209[4].	Ellen M.,	Homer, N. Y.
1834.	Ellis, (Palmer)	Montville, Conn.
3073.	Ellsworth J.,	Bolton, Conn.
2110.	Elmer,	Crawford Co, Kansas.
3190.	Elmer H.,	Mexico, N. Y.
3967.	Elmer B.,	Charlestown, Ohio.
4220.	Elmer,	Randolph, Ohio.
2403.	Elon D.,	Milwaukee, Wis.
894.	Elsie, (Newton)	Cooperstown, N. Y

No.	Name.	Residence.
1811.	Else, (Clark)	Morgan, Ohio.
2882.	Elvira, (Palmiter)	Ligonier, Ind.
2910.	Elvira,	Naperville, Ill.
3253.	Elvira, (Woolen)	Keokuk, Iowa.
1507.	Ely,	West Springfield, Mass.
2291.	Emery Benson,	Windsor, Ohio
3259.	Emery,	Torrington, Conn.
3978.	Emilia C.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1872.	Emily, (Kelsey)	Barre, N. Y.
2008.	Emily, (Carrier)	Westchester Conn.
2153.	Emily, (Spring)	Sandisfield, Mass.
2206.	Emily, (Hazard)	Suffield, Conn.
2247.	Emily Eliza,	German Flats, N. Y.
2268.	Emily,	Columbia, Conn.
2507.	Emily,	Coventry, Conn.
2510.	Emily R., (Hutchinson)	Coventry, Ct.
2656.	Emily,	Coventry, Conn.
2684.	Emily, (Wolcott)	Streetsboro, Ohio.
2715.	Emily,	Westfield, Mass.
2860.	Emily A., (Chandler)	Ann Arbor, Mich.
2901.	Emily A.,	Torrington, Conn.
3051.	Emily C., (Ward)	Barkhamstead, Ct.
3260.	Emily, (Odell)	Winchester, Conn.
3322.	Emily H., (Bliss)	Westchester, Conn.
3475.	Emily E.,	Southwick, Mass.
3479.	Emily F., (Stiles)	Hart, Mich.
3516.	Emily A.,	Southwick, Mass.
3549.	Emily,	Springfield, Mass.
3739.	Emily F., (Steel)	Leavenworth, Kan.
1197.	Emma B., (Church)	Canterbury, Conn.
1833.	Emma A., (Smith)	Moosup, Conn.
2016.	Emma P., (Lockrow)	New York City.
2237.	Emma,	Suffield, Conn.
2313.	Emma Asenath,	East Windsor, Conn.
2416.	Emma, (Cornell)	Iowa.
2482.	Emma,	Champion, N. Y.
2508.	Emma M.,	Coventry, Conn.
3010.	Emma,	Lewisburg, Pa.
3112.	Emma,	Pennsylvania.
3659.	Emma M., (Morgan)	Coventry, Conn.
3689.	Emma L., (Marsh)	Coventry, Conn.
3825.	Emma J.,	Wisconsin.
3883.	Emma S.,	Norwich, Conn.
4025.	Emma	Fulton, N. Y.
4063.	Emma	Saratoga, N. Y.
4175.	Emma A.,	Torrington, Conn.
4247.	Emma P.,	Washington, D. C.
1238.	Emeline K., (Peck)	New Hartford, Ct.
1271.	Emmeline, (Bell)	Batavia N. Y.
1291.	Emmeline, (Haskins)	Vienna, N. Y.
1816.	Emmeline, (Fitch)	New Lyme, Ohio.
2188.	Emmeline, (Barnes)	Feeding Hills, Ms.
2749.	Emmeline, (Morse)	Jefferson, Ohio.
2815.	Emmeline, (Thomas)	Iowa.
2923.	Emmeline, (Loomis)	Windsor, Conn.
3988.	Emmeline B., (Glasson)	N. York City.
73.	Enoch	Windsor, Conn.
506.	Enoch,	Westfield, Mass.
1065.	Enoch,	Albany, N. Y.
2031.	Enoch,	Vienna, N. Y.
513.	Enos,	Southwick, Mass.
342.	Epaphras, (Capt.)	Winchester, Conn.
770.	Epaphras,	Hannibal, N. Y.
1901.	Epaphras,	Meadville, Pa.
109.	Ephraim,	Lebanon, Conn.
166.	Ephraim,	Windsor, Conn.
302.	Ephraim,	Lebanon, Conn.
453.	Ephraim,	Torrington, Conn.
969.	Ephraim,	Torrington, Conn.
1941.	Ephraim,	Torrington, Conn.
1945.	Ephraim,	Torrington, Conn.
2543.	Ephraim,	Coventry, Conn.
645.	Erastus,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1307.	Erastus,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1429.	Erastus,	Maine.
1529.	Erastus,	Wheeling, Va.
1674.	Erastus	Onondaga, N. Y.
1685.	Erastus,	Anconia, Ill.
2399.	Erastus M.,	Brandon, Wis.
2412.	Erastus F.,	Lagrange, Ohio.
2481.	Erastus,	Champion, N. Y.
2607.	Erastus,	Buffalo, N. Y.
2672.	Erastus M.,	Coventry, Conn.
3109.	Erastus	Brookfield, Mass.
3240.	Erastus,	Clinton, Pa.
3283.	Erastus G.	Wadsworth, Ohio.
1018.	Ercle,	Windsor, Conn.
3639.	Ernest,	New York City.
3631.	Ernis B.,	Pent Water, Mich.
3938.	Erwin,	Moravia, N. Y.
2797.	Estella S., (Brewer)	Omaha, Neb.
3747.	Estella F.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
81.	Esther,	Hatfield, Mass.
238.	Esther,	Windsor, Conn.
354.	Esther,	Windsor, Conn.
452.	Esther,	Torrington, Conn.
530.	Esther,	Framingham, Mass.
599.	Esther,	Windsor, Conn.
702.	Esther, (Bingham)	Lebanon, Conn.
789.	Esther,	Windsor, Conn.
1006.	Esther, (Gillett)	Troy, N. Y.
1060.	Esther,	Westfield, Mass.
1061.	Esther,	Westfield, Mass.
1250.	Esther E., (Keach)	New Hartford, Ct.
1405.	Esther, (Hibbard)	Lebanon, Conn.
1421.	Esther, (Fuller)	Lebanon, Conn.
2062.	Esther Ann,	Westfield, Mass.
2585.	Esther. (Hopkins)	Otsego, N. Y.
2670.	Esther E., (Babcock)	Andover, Conn.
3553.	Esther E.,	Suffield, Conn.
3690.	Esther,	Coventry, Conn.
3777.	Etta May,	Andover, Conn.
3428.	Eugene O.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
3796.	Eugene W.,	Westfield, Mass.
3802.	Eugene,	Chatfield, Min.
3821.	Eugene K.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
4224.	Eugene,	Springfield, Mass.
3990.	Eugenie L., (Farley)	New Hartford, Ct.
98.	Eunice,	Bolton, Conn.
245.	Eunice,	Windsor, Conn.
327.	Eunice,	Windsor, Conn.
336.	Eunice,	Windsor, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence
523.	Eunice,	Framingham, Mass.
754.	Eunice, (Brown)	Windsor, Conn.
1049.	Eunice,	Westfield, Mass.
1088.	Eunice,	Westfield, Mass.
1150.	Eunice,	Lebanon, Conn.
1383.	Eunice, (Brown)	South Coventry, Ct.
1434.	Eunice,	Lebanon, Conn.
1476.	Eunice, (Brown)	Becket, Mass.
1496.	Eunice, (Sykes)	Jefferson, Ohio.
1534.	Eunice,	Lebanon, Conn.
1670.	Eunice,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1882.	Eunice,	Bolton, Conn.
2521.	Eunice, (Wright)	Hartford, Conn.
2584.	Eunice, (Hill)	Brookfield, N. Y.
2837.	Eunice, (Strong)	Colchester, Conn.
2959.	Eunice,	Winchester, Conn.
2969.	Eunice M., (Eggleston)	Oxford, N. Y.
3268.	Eunice M., (Roberts)	Riverton, Conn.
4106.	Eva M.,	Farmington, Mich.
4149.	Eva G.,	Meadville, Pa.
3884.	Evander E.,	Norwich, Conn.
2073.	Eveline, (Grant)	Westfield, Mass.
3472.	Eveline, (Goodwin)	Hartland, Wis.
3309.	Evelyn E.,	Elmira, N. Y.
3013.	Everett,	Lewisburg, Pa.
108.	Ezekiel,	Lebanon, Conn.
294.	Ezekiel,	Lebanon, Conn.
481.	Ezekiel,	Windsor, Conn.
675.	Ezekiel,	Lebanon, Conn.
1078.	Ezekiel,	Southwick, Mass.
1082.	Ezekiel,	Southwick, Mass.
1987.	Ezekiel,	Canton, Pa.
247.	Ezon,	Windsor, Conn.
299.	Ezra,	Lebanon, Conn.
329.	Ezra,	Windsor, Conn.
414.	Ezra,	Bolton, Conn.
532.	Ezra,	Framingham, Mass.
690.	Ezra,	Bolton, Conn.
1034.	Ezra,	Egremont, Mass.
1538.	Ezra,	Buffalo, N. Y.
2042.	Ezra,	Egremont, Mass.
2045.	Ezra,	Stockton, N. Y.
3129.	Ezra M.,	New Lyme, Ohio.
3365.	Ezra,	Homer, N. Y.
3382.	Ezra H.,	Egremont, Mass.
3481.	Ezra,	Norwich, Conn.
1411.	Faith, (Porter)	Lebanon, Conn.
656.	Fanny, (Taylor)	Trenton, N. Y.
1097.	Fanny,	Nauvoo, Ill.
1121.	Fanny, (Laflin)	Southwick, Mass.
1126.	Fanny,	German Flats, N. Y.
1498.	Fanny, (Dewey)	Tioga Co., Penn.
1981.	Fanny,	Windsor, Conn.
2043.	Fanny, (Nichols)	North East, Pa.
2064.	Fanny, (Pomeroy)	Westfield, Mass.
2122.	Fanny, (Ward)	Vienna, Ohio.
2143.	Fanny, (Hastings)	Springfield, Mass.
2415.	Fanny, (Freeman)	Syracuse, N. Y.
2546.	Fanny,	Orange Co., N. Y.
2968.	Fanny L., (Hall)	North Marlboro, Ct.
3194.	Fanny, (Smucker)	St. Louis, Mo.
3386.	Fanny,	Cass Co., Ill.
3501.	Fanny M., (Holcomb)	Springfield, Ms.
3560.	Fanny,	Hartford, Conn.
3765.	Fanny F., (Pomroy)	Coventry, Conn.
4086.	Fanny E.,	North Bennington, Vt.
4170.	Fanny,	Luray, Mo.
4205.	Fanny B.,	Windsor, Conn.
3719.	Favoretta,	Lebanon, Conn.
4083.	Fay E.,	North Bennington, Vt.
4089.	Fay H.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
1346.	Fiamma, (Hubbard)	Champion, N. Y.
4255.	Fida A.,	Ravenna, Ohio.
1182.	Fidelia, (Grover)	Kingsville, Ohio.
1754.	Fidelia, (Chapman)	Earlsville, N. Y.
2142.	Fidelia, (Pitkin)	Springfield, Mass.
2306.	Fidelia G., (Dean)	Windsor, Ohio.
2539.	Fidelia,	Iowa.
2679.	Fidelia M., (Vinton)	Coventry, Conn.
3508.	Fidelia A., (Hopper)	Painesville, Ohio.
2489.	Fila	Nebraska.
821.	Fitch,	East Windsor, Conn.
823.	Fitch,	Torrington, Conn.
1909.	Flavel,	East Windsor, Conn.
2540.	Flavel	Iowa.
1599.	Flora	Torrington, Conn.
1627.	Flora, (Budd)	Champion, N. Y.
2906.	Flora A.,	Torrington, Conn.
3774.	Flora F.,	Andover, Conn.
4132.	Flora A.,	Hartwellville, Mich.
4199.	Flora E.,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
4213.	Flora A.,	Atwater, Ohio.
3308.	Florence C., (Fasset)	Elmira, N. Y.
4136.	Florence A.,	New York City.
1219.	Florilla, (Nourse)	Paris, N. Y.
1370.	Foskett,	Nebraska.
1188.	Frances, (Rice)	Windsor, Ohio.
2163.	Frances, (Foot)	Westfield, Mass
3287.	Frances A., (Hayden)	Windsor Conn.
3414.	Frances A.,	North East, Pa.
3548.	Frances E.,	Springfield, Mass.
3644.	Frances,	Cicero, N. Y.
3732.	Frances E.,	Kansas.
3923.	Frances L., (Urquart)	Wilksbarre, Pa.
4037.	Frances,	Woodbury, Conn.
4261.	Frances J.,	Carlinville, Ill.
1820.	Francis Henry,	Dorset, Ohio.
1831.	Francis B.,	New London, Conn.
2209.	Francis P.,	Suffield, Conn.
2242.	Francis Marion,	German Flats, N. Y.
2406.	Francis H.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
2654.	Francis,	Kansas.
2708.	Francis Dwight,	New Haven, Conn.
3038.	Francis H.,	Suffield, Conn.
3076.	Francis L.,	Coventry, Conn.
3153	Francis E.,	New Haven, Conn.
3214.	Francis F.,	Norfolk, Conn.
3387.	Francis,	Cass Co., Ill.
3429.	Francis E.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
3478.	Francis M.,	Southwick, Mass.
3755.	Francis M.	Andover, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4038.	Francis G.,	Bloomfield, Conn.
4141.	Francis E.,	Amherst, Mass.
2454.	Frank,	Champion, N. Y.
2483.	Frank,	Champion, N. Y.
3063.	Frank,	Brockport, N. Y.
3069.	Frank,	Charlestown, Mass.
3282.	Frank,	Cleveland, Ohio.
3408.	Frank H.,	North East, Pa.
3470.	Frank A.,	Southwick, Mass.
3535.	Frank W.,	West Suffield, Conn.
3539.	Frank S.,	Suffield, Conn.
3613.	Frank R.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3615.	Frank,	Kansas.
3633.	Frank F.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3720.	Frank A.,	Lebanon, Conn.
3795.	Frank N.,	New Haven, Conn.
3851.	Frank,	Ottumwa, Iowa.
3887.	Frank,	Norwich, Conn.
3935.	Frank C.,	Rochester, Min.
3956.	Frank M.,	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
3973.	Frank,	Gilead, Mich.
3977.	Frank,	Kendallville, Ind.
3983.	Frank,	Charlestown, Ohio.
4092.	Frank D.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
4111.	Frank B.,	Marietta, Ohio.
4166.	Frank,	Gouverneur, N. Y.
4184.	Frank F.,	Akron, Ohio.
4227.	Frank N.,	Granby, Conn.
2349.	Franklin,	Lafayette, N. Y.
3434.	Franklin L.,	Westfield, Mass.
3630.	Franklin W.,	Pent Water, Mich.
4239.	Franklin H.,	Meriden, Conn.
1244.	Frederick,	New Hartford, Conn.
1321.	Frederick H.,	Hiram, Ohio.
1614.	Frederick,	Windsor, Conn.
2455.	Frederick,	Champion, N. Y.
2458.	Frederick,	Champion. N. Y.
2696.	Frederick B.,	West Springfield, Mass.
2711.	Frederick,	Vermontville, Mich.
2893.	Frederick,	Charlestown, Ohio.
2909.	Frederick L.,	Torrington, Conn.
3191.	Frederick M.,	Mexico, N. Y.
3488.	Frederick,	Clarion, Pa.
3534.	Frederick J.,	West Suffield, Conn.
3580.	Frederick W.,	Portage City, Wis.
3623.	Frederick,	Elba, N. Y.
3705.	Frederick,	Lebanon, Conn.
3740.	Frederick P.,	Coventry, Conn.
3799.	Frederick,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3957.	Frederick W.,	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
3958.	Frederick G.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4046.	Frederick W.,	Middlefield, Conn.
4079.	Frederick,	Rockford, Ill.
4084.	Frederick H.,	North Bennington, Vt.
4096.	Frederick,	Lapeer, Mich.
4113.	Frederick K.,	Marietta, Ohio.
4146.	Frederick A.,	Leverett, Mass.
4209.	Frederick E.,	Sheffield, Mass.
4242.	Frederick,	Meriden, Conn.
885.	Freedom,	Middlebury, Vt.
1390.	Freeman,	Forest Lake, Pa.
2495.	Freeman,	Champion, N. Y.
3008.	Freeman,	Lewisburg, Pa.
3626.	F. Spencer,	New York City.
1409.	Gamaliel,	Iowa.
3718.	Genevieve,	Lebanon, Conn.
172.	George,	Windsor, Conn.
421.	George,	Windsor, Conn.
432.	George,	Windsor, Conn.
762.	George,	Windsor, Conn.
788.	George,	Windsor, Conn.
924.	George,	Albany, N. Y.
993.	George,	Canton, Pa.
1161.	George, (Capt.)	Lebanon, Conn.
1224.	George,	LeRoy, N. Y.
1293.	George Washington,	Vienna, N. Y.
1603.	George,	Windsor, Conn.
1678.	George,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1719.	George,	Suffield, Conn.
1884.	George,	Pike, N. Y.
1899.	George, (Capt.)	Bennington, N. Y.
1992.	George,	Illinois.
2106.	George,	Kentucky.
2164.	George B.,	Southwick, Mass.
2208.	George Riley,	Suffield, Conn.
2231.	George Winthrop,	Suffield, Conn.
2240.	George W.,	Suffield, Conn.
2269.	George A.,	Columbia, Conn.
2299.	George P.,	Windsor, Ohio.
2353.	George,	LeRoy, N. Y.
2409.	George W.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
2448.	George,	Champion, N. Y.
2514.	George,	Binghamton, N. Y.
2600.	George H. L.,	Columbia, Conn.
2655.	George N.,	Manchester, Conn.
2665.	George T.,	Coventry, Conn.
2822.	George,	Norwich, Conn.
2927.	George G.,	Windsor, Conn.
3037.	George A.,	Suffield, Conn.
3141.	George,	Farmington, Mich.
3201.	George T.,	Bolton, Conn.
3210.	George, (Rev.)	Meadville, Pa.
3231.	George, (Hon.)	Parkersburg, W. Va.
3264.	George W.,	Torrington, Conn.
3321.	George C.,	Westchester, Conn.
3379.	George R.,	Egremont, Mass.
3407.	George D.,	North East, Pa.
3421.	George A.,	North East, Pa.
3423.	George N.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
3486.	George,	Norwich, Conn.
3490.	George,	Clarion, Pa.
3507.	George A.,	Painesville, Ohio.
3520.	George W.,	Southwick, Mass.
3524.	George L.,	Granby, Conn.
3568.	George R.,	Lone Rock, Wis.
3581.	George H.,	Portage City, Wis.
3604.	George M.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3656.	George H.,	Coventry, Conn.
3670.	George,	Binghamton, N. Y.
3751.	George W.,	Hartford, Conn.
3782.	George,	West Springfield, Mass.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3859.	George H.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3877.	George W.,	Norwich, Conn.
3925.	George P.,	Wilksbarre, Pa.
3930.	George L.,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
3946.	George D.,	Tiffin. Ohio.
3993.	George W.,	Windsor, Conn.
3997	George A.,	Windsor, Conn.
4067.	George V.,	Suffield, Conn.
4072.	George L.,	Suffield, Conn.
4119.	George,	Barre, N. Y.
4120.	George T.,	Colchester, Conn.
4130.	George W.,	Hartwellville, Mich.
4137.	George W.,	New York City.
4139.	George M.,	Amherst, Mass.
4148.	George W.,	Meadville, Pa.
4151.	George T.,	Attica, N. Y.
4154.	George,	Parkersburg, W. Va.
4260.	George D.,	Carlinville, Ill.
4273.	George B.,	Pawlet Vt.
4278.	George P.,	Pickaway. Ohio.
2366.	Georgia na,	New Britain, Conn.
2211.	Georgie S., (Wadsworth)	Suffield, Ct.
161.	Gershom, (Sergeant)	Windsor, Conn.
931.	Gershom,	Lyndon, Ill.
2796.	Gertrude A., (Wing)	Chicago, Ill.
4186.	Gertrude,	Oldtown, Ill.
254.	Gideon,	Windsor, Conn.
268.	Gideon,	Windsor, Conn.
628.	Gideon,	South Windsor, Conn.
2601.	Gideon P.,	Lebanon. Conn.
3028.	Gideon A.,	Pawlet, Vt.
2098.	Gilbert,	Chicago, Ill.
2338.	Gilbert,	Cleveland, Ohio.
2636.	Gilbert,	Lebanon, Conn
3012.	Gilbert,	Lewisburg. Pa.
543.	Giles,	Westfield, Mass
546.	Giles,	Westfield, Mass.
917.	Giles,	Windsor, Conn.
920.	Giles,	Windsor, Conn.
3152.	Giles T.,	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
2092.	Goodwin,	Westfield, Mass.
2093.	Goodwin,	Westfield, Mass.
3474.	Goodwin T., (Dr.)	Burr Oak, Mich.
117.	Grace,	Windsor, Conn.
447.	Grace, (Loomis)	Torrington. Conn.
541.	Grace, (Holcomb)	Westfield, Mass.
590.	Grace,	Windsor, Conn.
1112.	Grace,	Southwick, Mass.
3554	Grace L.,	Suffield, Conn.
3909.	Grace (Milbourne)	Cambridge, Md.
4040.	Grace T.,	Bloomfield, Conn.
3933.	Grant,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
375.	Graves,	Bolton, Conn.
833.	Graves,	Suffield, Conn.
2807.	Griswold,	Cazenovia. N. Y.
2826.	Griswold W.,	Norwich, Conn.
608.	Grove,	East Windsor, Conn.
1237.	Grove W.,	New Britain, Conn.
2090.	Grove H.,	Cambridge, Mass.
1616.	Gurdon,	Windsor, Conn.
898.	Guy,	Salem, Conn.
1612.	Guy,	Erie, Pa.
1634.	Guy,	Torrington, Conn.
1846.	Guy Nelson,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1853.	Guy O. P.,	Palermo, N. Y.
3927.	Guy,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
539.	Ham,	Westfield, Mass.
1114.	Ham,	Southwick, Mass.
2189.	Ham Burritt,	Suffield, Conn.
14.	Hannah	Windsor, Conn.
36.	Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
89.	Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
99.	Hannah,	Bolton, Conn.
114.	Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
155.	Hannah, (Drake)	Windsor, Conn.
180.	Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
201.	Hannah,	Westfield, Mass.
220.	Hannah,	Westfield, Mass.
259.	Hannah,	New Hartford, Conn.
267.	Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
335.	Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
353.	Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
366.	Hannah, (Lattimore)	Windsor, Conn.
405.	Hannah, (Welles)	Colchester, Conn.
425.	Hannah,	Bolton, Conn.
445.	Hannah, (Gilman)	Windsor, Conn.
562.	Hannah,	Lebanon, Conn.
621.	Hannah,	New Hartford, Conn.
630.	Hannah,	Bolton Conn.
666.	Hannah,	Lebanon, Conn.
669.	Hannah, (Lyman)	Andover, Conn.
715.	Hannah, (Cobler)	W. Springfield, Ms.
739.	Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
747.	Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
843.	Hannah,	Bolton, Conn.
888.	Hannah, (Bunce)	Colchester, Conn.
901.	Hannah,	Warren, N. Y.
926.	Hannah, (Wolcott)	East Windsor, Ct.
953.	Hannah, (Lyman)	Torrington, Conn.
1063.	Hannah,	Westfield, Mass.
1256.	Hannah, (Goodale)	S. Windsor Conn.
1314.	Hannah, (Emmons)	Cicero, N. Y.
1337.	Hannah,	Champion, N. Y.
1485.	Hannah, (Loomis)	Jefferson, Ohio.
1751.	Hannah, (Lyman)	Lowville, N. Y.
1824.	Hannah, (Chappel)	Lyme, Conn.
2387.	Hannah, (Angell)	Little Falls, N. Y.
2410.	Hannah E., (Echerson)	Passaic, N. J.
2517.	Hannah, (Robbins)	Forest Lake, Pa.
2542.	Hannah,	Iowa.
2574.	Hannah,	Otsego, N. Y.
2925.	Hannah A., (Camp)	Windsor, Conn.
3159.	Hannah C., (Weaver)	Philadelphia, Pa.
3768.	Hannah P.,	South Windsor, Conn.
2378.	——— (Hannum)	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2065.	Happilona,	Westfield, Mass.
2066.	Happilona, (Kilborn)	Granby, Conn.
2119.	Harlow,	Randolph, Ohio.
3265.	Harmon,	Torrington, Conn.
1396.	Harmony, (Rogers)	Andover, Conn.
1017.	Harriet,	Colchester, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1191.	Harriet N., (Thurber)	Conneaut, Ohio.
1228.	Harriet, (Towles)	West Haven, Conn.
1242.	Harriet, (Woodruff)	Farmington, Ct.
1259.	Harriet. (Fitch)	South Windsor, Conn.
1361.	Harriet, (Clark)	Denmark, N. Y.
1591.	Harriet,	Torrington, Conn.
1596	Harriet,	Torrington, Conn.
1704.	Harriet E., (Jewett)	Lowell, Mass.
1802.	Harriet, (Jerome)	Waterford, Conn.
1851.	Harriet, (Burdick)	Palermo, N. Y.
1888.	Harriet, (Bigelow)	Colchester, Conn.
1917.	Harriet,	East Windsor, Conn.
1933.	Harriet,	Torrington, Conn.
1983.	Harriet,	Granby, Conn.
2169.	Harriet, (Cowles)	Westfield Mass.
2195.	Harriet P., (Pease)	W'house Point, Ct.
2224.	Harriet E., (Birge)	Westfield. Mass.
2256.	Harriet Angeline,	Dexter, Mich.
2289.	Harriet Newell,	Windsor, Ohio.
2315.	Harriet Eliza,	East Windsor, Conn.
2365.	Harriet,	New Britain, Conn.
2368.	Harriet W.,	South Windsor, Conn.
2404.	Harriet C., (Warren)	Juneau, Wis.
2422.	Harriet,	Syracuse, N. Y.
2473.	Harriet.	Denmark, N. Y.
2562.	Harriet,	Coventry, Conn.
2563.	Harriet E., (Kellogg)	Kewaunee, Ill
2573.	Harriet,	Otsego, N. Y.
2669.	Harriet N. (Pendleton)	Princeton, Ill.
2726.	Harriet E.	Jefferson, Ohio.
2756.	Harriet E., (Stevens)	Jefferson, Ohio.
2765.	Harriet, (Childs)	Springfield, Mass.
2800.	Harriet O., (Morse)	Washington, D.C.
2874.	Harriet, (Woodruff)	Charlestown, O.
2965.	Harriet. (Richards)	Fulton. N. Y.
3006.	Harriet,	Lewisburg, Pa.
3081.	Harriet,	Westchester, Conn.
3213.	Harriet M.	Norfolk, Conn.
3216.	Harriet S. (Sanford)	Belchertown, Ms.
3225.	Harriet T., (Fisk)	Great Bend, Pa.
3303.	Harriet L., (Mills)	New Britain Conn.
3362.	Harriet M., (Walker)	North Bay, N.Y.
3419.	Harriet E.,	North East. Pa.
3455.	Harriet,	Minnesota.
3529.	Harriet L.	Suffield. Conn.
3591.	Harriet N.,	Windsor, Ohio.
3603.	Harriet M.	Jefferson Ohio.
3648.	Harriet,	Oneida N. Y.
3667.	Harriet,	Binghamton. N. Y.
3671.	Harriet I.,	Binghamton, N. Y.
3763.	Harriet N.,	Coventry, Conn.
3843.	Harriet F. A.,	New Haven, Conn.
3886.	Harriet, (Hawes	Norwich. Conn.
3941.	Harriet,	Moravia, N. Y.
4021.	Harriet, (Perkins)	E. Saginaw, Mich.
4144.	Harriet N.,	Amherst. Mass.
4180.	Harriet,	Mentor, Ohio.
4197.	Harriet J.,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
4256.	Harriet T.,	Ravenna, Ohio.
4270.	Harriet,	Fulton, N. Y.
895.	Harris,	Avon, N. Y.
1819.	Harris.	Reed's Landing. Minn.
1978.	Harris	Windsor, Conn.
3136.	Harris,	Farmington, Mich.
3460.	Harris J.,	Randolph, Ohio.
4108.	Harris,	Farmington. Mich.
2170.	Harrison,	Southwick, Mass.
2335.	Harrison.	Jefferson, Ohio.
2727.	Harrison E.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3610.	Harrison E.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3781.	Harrison,	West Springfield, Mass.
1506.	Harry,	New Haven, Conn.
1894.	Harry,	East Windsor, Conn.
3928.	Harry,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4228.	Harry P.,	Granby, Conn.
2728.	Hart Sidney,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2730.	Hart E.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
636.	Harvey,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1235.	Harvey,	New Hartford, Conn.
1269.	Harvey,	Elba, N. Y.
1503.	Harvey,	West Springfield, Mass.
1526.	Harvey,	Sangerfield, N. Y.
1558.	Harvey, (Rev.)	Bangor, Me.
1628.	Harvey,	Champion, N. Y.
2381.	Harvey Noxon,	Syracuse, N. Y.
2881.	Harvey, (Dr.)	Burr Oak. Mich.
2886.	Harvey,	Bangor, Me.
2894.	Harvey,	Charlestown, Ohio.
3252.	Harvey,	Peaksville. Mo.
3284.	Harvey J.,	Mission Creek. Kan.
3376.	Harvey,	Illinois.
3980.	Harvey,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4168.	Harvey,	Gouverneur. N. Y.
2071.	Haswell,	Westfield, Mass.
2219.	Helen F., (Dewey)	Jacksonville, Ill.
2310.	Helen Minerva,	East Windsor, Conn.
3416.	Helen M., (Loomis)	North East, Pa.
3469.	Helen S.	Southwick, Mass.
3496.	Helen A. (Mulchahey)	Spr'gfield, Ms.
3618.	Helen F.	Windsor, Conn.
3706.	Helen, (Crowell)	Chicago, Ill.
3855.	Helen,	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
4041.	Helen F.	Bloomfield, Conn.
4181.	Helen,	Mentor Ohio.
4212.	Helen M.,	Atwater, Ohio.
1 07.	Heman,	Windsor, Conn.
2329.	Heman,	Windsor, Conn.
2443.	Henrietta, (Engel)	Mt. Morris, Mich.
3245.	Henrietta,	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
3666.	Henrietta,	Binghamton, N. Y.
3790.	Henrietta,	Westfield, Mass.
3840.	Henrietta C.,	Westfield, Mass.
96.	Henry,	Windsor, Conn.
264.	Henry,	Windsor Conn.
1099.	Henry	Jefferson, Ohio.
1144.	Henry H.,	Geneva, N. Y.
1296.	Henry,	Vienna, N. Y.
1301.	Henry G.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1349.	Henry A.,	Champion, N. Y.
1515.	Henry,	Chicago, Ill.
1565.	Henry,	Windsor, Conn.
1593.	Henry,	Torrington, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1725.	Henry,	Suffield, Conn.
1777.	Henry,	Bridgewater, N. Y.
1980.	Henry,	Kalamazoo, Mich.
1986[4].	Henry,	Burlington, Vt.
2057.	Henry,	Westfield, Mass.
2081.	Henry K.,	Chicago, Ill.
2134.	Henry,	Hart, Mich.
2145.	Henry Spencer,	Southwick, Mass.
2146.	Henry Spencer,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2168.	Henry,	Westfield, Mass.
2184.	Henry G.,	Palmer, Mass.
2213.	Henry A.,	Suffield, Conn.
2261.	Henry Stephen,	Varick, N. Y.
2274.	Henry Hudson,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2319.	Henry Thurber,	Deep River, Conn.
2344.	Henry Lorenzo,	Windsor, Conn.
2367.	Henry Stanton,	South Windsor, Ct.
2376.	Henry,	Elba, N. Y.
2426.	Henry,	Cicero, N. Y.
2605.	Henry,	Lebanon, Conn.
2616.	Henry F.,	Worcester, Mass.
2632.	Henry A.,	Lebanon, Conn.
2677.	Henry H.,	South Windsor, Conn.
2783.	Henry, (Rev.)	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
2793.	Henry O.,	Ottawa, Ill.
2810.	Henry H., (Rev.)	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2828.	Henry W.,	Springfield, Mass.
2890.	Henry M.,	Bangor, Me.
2892.	Henry,	Charlestown, Ohio.
3034.	Henry W.,	Saratoga, N. Y.
3043.	Henry W.,	Rockford, Ill.
3098.	Henry E.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
3142.	Henry,	Farmington, Mich.
3154.	Henry B.,	New Haven, Conn.
3330.	Henry A.,	Elmira, N. Y.
3389.	Henry C.,	Cass Co., Ill.
3403.	Henry A.,	Ripley, N. Y.
3476.	Henry W.,	New Haven, Conn.
3484.	Henry,	Norwich, Conn.
3541.	Henry L.,	Suffield, Conn.
3552.	Henry,	Suffield, Conn.
3650.	Henry,	Oneida, N. Y.
3757.	Henry C.,	Andover, Conn.
3760.	Henry C.,	Andover, Conn.
3767.	Henry E.,	South Windsor, Conn.
3779.	Henry,	West Springfield, Mass.
3857.	Henry P.,	Ottawa, Ill.
3858.	Henry A.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
3873.	Henry,	Bridgeport, Conn.
3919.	Henry L.,	Denmark, Iowa.
4045.	Henry H.,	Middlefield, Conn.
4093.	Henry P.,	New York City.
4098.	Henry H.,	Lapeer, Mich.
4191.	Henry E.,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
4209[2].	Henry R.,	Homer, N. Y.
4237.	Henry R.,	New Haven, Conn.
176.	Hephzibah,	Windsor, Conn.
357.	Hephzibah,	Windsor, Conn.
994.	Hephzibah,	Harwinton, Conn.
3471.	Herbert J.,	Southwick, Mass.
3614.	Herbert C.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3660.	Herbert W.,	East Hartford, Conn.
3735.	Herbert G.,	Kansas.
4145.	Herbert R.,	Amherst, Mass.
4249.	Herbert N.,	Lebanon, Conn.
3050.	Herman L.,	York, Ohio.
2755.	Hester Ann,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3448.	Hester A.,	Kentucky.
51.	Hezekiah,	Windsor, Conn.
183.	Hezekiah,	Windsor, Conn.
218.	Hezekiah,	Westfield, Mass.
250.	Hezekiah,	Windsor, Conn.
587.	Hezekiah,	Windsor, Conn.
723.	Hezekiah,	Pompey Valley, N. Y.
864.	Hezekiah,	Bolton, Conn.
1445.	Hezekiah,	Lebanon, Conn.
1523.	Hezekiah,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1695.	Hezekiah Bradley,	New York City.
2634.	Hezekiah M.,	Lebanon, Conn.
2811.	Hezekiah H., (Rev.)	Cazenovia, N. Y.
3465.	Hezekiah,	Hickory Point, Ind.
1352.	Hiram A.,	Champion, N. Y.
1860.	Hiram W.,	Mexico, N. Y.
1955.	Hiram,	Torrington, Conn.
2576.	Hiram,	Otsego, N. Y.
2710.	Hiram,	Ohio.
2922.	Hiram W.,	Windsor, Conn.
3176.	Hiram W.,	New Haven, N. Y.
3243.	Hiram,	Clinton, Pa.
3987.	Hiram G.,	Hartford, Conn.
4257.	Hiram B.,	Hartford, Conn.
3949.	Hobart B.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1292.	Hollister,	Ohio.
1142.	Homer,	Geneva, N. Y.
2880.	Homer A.,	Coldwater, Mich.
3976.	Homer,	Kendallville, Ind.
664.	Horace,	Champion, N. Y.
785.	Horace,	Champion, N. Y.
992[1].	Horace,	Burlington, Vt.
1491.	Horace,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1578.	Horace Allyn,	Ohio.
1893.	Horace,	East Windsor, Conn.
1956.	Horace,	Torrington, Conn.
2485.	Horace,	Burke, N. Y.
2722.	Horace E.,	Chatfield, Min.
2746.	Horace M.,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
2752.	Horace,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2953.	Horace,	Macoupin Co., Ill.
3070.	Horace,	Charlestown, Mass.
4008.	Horace S.,	Chesterfield, Ill.
4056.	Horace,	Binghamton, N. Y.
4125.	Horace E.,	Pickaway, Ohio.
4263.	Horace E.,	Carlinville, Ill.
4266.	Horace W.,	Chesterfield, Ill.
1986[3].	Horatio G.,	Chicago, Ill.
2833.	Horatio N., (Dr.)	Buffalo, N. Y.
3531.	Horatio N.,	West Suffield, Conn.
3394.	Horton P.,	Stockton, N. Y.
897.	Hubbel, (Rev.)	Upper Alton, Ill.
1807.	Hubbel,	Chesterfield, Conn.
1821.	Hubbel, (Dr.)	Milwaukee, Wis.
3119.	Hubbel,	Lapeer, Mich.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3139	Hubbel,	Farmington, Mich.
593.	Huldah,	Windsor, Conn.
604.	Huldah,	East Windsor, Conn.
954.	Huldah, (Beach)	Torrington, Conn.
1342.	Huldah S,	Champion, N. Y.
1381.	Huldah, (Janes)	North Coventry, Ct.
1420.	Huldah, (Bliss)	Lebanon, Conn.
1675.	Huldah, (Loomis)	Wisconsin.
1934.	Huldah, (Hills)	Torrington, Conn.
1968.	Huldah, (Harris)	Torrington, Conn.
2197.	Huldah S., (Chamberlain)	N. Y. City.
2713.	Huldah, (Chapin)	Springfield, Mass.
2948.	Huldah,	Little Falls, N. Y.
3052.	Huldah L., (Ward)	Middletown, Conn.
4023.	Huldah,	Fulton, N. Y.
3459.	Humbert S,	Deerfield, Ohio.
3776.	Hurlburt E.,	Andover, Conn.
1190.	Hyman Gillett,	Saybrook, Conn.
132.	Ichabod,	Windsor, Conn.
355.	Ichabod,	Torrington, Conn.
791.	Ichabod	Winchester, Conn.
1641.	Ichabod,	Winchester, Conn.
1661.	Ichabod,	Windsor, Conn.
3167.	Ida S.,	Tariffville, Conn.
3273.	Ida M, (Clapp)	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
3635.	Ida L.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
4065.	Ida,	Saratoga, N. Y.
2118.	Imogen, (Smith)	Sheffield, Mass.
3305.	Imogen,	Windsor, Conn.
3649.	Ines,	Oneida, N. Y.
3116.	Iola,	Richfield, N. Y.
776.	Ira,	Torrington, Conn.
783.	Ira,	Windsor, Conn.
1617.	Ira,	Windsor, Conn
1768.	Ira,	Richfield, N. Y.
3189.	Ira S.,	Mexico, N. Y.
399.	Irene,	Lebanon, Conn.
555.	Irene,	Lebanon, Conn.
907.	Irene, (Kellogg)	Warren, N. Y.
943.	Irene,	Lebanon, Conn.
1138.	Irene,	Geneva, N. Y.
1865.	Irene, (Kellogg)	Kalamazoo, Mich.
2895.	Irene, (Roberts)	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3986.	Irene,	Charlestown, Ohio.
3569.	Irving G.,	Lone Rock, Wis.
16.	Isaac,	Windsor, Conn.
20.	Isaac,	Windsor, Conn.
31.	Isaac,	Windsor, Conn.
75.	Isaac,	Windsor, Conn.
127.	Isaac,	Windsor, Conn.
147.	Isaac,	Colchester, Conn.
204.	Isaac,	Westfield, Mass.
261.	Isaac,	Conneaut, Ohio.
333.	Isaac,	Windsor, Conn.
746.	Isaac,	Windsor, Conn.
1007.	Isaac,	Harwinton, Conn.
1252[1].	Isaac C.,	Clarksville, Tenn.
1252[4].	Isaac N.,	Michigan.
1527.	Isaac,	Wheeling, Va.
2052.	Isaac,	Westfield, Mass.
3205.	Isaac N., (Prof.)	Enterprise, Fla.
3959.	Isaac L.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4126.	Isaac N.,	Hamilton, Ohio.
341.	Isabel, (Phelps)	Torrington, Conn.
2725.	Isabel, (Coon)	Jefferson, Ohio.
2986.	Isabel E.,	West Suffield. Conn.
3163.	Isabel,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1062.	Isabella,	Westfield, Mass.
2083.	Isabella M., (Parks)	Russell, Mass.
3699.	Isabella E.,	Colebrook, Conn.
470.	Isaiah,	Harwinton, Conn.
707.	Isaiah,	Lebanon, Conn.
726.	Isaiah,	Lebanon, Conn.
731.	Isaiah, (Capt.)	Lebanon, Conn.
1004.	Isaiah,	Harwinton, Conn.
1424.	Isaiah,	Lebanon, Conn.
2000.	Isaiah Barbour,	Harwinton, Conn.
2591.	Isaiah,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
2838.	Isaiah C., (Dr.)	Carlisle, Pa.
90.	Israel, (Deac.)	Windsor, Conn.
256.	Israel,	New Hartford, Conn.
309.	Israel,	Lebanon, Conn.
398.	Israel,	Lebanon, Conn.
410.	Israel,	Warren, N. Y.
516.	Israel,	Southwick, Mass.
613.	Israel,	Windsor, Conn.
624.	Israel,	New Hartford, Conn.
668.	Israel,	Andover, Conn.
701.	Israel,	Lebanon, Conn.
903.	Israel,	Warren, N. Y.
1350.	Israel H.,	Champion, N. Y.
1374.	Israel,	South Coventry, Conn.
1417.	Israel,	Otsego, N. Y.
2581.	Israel,	Otsego, N. Y.
2595.	Israel,	Otsego, N. Y.
3323.	Israel Foot,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
456.	Issachar,	Torrington, Conn.
2459.	Ives,	Champion, N. Y.
159.	Jabez, (Ensign)	Bolton, Conn
281.	Jabez,	Coventry, Conn.
650.	Jabez,	New Berlin, Wis.
1329.	Jabez,	Michigan.
148.	Jacob, (Deac.)	Colchester, Conn.
391.	Jacob,	Bolton, Conn.
475.	Jacob,	Colchester, Conn.
706.	Jacob,	Lebanon, Conn.
800.	Jacob,	Windsor, Conn.
869.	Jacob,	Andover, Conn.
876.	Jacob,	Colchester, Conn.
890.	Jacob,	Salem, Conn.
1436.	Jacob,	Lebanon, Conn.
1663.	Jacob,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1741.	Jacob Osmyn,	Brockport, N. Y.
1801.	Jacob,	Livonia, Mich.
2041.	Jacob,	Leslie, Mich.
1528.	Jairus,	Ohio.
18.	James,	Bolton, Conn.
26.	James,	Windsor. Conn.
95.	James,	Bolton, Conn.
199.	James,	Westfield, Mass.

No.	Name.	Residence,
200.	James,	Westfield, Mass.
215.	James,	Framingham, Mass.
269.	James,	Windsor, Conn.
524.	James,	Framingham, Mass.
815.	James,	Windsor, Conn.
1074.	James, (Capt.)	Westfield, Mass.
1115.	James,	West Suffield, Conn.
1299.	James B.,	Brandon. Wis.
1488.	James,	Jefferson. Ohio.
1609.	James,	Canandaigua, N. Y.
1694.	James Chaffee,	Bridgeport, Conn.
1825.	James,	Lyme, Conn.
1975.	James,	Windsor, Conn.
2033.	James Henry,	Vienna, N. Y.
2107.	James,	Vienna, Ohio.
2113.	James Allen,	Springfield, Mass.
2131.	James M.,	Chicago, Ill.
2141.	James,	Springfield, Mass.
2176.	James Steuben,	Palmer, Mass.
2191.	James,	West Suffield, Conn.
2193.	James D.,	West Suffield, Conn.
2243.	James Monroe,	German Flats, N. Y.
2246.	James W. K.,	Palermo, N. Y.
2366[1].	James A.,	Carthage, Ill.
2519.	James,	Hartford. Conn.
2569.	James H,	Coventry, Conn.
2736.	James L.,	Wisconsin.
2740.	James M.,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
3019.	James M.,	Bridgeport, Conn.
3020.	James S.,	Bridgeport, Conn.
3140.	James,	Farmington, Mich.
3143.	James A.,	Lyme, Conn.
3144.	James O.,	California.
3211.	James H.,	Attica, N. Y.
3249.	James B.,	Keokuk, Iowa.
3289.	James M.,	Windsor, Conn.
3302.	James L.,	New Britain, Conn.
3358.	James H.,	Vienna, N. Y.
3492.	James H.,	Springfield, Mass.
3522.	James N.,	Granby, Conn.
3674.	James.	Binghamton. N. Y.
3870.	James,	Manchester, Conn.
3908.	James H.,	Pottstown. Pa.
3954.	James S.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4018.	James H.,	Fulton, N. Y.
4029.	James,	West Suffield, Conn.
4152.	James H.,	Attica, N. Y.
4155.	James,	Keokuk, Iowa.
4192.	James P.,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
4201.	James,	Windsor, Conn.
4271.	James E.,	Fulton, N. Y.
372.	Jane,	Windsor, Conn.
974.	Jane, (Thorpe)	New Hartford, Conn.
1950.	Jane,	Torrington, Conn.
2207.	Jane L., (Burt)	Suffield, Conn.
2340.	Jane, (Green)	Jefferson Co., N. Y.
2358.	Jane E., (Judson)	New Hartford, Ct.
2635.	Jane E.,	Lebanon, Conn.
2855.	Jane A.,	New Berlin, N. Y.
2898.	Jane,	Windsor, Conn.
2920.	Jane, (Rowley)	Bloomfield, Conn.
3047.	Jane,	Rockford, Ill.
3086.	Jane,	Westchester, Conn.
3320.	Jane C., (Bevin)	East Hampton, Conn.
3378.	Jane, (Howe)	Troy, N. Y.
3750.	Jane A., (Bingham)	Andover, Conn.
3087.	Janet,	Westchester, Conn.
540.	Japhet,	Westfield, Mass.
1107.	Japhet,	Southwick, Mass.
1315.	Jared,	Cicero, N. Y.
1817.	Jared,	New Lyme, Ohio.
3749.	Jared M.,	Andover, Conn.
2 21.	Jason,	Hickory Point, Ind.
2150.	Jason,	Otis, Mass.
2450.	Jay,	Champion, N. Y.
2155.	Jeannette, (Norton)	Otis, Mass.
2359.	Jeannette S.,	New Hartford, Conn.
2857.	Jeannette L., (Rogers)	Greene, N. Y.
3513.	Jeannette,	Blanford, Mass.
3617.	Jeannette A.,	Windsor, Conn.
334.	Jedediah,	Windsor, Conn.
756.	Jedediah,	Windsor, Conn.
2046.	Jediah,	Ripley, N. Y.
3433.	Jefferson,	Westfield, Mass.
4231.	Jefferson,	Jefferson, Ohio.
195.	Jemima,	Windsor, Conn.
197.	Jemima,	Windsor, Conn.
343.	Jemima, (North)	Torrington, Conn.
738.	Jemima,	Windsor, Conn.
958.	Jemima, (Bancroft)	Torrington, Ct.
1716.	Jemima, (Leavitt)	Suffield, Conn.
3126.	Jenny,	Chesterfield, Conn.
3530.	Jenny D.,	West Suffield, Conn.
3538.	Jenny S.,	Suffield, Conn.
3616.	Jenny, (Lewis)	Cleveland, Ohio.
41.	Jeremiah,	Windsor, Conn.
654.	Jeremiah,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1096.	Jeremiah,	Southwick, Mass.
2140.	Jeremiah,	Southwick, Mass.
141.	Jerijah,	Bolton, Conn.
393.	Jerijah,	Bolton, Conn.
872.	Jerijah,	Bolton, Conn.
1752.	Jerijah,	Bolton, Conn.
558.	Jerome.	Geneva, N. Y.
1136.	Jerome.	Geneva, N. Y.
2254.	Jerome Henry,	Dexter, Mich.
226.	Jerusha,	Westfield Mass.
266.	Jerusha, (Sprague)	Windsor, Conn.
278.	Jerusha, (Tyler)	Bolton, Conn.
339.	Jerusha,	Torrington, Conn.
609.	Jerusha,	East Windsor, Conn.
769.	Jerusha,	Torrington, Conn.
772.	Jerusha, (Bancroft)	Torrington. Conn.
834.	Jerusha, (Leavitt)	Suffield. Conn.
948.	Jerusha,	Wintonbury, Conn.
1253.	Jerusha, (Fitch)	Wisconsin.
1278.	Jerusha B., (Farnham)	Illinois.
1711.	Jerusha,	Rutland Co., Vt.
1836.	Jerusha. (Bradford)	Greensboro', Ala.
1995.	Jerusha, (Cartel)	Harwinton, Conn.
2991.	Jerusha,	Bloomfield, Conn.
2996.	Jerusha M., (Gra'am)	Jonesville, Mich.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3029.	Jerusha, (Ward)	Norwich, Conn.
2599.	Jesse F.,	Lebanon, Conn.
4190.	Jessie S.,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
1546.	Joab,	Winsted, Conn.
1665.	Joab,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1667.	Joab,	Bloomfield, Conn.
2998.	Joab,	Bloomfield, Conn.
61.	Joanna, (Smith)	Westfield, Mass.
185.	Joanna,	Windsor, Conn.
190.	Joanna	Windsor, Conn.
193.	Joanna,	Windsor, Conn.
284.	Joanna	Lebanon, Conn.
288.	Joanna,	Lebanon, Conn.
346.	Joanna, (Loomis)	Windsor, Conn.
471.	Joanna, (Williams)	Colchester, Conn.
520.	Joanna,	Westfield, Mass.
3881.	Joanna W., (Randall)	Norwich, Conn.
124.	Job,	Windsor, Conn.
325.	Job,	Windsor, Conn.
741.	Job,	Windsor, Conn.
988.	Job	Windsor, Conn.
222.	Joel,	Westfield, Mass.
380.	Joel,	Bolton, Conn.
420.	Joel,	Windsor, Conn.
438.	Joel,	Windsor, Conn.
549.	Joel,	Westfield, Mass.
563.	Joel	Lebanon, Conn.
844.	Joel,	Bolton, Conn.
896.	Joel,	Lyme, Conn.
923.	Joel	Windsor, Conn.
947.	Joel	Torrington, Conn.
1042.	Joel,	North East, Pa.
1154.	Joel,	Columbia, Conn.
1606.	Joel, (Dr.)	Colebrook, Conn.
1828.	Joel	Pontiac, Mich.
2049.	Joel	North East, Pa.
3090.	Joel,	East Haddam, Conn.
3168.	Joel O.,	Tariffville, Conn.
3391.	Joel P.,	Chandlerville, Ill.
3406.	Joel P.	Erie, Pa.
4.	John, (Deac.)	Windsor, Conn.
11.	John	Windsor, Conn.
21.	John, (Deac.)	Windsor, Conn.
77.	John,	Hatfield, Mass.
78.	John,	Hatfield, Mass.
80.	John,	Hatfield, Mass.
84.	John,	Hatfield, Mass.
112.	John,	Lebanon, Conn.
120.	John,	Hatfield, Mass.
125.	John,	Windsor, Conn.
235.	John,	Windsor, Conn.
303.	John,	Lebanon, Conn.
307.	John,	Lebanon, Conn.
409.	John,	Colchester, Conn.
501.	John	Westfield, Mass.
569.	John,	Windsor, Conn.
644.	John,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
659.	John,	Champion, N. Y.
694.	John,	Lebanon, Conn.
699.	John,	Lebanon, Conn.
704.	John,	Lebanon, Conn.
850.	John,	Bolton, Conn.
891.	John,	New Lyme, Ohio.
941.	John,	Lebanon, Conn.
1045.	John,	Westfield, Mass.
1125.	John Welles,	Suffield, Conn.
1166.	John,	Windsor, Conn.
1189.	John Barton,	Windsor, Ohio.
1270.	John Flavel,	Wilson, N. Y.
1340.	John W.,	Champion, N. Y.
1351.	John B.,	Champion, N. Y.
1375.	John,	North Coventry, Conn.
1401.	John,	Bolton, Conn.
1426.	John,	Lebanon, Conn.
1459.	John,	Ripley, N. Y.
1489.	John,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
1605.	John,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1690.	John,	Bennington, N. Y.
1692.	John,	Bennington, N. Y.
1699.	John Mason, (Colonel)	Chicago, Ill.
1813.	John,	New Lyme, Ohio.
1841.	John Calvin, (Prof.)	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1868.	John,	Baton Rouge, La.
1988.	John,	Alba, Pa.
2050.	John,	Jacksonville, Ill.
2127.	John	Atwater, Ohio.
2136.	John,	Suffield, Conn.
2137.	John Brayman,	Clarion, Pa.
2238.	John Dexter,	Suffield, Conn.
2374.	John,	Hebron, Conn.
2505.	John C.,	Coventry, Conn.
2506.	John,	Coventry, Conn.
2580.	John,	Otsego, N. Y.
2640.	John W.	Ripley, N. Y.
2689.	John S.,	Sheffield, Mass.
2738.	John,	Belleville, Mich.
2845.	John S.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
2851.	John D.,	Tiffin, Ohio.
2884.	John S. M.,	Kendallville, Ind.
2933.	John E.,	Windsor, Conn.
3044.	John,	Deckertown, N. J.
3079.	John A.,	Bolton, Conn.
3122.	John K.,	Geneseo, N. Y.
3131.	John W.,	Dorset, Ohio.
3158.	John N.,	Westfield, Mass.
3207.	John M.	North Amherst, Mass.
3229.	John C.,	Nashville, Tenn.
3234.	John,	Ashfield, Mass.
3250.	John,	Keokuk, Iowa.
3412.	John J.,	North East, Pa.
3422.	John G.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
3506.	John F.,	Painesville, Ohio.
3527.	John B.,	Suffield, Conn.
3642.	John,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3658.	John F.,	Pine Bend, Mich.
3727.	John B.,	Hudson, Mich.
3794.	John E.,	New Haven, Conn.
3869.	John,	Bridgeport, Conn.
3934.	John,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
3945	John D.,	Thompson, Ohio.
4031.	John R.,	Westfield, Mass.
4118.	John A.,	Illinois.

No.	Name.	Residence.
4161.	John,	Peaksville, Mo.
1735.	Johnson,	Pawlet, Vt.
1737.	Johnson,	Richland, N. Y.
186.	Jonah,	Windsor, Conn.
478.	Jonah,	Windsor, Conn.
49.	Jonathan,	Windsor, Conn.
170.	Jonathan,	Windsor, Conn.
171.	Jonathan,	Windsor, Conn.
217.	Jonathan,	Springfield, Mass.
283.	Jonathan,	Champion, N. Y.
311.	Jonathan,	Lebanon, Conn.
431.	Jonathan,	Windsor, Conn.
436.	Jonathan,	Windsor, Conn.
627.	Jonathan,	Wisconsin.
678.	Jonathan,	Lebanon, Conn.
713.	Jonathan,	Becket, Mass.
760.	Jonathan,	Windsor, Conn.
1030	Jonathan,	Egremont, Mass.
1252[3].	Jonathan I.,	Kildare, Wis.
1487.	Jonathan,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1575.	Jonathan,	Windsor, Conn.
1809.	Jonathan,	New Lyme, Ohio.
2029.	Jonathan,	Vienna, N. Y.
3347.	Jonathan H.,	Vermontville, Mich.
1.	Joseph,	Windsor, Conn.
10.	Joseph,	Windsor, Conn.
22.	Joseph, (Deac.)	Windsor, Conn.
67.	Joseph,	Windsor, Conn.
68.	Joseph,	Windsor, Conn.
115.	Joseph,	Windsor, Conn.
116.	Joseph, (Capt.)	Windsor, Conn.
232.	Joseph, (Lieut.)	Lebanon, Conn.
260	Joseph,	New Hartford, Conn.
337.	Joseph,	Windsor, Conn.
526.	Joseph,	Framingham, Mass.
551.	Joseph,	Lebanon, Conn.
573.	Joseph,	Windsor, Conn.
623.	Joseph,	New Hartford, Conn.
688.	Joseph,	Bolton, Conn.
709.	Joseph,	Lebanon, Conn.
725.	Joseph,	Lebanon, Conn.
728.	Joseph,	Lebanon, Conn.
749.	Joseph,	Charlestown, Ohio.
759.	Joseph,	Windsor, Conn.
866.	Joseph,	Bolton, Conn.
984.	Joseph,	Torrington, Conn.
1285.	Joseph Westcott,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1449.	Joseph,	Coventry, Conn.
1524.	Joseph,	Warren, N. Y.
2129.	Joseph T.,	Hartford, Conn.
2434.	Joseph,	Oneida, N. Y.
2657.	Joseph P.,	Coventry, Conn.
2777.	Joseph,	Ottumwa, Iowa.
2809.	Joseph G., (Dr.)	Syracuse, N. Y.
2820.	Joseph W.,	Warren, N. Y.
2825.	Joseph N.,	Norwich, Conn.
2887.	Joseph W.,	Bangor, Me.
2889.	Joseph W.,	Bangor, Me.
2971.	Joseph I.,	New York City.
3230.	Joseph B.,	Leeds, Mass.
3277.	Joseph,	Akron, Ohio.
3521.	Joseph B.,	Southwick, Mass.
3733.	Joseph R.,	Kansas.
3786.	Joseph S.,	West Springfield, Mass.
3852.	Joseph,	Ottumwa, Iowa.
2435.	Josephine,	Oneida, N. Y.
2795.	Josephine S., (Wheeler)	Chicago, Ill.
3077.	Josephine M.,	Bolton, Conn.
3444.	Josephine,	Chicago. Ill.
3700.	Josephine R.,	Colebrook, Conn.
157.	Joshua, (Capt.)	Windsor, Conn.
203.	Joshua,	Westfield, Mass.
211.	Joshua,	Westfield, Mass.
417.	Joshua,	Windsor, Conn.
505.	Joshua,	Westfield, Mass.
1051.	Joshua,	Westfield, Mass.
1286.	Joshua Aldrich,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1923.	Joshua,	Ashfield, Mass.
2056.	Joshua A.,	Westfield, Mass.
48.	Josiah,	Lebanon, Conn.
123.	Josiah,	Windsor, Conn.
163.	Josiah,	Windsor, Conn.
322.	Josiah,	Windsor, Conn.
427.	Josiah,	Windsor, Conn.
719.	Josiah,	Springfield, Mass.
938.	Josiah,	Bolton, Conn.
944.	Josiah, (Rev.)	Ashfield, Mass.
1921.	Josiah,	Ashfield, Mass.
2862.	Josiah A.,	Coldwater, Mich.
1789.	Joslyn,	Pennsylvania.
1312.	Judah, (Emmons)	Cicero, N. Y.
3823.	Judson M.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
968.	Julia,	Torrington, Conn.
1058.	Julia, (Kellogg)	Leyden, N. Y.
1177.	Julia,	Hartford, Conn.
1236.	Julia, (Judd)	New Hartford, Conn.
1243.	Julia M.,	New Hartford, Conn.
1273.	Julia Ann, (Wheaton)	Batavia, N. Y.
1610.	Julia, (Rockwell)	Windsor, Conn.
1668.	Julia A., (Cornish)	Bloomfield, Conn.
1780.	Julia,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
2004.	Julia E., (M'Conaughy)	Elwood, N. J.
2250.	Julia B., (Greene)	German Flats, N. Y.
2283.	Julia Ann,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2307.	Julia P., (Dean)	Windsor, Ohio.
2341.	Julia,	Saugerfield, N. Y.
2571.	Julia,	Otsego, N. Y.
2731.	Julia A., (Craytor)	Ashtabula, Ohio.
2790.	Julia A., (Williams)	Buffalo, N. Y.
2902.	Julia A.,	Torrington, Conn.
2928.	Julia A., (Roberts)	Windsor Conn.
2987.	Julia,	Cheshire, Mass.
3101.	Julia,	Bennington, Vt
3108.	Julia, (Thomson)	Burlington, N. Y.
3149.	Julia J.,	New London, Conn.
3151.	Julia T.,	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
3193.	Julia, (Morehouse)	Buffalo, Iowa.
3200.	Julia A., (Williams)	Myron Co., Ill.
3276.	Julia, (Smith)	Brooklyn, Ill.
3286.	Julia E., (Schlabach)	Wadsworth, O.
3299.	Julia A., (Holcomb)	Poquonock, Conn.
3370.	Julia A., (Brace)	Troy, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3564.	Julia,	German Flats, N. Y.
3597.	Julia E.,	Windsor, Ohio.
3676.	Julia, (Blodgett)	New Haven, Conn.
3685.	Julia M.,	Coventry, Conn.
3714.	Julia C.,	Lebanon, Conn.
3730.	Julia A., (Sandford)	Glenalberg, N. Y.
3813.	Julia,	Columbus, Ohio.
3824.	Julia A.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3889.	Julia H.,	Norwich, Conn.
3913.	Julia A., (Spencer)	Denmark, Iowa.
3991.	Julia A	Windsor, Conn.
4017.	Julia M., (Brown)	St. Joseph, Mich.
4062.	Julia E., (Gazlay)	Saratoga, N. Y
3133.	Julian T.,	Farmington, Mich.
4107.	Julian,	Farmington, Mich.
1916.	Juliet,	East Windsor, Conn.
2094.	Juliet S.,	Westfield, Mass.
2087.	Juliette,	Westfield, Mass.
3228.	Julius F.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.
3547.	Julius A.,	Springfield, Mass.
3612.	Julius G.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
4277.	Julius J.,	Pickaway, Ohio.
810.	Justin,	Bennington, N. Y.
1069.	Justin,	Russell, Mass.
1687.	Justin,	Windsor, Conn.
1688.	Justin R., (Pres.)	Lewisburg, Pa.
1709.	Justin,	Oneida Co., N Y.
1810.	Justin,	Michigan.
2080.	Justin Ely,	Chicago, Ill.
2104.	Justin,	Hartford, Ohio.
491.	Justus,	Windsor Conn.
507.	Justus,	Westfield, Mass.
716.	Justus,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
1482.	Justus,	Westfield, Mass.
2939.	Justus R.,	Plymouth, Conn.
3621.	Keeney,	Hebron, Conn.
3110.	Kenyon	Pennsylvania.
258.	Kezia	New Hartford, Conn.
305.	Kezia, (King)	Windsor, Conn.
433.	Kezia,	Windsor, Conn.
616.	Kezia,	New Hartford, Conn.
758.	Kezia,	Windsor, Conn.
832.	Kezia	Suffield, Conn.
992.	Kezia, (Drake)	Windsor, Conn.
1202.	Kezia,	Windsor, Conn.
1122.	Kneeland,	Suffield, Conn.
2198.	Kneeland P.,	Hartford, Conn.
3556.	Kneeland,	Suffield, Conn.
2260.	Lafayette,	Geneva, N. Y.
3688.	Lafayette C., (Dr.)	Stamford, Conn.
1502.	Larry,	West Springfield, Mass.
2781.	Larry	West Springfield, Mass.
1131.	Laura,	German Flats, N. Y.
1200.	Laura W., (Green)	Meriden, Conn.
1277.	Laura, (Seward)	Elba, N. Y.
1344.	Laura,	Champion, N. Y.
1625.	Laura,	Windsor, Conn.
1648.	Laura, (Hanford)	Binghamton, N. Y.
1887.	Laura, (Newell)	Rockville, Conn.
1951.	Laura, (Hodges)	Torrington Conn.
1996.	Laura,	Harwinton, Conn.
2124.	Laura, (Palmer)	Southwick, Mass.
2327.	Laura,	Norwalk, Conn.
2336.	Laura, (Mix)	Columbus, Ohio.
2351.	Laura,	Lafayette, N. Y.
2355.	Laura A., (Phelps)	N. Hartford, Ct.
2451.	Laura,	Champion, N. Y.
2501.	Laura A.,	Coventry, Conn.
2604.	Laura, (Basset)	Limerick, N. Y.
2700.	Laura W., (Boyle)	W. Springfield, Ms.
2804.	Laura, (Aikin)	Painesville, Ohio.
2973.	Laura A., (Valentine)	Ithaca, N. Y.
3162.	Laura J., (Spooner)	Philadelphia, Pa.
3306.	Laura M.,	Windsor, Conn.
3599.	Laura,	Conneaut, Ohio.
3816.	Laura B.,	Columbus, Ohio.
3963.	Laura E., (Griffin)	Charlestown, Ohio.
4051.	Laura, (Lee)	Poultney, Vt.
4159.	Laura,	Keokuk, Iowa.
4171.	Laura J., (Marshall)	Torrington, Conn.
4230.	Laura W.,	Granby, Conn.
1658.	Laurana, (Ellsworth)	Chester, Mass.
1036.	Laurane,	North East, Pa.
1229.	Lauren, (Perkins)	New Hartford, Ct.
2647.	Lavina,	Coventry, Conn.
3135.	Lavina,	Farmington, Mich.
1288.	Lavinia, (Cleveland)	Vienna, N. Y.
1557.	Lavinia, (Bissell)	Austinburgh, Ohio.
1790.	Lavinia Eliza, (Hull)	Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
3164.	Lavinia H., (Jones)	Philadelphia Pa.
1986.	Lawrence A.,	Windsor, Conn.
2491.	Lean,	Nebraska.
880.	Lebbeus, (Col.)	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1786.	Lebbeus,	Burlington, N. Y.
3601.	Lee,	Jefferson, Ohio.
4091.	Leland M.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
459.	Lemuel,	Torrington, Conn.
845.	Lemuel,	Bolton, Conn.
980.	Lemuel,	Torrington, Conn.
1965.	Lemuel,	Torrington, Conn.
2183.	Lemuel G.,	Springfield, Mass.
1357.	Leonard H.,	Champion, N. Y.
2472.	Leonard,	Denmark, N. Y.
3598.	Leonard M.,	Windsor, Ohio.
4238.	Leonie M.,	New Haven, Conn.
1727.	Lester,	Barkhamstead, Conn.
1979.	Lester,	Windsor, Conn.
2063.	Lester,	Westfield, Mass.
2733.	Lester,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2764.	Lester,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3296.	Lester J.,	Windsor, Conn.
3432.	Lester,	Westfield, Mass.
3710.	Lester P.,	Lebanon, Conn.
4054.	Lester,	Pawlet, Vt.
3317.	Leverett M.,	Plainfield, N. J.
4265.	Leverett W.,	Minneapolis, Min.
275.	Levi,	Bolton, Conn.
634.	Levi,	Elba, N. Y.
857.	Levi,	Bolton, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1268.	Levi,	Canada.
1924.	Levi,	Ashfield, Mass.
1928.	Levi,	Torrington, Conn.
1957.	Levi,	Torrington, Conn.
2347.	Levi Parmelee,	New Hartford, N.Y.
3845.	Levietta I.,	New Haven, Conn.
1369.	Lewis H.,	Lindenville, N. Y.
2253.	Lewis Cass,	Dexter, Mich.
2492.	Lewis,	Hannibal, Mo.
2870.	Lewis,	Charlestown, Ohio.
2954.	Lewis G.,	Macoupin Co., Ill.
3061.	Lewis S.,	Brockport, N. Y.
3254.	Lewis,	Gouverneur, N. Y.
3346.	Lewis,	West Amboy, N. Y.
4010.	Lewis H.,	Macoupin Co. Ill.
4012.	Lewis,	New York City.
4099.	Lewis H.,	Lapeer, Mich.
4123.	Lewis W.,	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
3812.	Lilian,	Columbus, Ohio.
4275.	Lilian,	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
2314.	Lilla Edwina,	East Windsor, Conn.
2462.	Lilly,	Champion, N. Y.
1492.	Linas,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
2742.	Linas H.,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
2538.	Livonia,	Iowa.
691.	Loannah,	Bolton, Conn.
4194.	Lodema B.,	Mission Creek, Kan.
103.	Lois, (Wright)	Bolton, Conn.
133.	Lois,	Windsor, Conn.
358.	Lois, (Waters)	Windsor, Conn.
503.	Lois,	Westfield, Mass.
671.	Lois, (Perkins)	Andover, Conn.
681.	Lois, (Sulard)	Columbia, Conn.
862.	Lois,	Bolton, Conn.
1400.	Lois,	Bolton, Conn.
1545.	Lois,	Winsted, Conn.
1763.	Lois, (Bigelow)	Westchester, Conn.
4009.	Lois, (Goodsell)	Macoupin Co., Ill.
1586.	Lophela,	Torrington, Conn.
1600.	Lophela,	Torrington, Conn.
1418.	Lora, (Dewey)	Black River, N. Y.
1930.	Lora,	Torrington, Conn.
2528.	Lora, (Maxwell)	Bolton, Conn.
2594.	Lora,	Otsego, N. Y.
1729.	Loren,	New Hartford, Conn.
2009.	Loren Williams,	Westchester, Conn.
2763.	Loren D.,	New Haven, N. Y.
1290.	Lorenzo,	Batavia, Ill.
1516.	Lorenzo Dow,	Syracuse, N. Y.
2646.	Lorenzo,	Cayuga Co., N. Y.
3480.	Lorenzo A.,	Hart, Mich.
3708.	Loretta,	Buffalo, N. Y.
639.	Lorin,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1264.	Lorin,	South Windsor, Conn.
2369.	Lorin Dwight,	South Windsor, Conn.
3511.	Lorinda L.,	Blanford, Mass.
773.	Lorrain, (Deac.)	Winchester, Conn.
1000.	Lorrain,	Harwinton, Conn.
3805.	Louis N.,	Chatfield, Min.
808.	Louisa, (Hayden)	Windsor, Conn.
1441.	Louisa, (Strong)	Lebanon, Conn.
1805.	Louisa, (Pellett)	New Lyme, Ohio.
2162.	Louisa M., (Hosmer	Westfield, Mass.
2270.	Louisa M.,	Columbia, Conn.
2364.	Louisa,	New Britain, Conn.
2486.	Louisa,	Burke, N. Y.
2518.	Louisa, (Carpenter)	Coventry, Conn.
2608.	Louisa, (Chase)	Florence, N. Y.
2735.	Louisa, (Mead)	Jefferson, Ohio.
2817.	Louisa, (Benedict)	Cleveland, Ohio.
2899.	Louisa, (Hubbard)	Windsor, Conn.
2905.	Louisa O., (Simonds)	Torrington, Ct.
3036.	Louisa M.,	Suffield, Conn.
3072.	Louisa J., (Sanders)	Cortland, N. Y.
3089.	Louisa,	Moodus, Conn.
3583.	Louisa,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3875.	Louisa L., (Nichols)	Norwich, Conn.
4003.	Louisa, (Burrell)	Little Falls, N. Y.
597.	Lovell,	Windsor, Conn.
965.	Lovisa,	Torrington, Conn.
966.	Lovisa, (Phillon)	Torrington, Conn.
1474.	Lovisa,	Becket, Mass.
1814.	Lovisa,	New Lyme, Ohio.
2021.	Lovisa,	Sheffield, Mass.
2038.	Lovisa, (Reese)	Egremont, Mass.
4129.	Lovisa E.,	Hartwellville, Mich.
3570.	Loyd V.,	Lone Rock, Wis.
4022.	Loyd A.,	Fulton, N. Y.
1230.	Lucia,	New Hartford, Conn.
2913.	Lucia,	Naperville, Ill.
4050.	Lucia, (Blossom)	Poultney, Vt.
2937.	Lucian B.,	Windsor, Conn.
3224.	Lucilla A., (Bigelow)	Berlin, Mass.
1149.	Lucina,	Lebanon, Conn.
2502.	Lucina S.,	Coventry, Conn.
3354.	Lucina, (Baker)	Summit, Wis.
1073.	Lucinda, (Olds)	Southwick, Mass.
1158.	Lucinda, (Bliss)	Lebanon, Conn.
1448.	Lucinda, (Potter)	Lebanon, Conn.
1761.	Lucinda, (Babcock)	Colchester, Conn.
1969	Lucinda,	Torrington, Conn.
2101.	Lucinda, (Alderman)	Indiana.
2271.	Lucinda B.,	Oneida, N. Y.
2383.	Lucinda, (Bixby)	Little Falls, N. Y.
2626.	Lucinda M.,	Lebanon, Conn.
2911.	Lucinda,	Naperville, Ill.
3137.	Lucinda, (Lount)	Farmington, Mich.
2533.	Lucius B.,	Ellington, Conn.
3048.	Lucius L.,	Milwaukee, Wis.
3270.	Lucius,	Riverton, Conn.
3493.	Lucius A.,	Springfield, Mass.
3503.	Lucius G.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
479.	Lucretia,	Windsor, Conn.
1012.	Lucretia, (Cowles)	Ohio.
1803.	Lucretia R.,	Salem, Conn.
2010.	Lucretia H., (Warner)	W'chester, Ct.
2354.	Lucretia, (Burlingame)	LeRoy, N. Y.
2653.	Lucretia, (Vail)	Coventry, Conn.
3125.	Lucretia, (Morgan)	New London, Ct.
3246.	Lucretia, (Stephenson)	Honesdale, Pa.
3262[1].	Lucretia,	Litchfield, Conn.
3326.	Lucretia W. (Hilliard)	Philad'hia, Pa.

No.	Name.	Residence.
239.	Lucy,	Windsor, Conn.
331.	Lucy,	Windsor, Conn.
359.	Lucy,	Windsor Conn.
514.	Lucy,	Southwick, Mass.
720.	Lucy, (King)	Manchester, N. Y.
846.	Lucy,	Bolton, Conn.
956.	Lucy, (Smith)	Torrington. Conn.
1001.	Lucy, (Humiston)	Harwinton, Conn.
1086.	Lucy, (Talcott)	Atwater. Ohio.
1215.	Lucy,	Windsor, Conn.
1302.	Lucy Ann, (Buell)	Port Leyden. N. Y.
1388.	Lucy,	Andover, Conn.
1477.	Lucy, (Walker)	Becket. Mass.
1511.	Lucy, (Searls)	West Springfield, Mass.
1532.	Lucy, (Abel)	Lebanon, Conn.
1597	Lucy, (Brooks)	Torrington, Conn.
1691.	Lucy L., (Plumley)	Benningtou, N. Y.
1773.	Lucy, (Caldwell)	Richfield, N. Y.
2030.	Lucy, (Wood)	Vienna, N. Y.
2077.	Lucy, (Tuttle)	Salt Lake City
2079.	Lucy A., (Dibble)	Westfield, Mass.
2112.	Lucy A., (Thomson)	Vienna, Ohio.
2123.	Lucy A., (Granger)	Southwick, Mass.
2158.	Lucy A., (Farnham)	Blanford, Mass.
2171.	Lucy. (Kellogg)	Fowler, Ohio.
2294.	Lucy A , (Rogers)	Windsor, Ohio.
2393.	Lucy A., (Brayton)	Pulaski. N. Y.
2586.	Lucy,	Otsego, N. Y.
2613.	Lucy A., (Lyon)	Easton, Conn.
2723.	Lucy, (Allen)	Jefferson, Ohio.
2803.	Lucy, (Ely)	Boonton, N. J.
2843.	Lucy, (Burlingame)	Kansas.
2926.	Lucy A., (Waterman)	Windsor, Conn.
2932.	Lucy W., (Gates)	Windsor, Conn.
2949.	Lucy,	Salisbury, N. Y.
2967.	Lucy, (Root)	Canaan, Conn.
2982.	Lucy P.,	West Suffield, Conn.
3239.	Lucy, (Lyon)	New Haven, Conn.
3342.	Lucy,	Vienna, N. Y.
3440.	Lucy,	Bristolville, Ohio.
3454.	Lucy A.,	Minnesota.
3746.	Lucy G.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
3804.	Lucy F.,	Chatfield, Min.
3915.	Lucy H.,	Denmark, Iowa.
3917.	Lucy H.,	Denmark, Iowa.
4178.	Luella H.,	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
237.	Luke,	Windsor, Conn.
837.	Luke,	Bolton, Conn.
1169.	Luke,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2278.	Luke,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1925.	Luman,	Torrington, Conn.
3435.	Luman,	Bristolville, Ohio.
640.	Luna, Loomis)	Bolton, Conn.
1447.	Lura,	Lebanon, Conn.
1598.	Lura,	Torrington, Conn.
1650.	Lura (Allyn)	Torrington, Conn.
1972.	Lurilla, (Pease)	Wadsworth Ohio.
3274.	Lurilla,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
625.	Luther,	New Hartford, Conn.
827.	Luther,	Suffield, Conn.
992[4].	Luther,	Sheffield, Mass.
992[6].	Luther,	Burlington, Vt.
1083.	Luther,	Southwick, Mass.
1452.	Luther,	Coventry. Conn.
1514.	Luther,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1686.	Luther,	Windsor, Ohio.
1715.	Luther,	Suffield, Conn.
1717.	Luther,	Suffield, Conn.
1961.	Luther,	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
2205.	Luther Hathaway,	Suffield, Conn.
2988.	Luther B.,	Cheshire, Mass.
3022.	Luther,	New York City.
3272.	Luther,	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
70.	Lydia,	Windsor, Conn.
118.	Lydia,	Windsor, Conn.
173.	Lydia	Windsor, Conn.
244.	Lydia, (Taintor)	Colchester, Conn.
670.	Lydia, (Perkins)	Andover, Conn.
848.	Lydia,	Bolton, Conn.
1035.	Lydia.	North East, Pa.
1193.	Lydia D.,	Canterbury, Conn.
1393.	Lydia, (Kimball)	Lebanon. Conn.
1414.	Lydia, (Slater)	Manchester, Conn
1519.	Lydia, (Williams)	Lebanon. Conn.
1536.	Lydia (Loomis)	Franklin, Conn.
1762.	Lydia, (Bigelow)	Westchester, Conn.
1778.	Lydia, (Galusha)	Jericho, Vt.
1855.	Lydia, (Kenney)	White Water, Wis.
1876.	Lydia, (Stocking)	Michigan.
1966.	Lydia,	Torrington, Conn.
2015.	Lydia M., (Cushing)	Rock River, Ill.
2060.	Lydia, (Loomis)	Westfield, Mass.
2148.	Lydia, (Jackson)	Blanford, Mass.
2549.	Lydia,	Orange Co., N. Y.
2556.	Lydia,	Coventry, Conn
2609.	Lydia. (Parker)	Rome, N. Y.
2617.	Lydia, (Johnson)	Franklin, Conn
2789.	Lydia S., (Candee)	Pompey, N. Y.
2802.	Lydia, (Champion)	Lebanon, Conn.
3084.	Lydia L.,	Westchester, Conn.
3096.	Lydia T., (Willard)	Joliet, Ill.
3186	Lydia A ,	Palermo, N. Y.
3368[1].	Lydia,	Egremont, Mass.
3371.	Lydia M., (Thorpe)	Troy, N. Y.
3694.	Lydia M.,	Markanda, Ill.
3871.	Lydia, (Sherman)	New London, Conn.
3939.	Lydia S., (Main)	Moravia, N. Y.
1500.	Lyman,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
1611.	Lyman,	Windsor, Conn.
2028.	Lyman,	Vienna, N. Y.
2075.	Lyman,	Westfield, Mass.
2565.	Lyman,	Coventry, Conn.
3092.	Lyman,	Moodus, Conn.
3093.	Lyman,	East Haddam, Conn.
3106.	Lyman,	Burlington, N. Y.
3237.	Lyman,	Ashfield, Mass.
3343.	Lyman,	Texas, N. Y.
3439.	Lyman,	Bristolville, Ohio.
3729.	Lyman,	Coventry, Conn.
42.	Mabel,	Windsor, Conn.
101.	Mabel,	Bolton, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
279.	Mabel,	Bolton, Conn.
304.	Mabel. (Hurlbut)	Windsor, Conn.
496.	Mabel, (Fenn)	Sheffield, Mass.
595.	Mabel,	Windsor, Conn.
632.	Mabel,	Bolton. Conn.
767.	Mabel,	Torrington, Conn.
928.	Mabel, (Cook)	East Windsor, Conn.
2022.	Mabel,	Sheffield, Mass.
3830.	Mabel R.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3856.	Mabel R.,	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
4027.	Mabel,	Unadilla, N. Y.
1075.	Mahalah. (Noble)	Westfield, Mass.
2440.	Mahlon,	Wisconsin.
3232.	Mahlon,	Leeds. Mass.
3466.	Mahritta,	Hickory Point, Ind.
2955.	Malina, (Gage)	Little Falls, N. Y.
1348.	Manly,	Champion, N. Y.
1260.	Maranda,	South Windsor, Conn.
2159.	Marcia H., (Flint)	Otis, Mass.
3607.	Marcia E.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
228.	Margaret,	Westfield, Mass.
285.	Margaret,	Lebanon, Conn.
434.	Margaret,	Windsor, Conn.
529.	Margaret,	Framingham, Mass.
982.	Margaret, (Loomis)	Torrington, Conn.
1241.	Margaret. (Warren)	Plainville. Conn.
1258.	Margaret,	South Windsor, Conn.
2693.	Margaret M., (Noteware)	Sheffi'd. Ms.
2980.	Margaret R.,	Torrington, Conn.
2984.	Margaret C.,	West Suffield. Conn.
3102.	Margaret, (Rollo)	New York City.
3184.	Margaret A., (Crannoll)	Palermo. N. Y.
3401.	Margaret M., (McCord)	Ripley, N. Y.
3452.	Margaret,	Minnesota.
3584.	Margaret A.,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3661.	Margaret M., (Olmsted)	E. Har'ford, Ct.
1156.	Maria,	Columbia, Conn.
1210.	Maria, (Oakley)	Windsor, Conn.
1245.	Maria,	New Hartford, Conn.
1387.	Maria,	South Coventry, Conn.
1771.	Maria. (Farnam)	Iowa.
1862.	Maria, (Shaw)	Michigan.
1986[1].	Maria,	Burlington, Vt.
2035.	Maria, (White)	Vienna, N. Y.
2078.	Maria. (Dewey)	Salt Lake City.
2102.	Maria, (Cummins)	Jackson Co., Ind.
2203.	Maria L., (Wentworth)	Chicago, Ill.
2262.	Maria J., (Little)	Columbia, Conn.
2292.	Maria,	Windsor, Ohio.
2401.	Maria C., (Hewlett)	Brandon, Wis.
2418.	Maria, (Barney)	California.
2628.	Maria, (Pease)	Somers, Conn.
2771.	Maria, (Hull)	Feeding Hills, Mass.
2787.	Maria J., (Cummings)	Buffalo, N. Y.
2805.	Maria L., (Osborn)	Painesville, Ohio.
2866.	Maria M.,	Cleveland. Ohio.
3031.	Maria, (Goodspeed)	Belvidere, Ill.
3085.	Maria A.,	Westchester, Conn.
3172.	Maria L.,	New Haven, N. Y.
3247.	Maria, (Phelps)	Stockton, Ill.
3313.	Maria,	Harwinton, Conn.
3339.	Maria,	Indiana.
3430.	Maria H.,	Westfield. Mass.
3431.	Maria H.,	Westfield, Mass.
3442.	Maria,	Bristolville, Ohio.
3456.	Maria,	Minnesota.
3680.	Maria,	Coventry, Conn.
3742.	Maria E., (Bosworth)	Bristol, Conn.
3789.	Maria L.,	Westfield, Mass.
3931.	Maria C., (Morris)	E. Saginaw, Mich.
4008.	Maria E., (Chapman)	Suffield, Conn.
3878.	Mariana W.,	Norwich, Conn.
4138.	Marietta,	Amherst, Mass.
1362.	Mariette, (Wright)	Denmark, N. Y.
1656.	Marilla, (Blake)	Camden, N. Y.
2754.	Marinda M.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3640.	Marine,	New York City.
2417.	Marinus,	New York City.
3801.	Marion,	Jefferson. Ohio.
3900.	Marion N. H.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1098.	Marshall,	Southwick, Mass.
2135.	Marshall,	Norwich, Conn.
3679.	Marshall N.,	Texas.
71.	Martha, (Bissell)	Windsor, Conn.
210.	Martha,	Simsbury, Conn.
274.	Martha, (White)	Bolton, Conn.
308.	Martha,	Lebanon, Conn.
504.	Martha, (Nelson)	Westfield, Mass.
633.	Martha, (Welles)	Bolton. Conn.
1137.	Martha,	Geneva, N. Y.
1281.	Martha W., (Gaston)	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1365.	Martha,	Champion, N. Y.
1566.	Martha,	Windsor, Conn.
1744.	Martha A.,	Andover. Conn.
2180.	Martha R., (Smith)	Holyoke, Mass.
2317.	Martha Asenath,	East Windsor, Ct.
2460.	Martha,	Champion, N. Y.
2497.	Martha,	Champion. N. Y.
2757.	Martha E., (Mead)	Jefferson, Ohio.
2778.	Martha,	West Springfield, Mass.
2792.	Martha R., (Baker)	Chicago, Ill.
2847.	Martha M.,	Wyoming, Pa.
2872.	Martha, (Sanford)	Charlestown, Ohio.
3065.	Martha,	Brockport, N. Y.
3130.	Martha A.,	Dorset, Ohio.
3485.	Martha, (Gifford)	New London, Conn.
3515.	Martha E., (Granger)	Southwick, Ms.
3785.	Martha P.,	West Springfield. Mass.
3791.	Martha L.,	Westfield, Mass.
3918.	Martha C.,	Denmark, Iowa.
601.	Martin,	Windsor. Conn.
2111.	Martin,	Todd Co., Min.
3345.	Martin L.,	Trenton, N. Y.
3964.	Martin H.,	Ravenna, Ohio.
854.	Marvin,	Boston, Conn.
2633.	Marvin T.,	Lebanon, Conn.
7.	Mary, (Tudor)	Windsor, Conn.
12.	Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
33.	Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
37.	Mary, (Taintor)	Branford, Conn.
55.	Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
66.	Mary,	Westfield, Mass.

No.	Name.	Residence
79.	Mary,	Hatfield, Mass.
86.	Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
92.	Mary, (Loomis)	Windsor, Conn.
100.	Mary,	Bolton, Conn.
104.	Mary, (Buel)	Lebanon, Conn.
126.	Mary, (Barbour)	Windsor, Conn.
154.	Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
162.	Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
182.	Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
225.	Mary,	Westfield, Mass.
257.	Mary, (Kellogg)	New Hartford, Conn.
276.	Mary, (Hendy)	Bolton, Conn.
295.	Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
306.	Mary, (Read)	Windsor, Conn.
317.	Mary, (Hopkins)	Windsor, Conn.
416.	Mary,	Bolton, Conn.
423.	Mary, (McLane)	Bolton, Conn.
442.	Mary, (Williams)	Windsor, Conn.
463.	Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
498.	Mary,	Sheffield, Mass.
544.	Mary,	Westfield, Mass.
585.	Mary,	East Windsor, Conn.
622.	Mary,	New Hartford, Conn.
679.	Mary, (Loomis)	Columbia, Conn.
697.	Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
703.	Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
765.	Mary,	Torrington, Conn.
778.	Mary, (Barber)	Torrington, Conn.
865.	Mary,	Bolton, Conn.
868.	Mary, (Skinner)	Bolton, Conn.
918.	Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
933.	Mary,	East Windsor, Conn.
985.	Mary, (Hudson)	Torrington, Conn.
998.	Mary,	Harwinton, Conn.
1064.	Mary, (Douglass)	Westfield, Mass.
1102.	Mary, (Holcomb)	Marcellus, N. Y.
1109.	Mary, (Stocking)	Pittsfield, Mass.
1145.	Mary J.,	Geneva, N. Y.
1146.	Mary J.,	Geneva, N. Y.
1167.	Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
1187.	Mary, (Webster)	Wisconsin.
1196.	Mary,	New Haven, Conn.
1203.	Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
1204.	Mary, (Nearan)	Windsor, Conn.
1247.	Mary	New Hartford, Conn.
1251.	Mary Ann, (Brown)	Canton, Conn.
1280.	Mary Ann, (Baldwin)	Cazenovia, N.Y.
1295.	Mary, (Sheldon)	Vienna, N. Y.
1306.	Mary E., (Nicholson)	W'm'land, N.Y.
1310.	Mary,	Lagrange, Ohio.
1399.	Mary, (Kingsley)	Lebanon, Conn.
1408.	Mary, (Porter)	Lebanon, Conn.
1427.	Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
1433.	Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
1495.	Mary, (Fay)	Jefferson, Ohio.
1592.	Mary,	Torrington, Conn.
1689.	Mary O., (Throop)	Bennington, N. Y.
1743.	Mary P., (Comstock)	Sweden, N. Y.
1766.	Mary Eliza.	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1799.	Mary, (Loveridge)	Riga, N. Y.
1823.	Mary, (Brown)	Rush, N. Y.
1873.	Mary, (Buel)	Kalamazoo, Mich.
1880.	Mary,	Colchester, Conn.
1915.	Mary A., (Gillett)	New York City.
1986².	Mary,	Burlington, Vt.
2019.	Mary A., (Hudson)	Albany, N. Y.
2055.	Mary, (Porter)	Westfield, Mass.
2115.	Mary A., (Fowler)	Westfield, Mass.
2130.	Mary, (Belden)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
2133.	Mary J., (Worden)	Charlestown, Ohio
2147.	Mary Melissa,	Jefferson, Ohio
2149.	Mary A., (Hamilton)	Tolland, Mass.
2160.	Mary C., (Phelps)	Westfield, Mass.
2210.	Mary S., (Gilbert)	Suffield, Conn.
2265.	Mary,	Columbia, Conn.
2284.	Mary McQuewan,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2324.	Mary A.,	New Haven, Conn.
2331.	Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
2360.	Mary E., (Whittaker)	N. Hartford, Ct.
2372.	Mary T., (Hutchinson)	Hebron, Conn.
2424.	Mary J., (Adams)	Syracuse, N. Y.
2427.	Mary A., (Lanman)	Oneida, N. Y.
2500.	Mary S.,	South Coventry, Conn.
2550.	Mary,	Orange Co., N. Y.
2561.	Mary S., (Talcott)	Weathersfield, Ill.
2583.	Mary, (Vibber)	Otsego, N. Y.
2622.	Mary L.,	Franklin, Conn.
2627.	Mary, (Davis)	Lebanon, Conn.
2668.	Mary L., (Babcock)	Andover, Conn.
2673.	Mary E., (Hammond)	Minnesota.
2690.	Mary,	Sheffield, Mass.
2692.	Mary A., (Brazee)	Salisbury, Conn.
2706.	Mary A., (Lloyd)	Springfield, Mass.
2712.	Mary A., (Smith)	W. Springfield, Ms.
2770.	Mary M., (Sandford)	Feeding Hills, Ms.
2779.	Mary,	West Springfield, Mass.
2782.	Mary Ann,	West Springfield, Mass.
2794.	Mary L., (Ryder)	Chicago, Ill.
2808.	Mary L., (Clark)	Cooperstown, N. Y.
2823.	Mary,	Norwich, Conn.
2846	Mary E.,	Centremoreland, Pa.
2856.	Mary W., (Stow)	New Berlin, N. Y.
2873.	Mary, (Hinman)	Edinburgh, Ohio.
2914.	Mary, (Tuttle)	Hartford, Conn.
2929.	Mary A.,	Erie, Pa.
2936.	Mary A.,	Windsor, Conn.
2941.	Mary A., (Brace)	New Britain, Conn.
2966.	Mary,	Winchester, Conn.
2976.	Mary,	Unadilla, N. Y.
2983.	Mary A., (Sheldon)	West Suffield, Ct.
3007.	Mary,	Lewisburg, Pa.
3021.	Mary S.,	Bridgeport, Conn.
3024.	Mary H.,	Chicago, Ill.
3030.	Mary A., (Warner)	Pawlet, Vt.
3045.	Mary,	Rockford, Ill.
3053.	Mary, (Clark)	Pawlet, Vt.
3064.	Mary,	Brockport, N. Y.
3075.	Mary A., (Warner)	Bolton, Conn.
3083.	Mary A.,	Westchester, Conn.
3102.	Mary,	Saratoga, N. Y.
3114.	Mary Allis,	Richfield, N. Y.
3134.	Mary,	Farmington, Mich.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3161.	Mary A., (Smith)	Poquonock, Conn.
3170.	Mary E., (Keith)	Kansas City.
3198.	Mary, (Bowles)	Springfield, Mass.
3248.	Mary, (Wooley)	Keokuk, Iowa.
3288.	Mary A. R.,	Windsor, Conn.
3304.	Mary H., (Howard)	Windsor, Conn.
3312.	Mary,	Harwinton, Conn.
3314.	Mary M., (Baldwin)	Litchfield, Conn
3332.	Mary E.,	Albany, N. Y.
3333.	Mary E.,	Albany, N. Y.
3361.	Mary A., (Wise)	North Bay, N. Y.
3367[1].	Mary,	Egremont, Mass.
3375.	Mary, (Sashia)	Troy, N. Y.
3404.	Mary E.,	Ripley, N. Y.
3413.	Mary L.,	North East, Pa.
3453.	Mary B.,	Minnesota.
3502.	Mary J., (Ghent)	Jefferson, Ohio.
3620.	Mary L.,	New Hartford, N. Y.
3634.	Mary E.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3664.	Mary E.,	East Hartford, Conn.
3677.	Mary, (Hill)	Port Chester, N. Y.
3683.	Mary S.,	Coventry Conn.
3693.	Mary A.,	Markanda, Ill.
3703.	Mary D.,	Waterbury, Conn.
3713.	Mary M., (Robinson)	Lebanon, Conn.
3738.	Mary E., (Buckland)	Manchester, Ct.
3743.	Mary C., (Welton)	Bristol, Conn.
3758.	Mary K.,	Andover, Conn.
3759.	Mary L.,	Andover, Conn.
3771.	Mary E.,	South Windsor Conn.
3780.	Mary, (Harrington)	W. Spri'gfield, Ms.
3803.	Mary A.,	Chatfield, Minn.
3837.	Mary L.,	Westfield, Mass.
3847.	Mary,	New York City.
3853.	Mary,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
3860.	Mary E., (Jones)	Cazenovia, N. Y.
3912.	Mary E.,	Denmark, Iowa.
3955.	Mary S.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
3982.	Mary,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
3989.	Mary J.,	New Haven, Conn.
3992.	Mary J.,	Windsor, Conn.
4000.	Mary,	Little Falls, N. Y.
4024.	Mary C.,	Fulton, N. Y.
4034.	Mary E., (Sperry)	Hartford, Conn.
4059.	Mary A.,	Binghamton, N. Y.
4064.	Mary A.,	Saratoga, N. Y.
4066.	Mary E., (Ballantine)	Suffield, Conn.
4073.	Mary E.,	Suffield, Conn.
4076.	Mary L.,	Suffield, Conn.
4080.	Mary,	Rockford, Ill.
4090.	Mary E.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
4102.	Mary F.,	Farmington, Mich.
4131.	Mary E.,	Hartwellville, Mich.
4135.	Mary A.,	New York City.
4179.	Mary,	Mentor Ohio.
4209[3].	Mary S.,	Homer, N. Y.
4214.	Mary B.,	Atwater, Ohio.
4250.	Mary S.,	Keeseville, N. Y.
4251.	Mary,	Bridgeport, Conn.
2555.	Marynia, (Hunt)	Coventry, Conn.
2950.	Matilda, (Williams)	Carlinville, Ill.

No.	Name.	Residence.
15.	Matthew,	Windsor, Conn.
87.	Matthew,	Windsor, Conn.
97.	Matthew, (Capt.)	Bolton, Conn.
271.	Matthew,	Bolton, Conn.
631.	Matthew,	Bolton, Conn.
3625.	May S.,	Lee Center, Ill.
1450.	Medad,	Coventry, Conn.
3722.	Medad E. P.,	Coventry, Conn.
531.	Mehetabel,	Framingham, Mass.
1008.	Mehetabel,	Harwinton, Conn.
751.	Melinda, (Anderson)	Windsor, Conn.
1211.	Melinda, (King)	Suffield, Conn.
1394.	Melinda,	Lebanon, Conn.
1425.	Melinda, (Ward)	Norwich, Conn.
1442.	Melinda,	Lebanon, Conn.
2686.	Melinda, (Joy)	Aurora, Ohio.
1212.	Melissa, (Capen)	Windsor, Conn.
2082.	Melissa, (Byden)	Russell, Mass.
2388.	Melissa, (Reddie)	Little Falls, N. Y.
3770.	Melissa A.,	South Windsor, Conn.
406.	Mercy,	Colchester, Conn.
535.	Mercy, (Root)	Westfield, Mass.
1110.	Mercy, (Bills)	Southwick, Mass.
1753.	Mercy, (Lyman)	Stockbridge, N. Y.
2582.	Mercy, (Stone)	Otsego, N. Y.
2088.	Merrick,	Westfield, Mass.
1195.	Merrill,	New Haven, Conn.
1319.	Merritt C.,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
3178.	Meritt F.,	New Haven, N. Y.
4279.	Merton,	Hamilton, Ohio.
2089.	Merwin,	Westfield, Mass.
745.	Michael,	Windsor, Conn.
1959.	Miles,	Torrington, Conn.
1326.	Milicent, (Hull)	Chicago, Ill.
1999.	Milicent, (Hull)	Harwinton, Conn.
1643.	Milo,	Albany, N. Y.
1745.	Milo M.,	Andover, Conn.
2559.	Milo,	Waterbury, Conn.
2878.	Milo,	Charlestown, Ohio.
3609.	Milo A.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2305.	Milton,	Windsor. Ohio.
2985.	Milton B.,	Westfield, Mass.
3016.	Milton P.,	Binghamton, N. Y.
3324.	Milton L.,	Westchester, Conn.
3364.	Milton,	Egremont, Mass.
3762.	Milton B.,	Coventry, Conn.
43.	Mindwell,	Windsor, Conn.
53.	Mindwel , (Brown)	Windsor, Conn.
94.	Mindwell,	Bolton, Conn.
270.	Mindwell, (King)	East Windsor, Ct.
449.	Mindwell,	Torrington, Conn.
695.	Mindwell,	Lebanon, Conn.
1039.	Mindwell,	North East, Pa.
1642.	Mindwell, (Welles)	Fort Wayne, Ind.
3563.	Mindwell P.,	Suffield, Conn.
1620.	Minerva, (Risley)	Windsor, Conn.
1991.	Minerva, (Rutty)	Tioga Co., Pa.
3255.	Minerva, (Reed)	Lowville, N. Y.
3752.	Minerva A.,	Andover, Conn.
4163.	Minerva,	Peaksville, Mo.
4258.	Minerva,	Hartford, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3127.	Minne A.,	Colebrook, Ohio.
3974.	Minne C.,	Burr Oak, Mich.
4115.	Minne L,	Philadelphia, Pa.
3032.	Miranda, (Hulett)	Belvidere, Ill.
847.	Molly,	Bolton, Conn.
3753.	Monroe S.,	Andover, Conn.
2854.	Morrison C.,	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
3810.	Morton H.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
52.	Moses,	Windsor, Conn.
189.	Moses,	Windsor, Conn.
450.	Moses,	Torrington, Conn.
487.	Moses,	Windsor, Conn.
499.	Moses,	Sheffield, Mass.
959.	Moses,	Torrington, Conn.
1032.	Moses,	Westfield, Mass.
1123.	Moses,	Southwick, Mass.
1499.	Moses,	Vermont.
1573.	Moses,	Windsor, Conn.
2039.	Moses,	Troy, N. Y.
2222.	Moses DeWitt,	Southwick, Mass.
3372.	Moses,	Troy, N. Y.
2593.	Myra,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
3450.	Myra M.,	Kansas.
3822.	Myra O.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
4020.	Myra B.,	Fulton, N. Y.
2680.	Myron,	Mantua, Ohio.
2921,	Myron W.,	Rockville, Conn.
3017.	Myron A.,	Bennington, N. Y.
851.	Nancy,	Bolton, Conn.
1380.	Nancy, (Huntington)	S. Coventry, Ct.
1440.	Nancy, (Hutchinson)	Lebanon, Conn
1509.	Nancy,	West Springfield, Mass.
1624.	Nancy C., (Loomis)	Windsor, Conn.
1756.	Nancy,	Colchester, Conn.
1758.	Nancy, (White)	Chatham, Conn.
1818.	Nancy, (Sumner)	Geneva, Ohio.
1881.	Nancy Jerusha,	Colchester, Conn.
2103.	Nancy, (Canfield)	Gustavus, Ohio.
2463.	Nancy,	Champion, N. Y.
2503	Nancy S.,	Brattlebro, Vt.
2534.	Nancy,	Iowa.
2568.	Nancy M., (Stevens)	Kewaunee, Ill.
2989.	Nancy, (Clark)	Cheshire, Mass.
3171.	Nancy S.,	New Haven, N. Y.
3655.	Nancy M., (Dearborn)	Brattleboro, Vt.
3784.	Nancy L.,	West Springfield, Mass.
3921.	Nancy,	Wilksbarre, Pa.
241.	Naomi,	Windsor, Conn.
475.	Naomi,	Torrington, Conn.
527.	Naomi,	Framingham, Mass.
545.	Naomi,	Westfield, Mass.
919.	Naomi,	Windsor, Conn.
964.	Naomi,	Torrington, Conn.
1047.	Naomi,	Westfield, Mass.
680.	Nathan,	Columbia, Conn.
1392.	Nathan,	Columbia, Conn.
1572.	Nathan,	Windsor, Conn.
1920.	Nathan,	Leeds. Mass.
2978.	Nathan W.,	Hartford, Conn.
6.	Nathaniel,	Windsor, Conn.
19.	Nathaniel,	Windsor, Conn.
28.	Nathaniel, (Ensign)	Windsor, Conn.
46.	Nathaniel, (Lieut.)	Windsor, Conn.
102.	Nathaniel,	Coventry, Conn.
138.	Nathaniel, (Sergeant)	Bolton, Conn.
167.	Nathaniel,	Windsor, Conn.
169.	Nathaniel,	Windsor, Conn.
207.	Nathaniel,	Westfield. Mass.
280.	Nathaniel,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
373.	Nathaniel, (Capt.)	Bolton, Conn.
428.	Nathaniel,	Windsor, Conn.
642.	Nathaniel,	Coventry, Conn.
829.	Nathaniel,	Suffield, Conn.
875.	Nathaniel,	New York.
1233.	Nathaniel,	New Hartford, Conn.
1713.	Nathaniel,	Rutland Co., Vt.
1723.	Nathaniel,	Rockford, Ill.
1742.	Nathaniel Mann,	Charlestown, Mass.
3074.	Nathaniel W.,	Windsor. Conn.
3723.	Nathaniel H.,	Coventry, Conn.
3893.	Nathaniel S.,	Lebanon, Conn.
63.	Nehemiah,	Westfield, Mass.
205.	Nehemiah,	Westfield, Mass.
512.	Nehemiah,	Southwick, Mass.
3543.	Nelly E.,	Suffield, Conn.
3602.	Nelly,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3636.	Nelly D.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3726.	Nelly N.,	Hudson, Mich.
3809.	Nelly M.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
4142.	Nelly F.,	Amherst, Mass.
4267.	Nelly A.,	Chesterfield, Ill.
1135.	Nelson,	German Flats, N. Y.
1588.	Nelson T.,	Winchester, Conn.
2504.	Nelson W.,	Brattleboro, Vt.
2630.	Nelson B.,	Lebanon, Conn.
3828.	Nelson A.,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
3691.	Nersa L., (Lee)	Coventry. Conn.
2216.	Newton,	Suffield, Conn.
2934.	Newton S.,	Windsor, Conn.
782.	Nider,	Windsor, Conn.
1325.	Nicholas T.,	West Troy, Wis.
2444.	Nicholas T.,	New Berlin, Wis.
3815.	Nirna,	Columbus, Ohio.
714.	Noadiah,	West Springfield, Mass.
181.	Noah,	Harwinton, Conn.
219.	Noah, (Capt.)	Westfield, Mass.
465.	Noah,	Harwinton, Conn.
537.	Noah,	Westfield, Mass.
1101.	Noah,	Otis, Mass.
2157.	Noah,	Otis, Mass.
3504.	Noah D.,	Painesville, Ohio.
3775.	Noble S.,	Andover, Conn.
1246.	Norman A.,	New Hartford, Conn.
1564.	Norman,	Windsor, Conn.
1746.	Norman,	North Manchester, Conn.
2099.	Norman F.,	Westfield, Mass.
2151.	Norman,	Painesville, Ohio.
2962.	Norman,	Winchester, Conn.
2625.	Norton B., (Cook)	Lebanon, Conn.
137.	Obadiah,	Windsor, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence,
368.	Obadiah,	Crown Point, N. Y.
2302.	Octavia M., (Squire)	Windsor, Ohio.
816.	Odiah,	Windsor, Conn.
692.	Olive,	Bolton, Conn.
992².	Olive,	Burlington, Vt.
1918.	Olive Elmer,	East Windsor, Conn.
2053.	Olive,	Westfield, Mass.
2356.	Olive M., (Ruggles)	New Hartford, Ct.
3005.	Olive,	Windsor, Ohio.
3185.	Olive V., (Tuller)	Palermo, N. Y.
3692.	Olive B.,	Wisconsin.
364.	Oliver,	Windsor, Conn.
804.	Oliver,	Windsor, Ohio.
811.	Oliver,	Windsor, Conn.
818.	Oliver,	East Windsor, Conn.
997.	Oliver,	Harwinton, Conn.
1040.	Oliver,	North East, Pa.
1682.	Oliver,	Windsor, Ohio.
1707.	Oliver,	Pawlet, Vt.
1940.	Oliver,	Winsted, Conn.
2166.	Oliver,	Southwick, Mass.
2513.	Oliver,	Binghamton, N. Y.
2558.	Oliver P.,	Colebrook, Conn.
3241.	Oliver,	Winchester, Conn.
3341.	Oliver,	Vienna, N. Y.
3737.	Oliver S.,	Portsmouth, N. H.
3806.	Oliver C.,	Chatfield, Minn.
3517.	Olivia E.,	Southwick, Mass.
1501.	Oren,	West Springfield, Mass.
1970.	Oren,	Oldtown, Ill.
2108.	Oren,	Vienna, Ohio.
2532.	Oren Taylor,	Coventry, Conn.
2567.	Oren Howard,	Kewaunee, Ill.
3066.	Oren,	Brockport, N. Y.
3281.	Oren,	Oldtown, Ill.
3849.	Oren,	New York City.
3865.	Oren F.,	Richfield, N. Y.
4109.	Oren,	Farmington, Mich.
4049.	Orla,	Pawlet, Vt.
2813.	Orlando W.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2868.	Orlando M.,	Cleveland, Ohio.
1954.	Orlen,	Torrington, Conn.
3266.	Orlan,	South America.
2264.	Ormond Pinneo,	Columbia, Conn.
1637.	Orrel,	Torrington, Conn.
3827.	Orrel C.,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
2801.	Orrella, (Tracy)	Painesville, Ohio.
2660.	Orsamus,	Coventry, Conn.
3146.	Orville A.,	Pontiac, Mich.
1697.	Osbert Burr,	Yonkers, N. Y.
3310.	Osborn,	Harwinton, Conn.
3315.	Osborn P.,	Harwinton, Conn.
4147.	Osborn M.,	Leverett, Mass.
2785.	Oscar A.,	New Haven, Conn.
3275.	Oscar,	Mentor, Ohio.
663.	Otis,	Champion, N. Y.
1854.	Otis S.,	Palermo, N. Y.
2464.	Otis,	California.
2474.	Otis,	Denmark, N. Y.
4048.	Owen,	Pawlet, Vt.
4053.	Owen,	Pawlet, Vt.

No.	Name.	Residence.
369.	Ozias,	Windsor, Conn.
370.	Ozias,	Windsor, Conn.
817.	Ozias,	Windsor, Conn.
3251.	Palmyra. (Crary)	Lowville, N. Y.
908.	Pamela, (Buckley)	Colchester, Conn.
1092.	Pamela, (Austin)	Suffield, Conn.
1412.	Pamela, (Loomis)	Coventry, Conn.
1580.	Pamela, (Loomis)	Torrington, Conn.
2527.	Pamela, (Isham)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
2547.	Pamela,	Orange Co., N. Y.
2695.	Pamela J.,	Sheffield, Mass.
2903.	Pamela, (Hill)	Bethlehem, Conn.
1119.	Parks,	Suffield. Conn.
2200.	Parks,	Pontiac, Mich.
1791.	Parthenia, (Hill)	N. Brookfield, Mass.
662.	Patty,	Champion, N. Y.
874.	Patty, (Howard)	White Pigeon, Mich.
1128.	Patty,	German Flats, N. Y.
1470.	Patty, (Clarke)	Cheshire, Mass.
2091.	Perry,	Westfield, Mass.
3187.	Perry P.,	Palermo, N. Y.
3585.	Perry A.,	Windsor, Ohio.
1456.	Persis, (Ward)	Alden, N. Y.
1484.	Persis, (Norton)	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3327.	Pheodora,	Westchester, Conn.
3467.	Phiena,	Hickory Point, Ind.
1345.	Philancy, (Sprague)	Champion, N.Y.
1804.	Philene, (Miner)	Stafford. Conn.
65.	Philip,	Westfield, Mass.
221.	Philip,	Westfield, Mass.
2003.	Philo,	Twinsburg, Ohio.
2005.	Philo,	Twinsburg, Ohio.
2649.	Philo,	Summer Hill, N. Y.
2940.	Philo A.,	New Hartford, Conn.
1560.	Philumena,	Charlestown, Ohio.
3057.	Phineas S.,	Pawlet. Vt.
297.	Phinehas,	Lebanon, Conn.
462.	Phinehas,	Burlington, Vt.
1095.	Phinehas,	Westfield, Mass.
402.	Phœbe,	Lebanon, Conn.
566.	Phœbe,	Lebanon. Conn.
1160.	Phœbe, (Greene)	Lebanon, Conn.
1734.	Phœbe,	Pawlet, Vt.
2026.	Phœbe,	Sheffield, Mass.
3180.	Phœbe S., (Sayles)	Mexico, N. Y.
718.	Pliny,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
1962.	Pluma, (Crampton)	Farmington, Ct.
647.	Polly, (Caswell)	Clayton, N. Y.
887.	Polly, (Baker)	Colchester, Conn.
1079.	Polly, (Olds)	Southwick, Mass.
1162.	Polly, (Little)	Lebanon, Conn.
1455.	Polly, (Curtiss)	Jordanville, N. Y.
1468.	Polly,	Coventry, Conn.
1486.	Polly,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
1554.	Polly,	Torrington, Conn.
1732.	Polly,	Ellisburgh, N. Y.
1898.	Polly,	Windsor, Conn.
1919.	Polly,	Ashfield, Mass.
2187.	Polly A., (Hatch)	Newington. Conn.
2524.	Polly H.,	Coventry, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence
2526.	Polly H., (Kingsbury)	Coventry, Ct.
2535.	Polly S.,	Iowa.
2644.	Polly,	Summer Hill, N. Y.
856.	Priscilla,	Bolton, Conn.
1736.	Priscilla,	Pawlet, Vt.
937.	Prudence,	Bolton, Conn.
2006.	Prudence R., (Chapman)	W'chest'r, Ct.
72.	Rachel,	Windsor, Conn.
208.	Rachel,	Westfield, Mass.
272.	Rachel, (Carver)	Bolton, Conn.
350.	Rachel,	Windsor, Conn.
480.	Rachel,	Windsor, Conn.
494.	Rachel, (Lee)	Sheffield, Mass.
689.	Rachel,	Bolton, Conn.
777.	Rachel,	Torrington, Conn.
839.	Rachel,	Bolton, Conn.
892.	Rachel, (Warner)	Warren, N. Y.
1010.	Rachel,	Harwinton, Conn.
1027.	Rachel,	Sheffield, Mass.
1148.	Rachel,	Lebanon, Conn.
1366.	Rachel, (Carter)	Carthage, N. Y.
1798.	Rachel, (Loveridge)	Riga, N. Y.
1932.	Rachel,	Torrington, Conn.
1205.	Ralph,	Windsor, Conn.
2780.	Ralpn,	West Springfield, Mass.
3944.	Ralph,	Moravia, N. Y.
4195.	Ralph J.,	Mission Creek, Kan.
4254.	Ralph,	Moravia, N. Y.
1559.	Ralsemon,	Charlestown, Ohio.
3352.	Ransom,	Charlotte, Mich.
3175.	Rasselas,	New Haven, N. Y.
3943.	Ray,	Thompson, Ohio.
3910.	Raymond C.,	Pottstown, Pa.
4226.	Raymond W.,	West Springfield, Mass.
1850.	Raynsford,	Palermo, N. Y.
56.	Rebecca,	Windsor, Conn.
110.	Rebecca,	Lebanon, Conn.
135.	Rebecca, (Loomis)	Windsor, Conn.
371.	Rebecca,	Windsor, Conn.
485.	Rebecca, (Woodruff)	Windsor, Conn.
492.	Rebecca,	Westfield, Mass.
495.	Rebecca,	Sheffield, Mass.
684.	Rebecca,	Lebanon, Conn.
799.	Rebecca, (Sanford)	Windsor, Conn.
977.	Rebecca, (Deming)	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
1025.	Rebecca,	Westfield, Mass.
1106.	Rebecca, (Weatherly)	Enfield, Conn.
1422.	Rebecca, (Bailey)	Lebanon, Conn.
1664.	Rebecca, (Goodwin)	Bloomfield, Conn.
2587.	Rebecca, (Robinson)	Exeter, N. Y.
2597.	Rebecca B., (Hale)	Lebanon, Conn.
2992.	Rebecca, (Mills)	Bloomfield, Conn.
3226.	Rebecca B., (Carpenter)	G. Bend, Pa.
3473.	Rebecca, (Haymaker)	Charlestown, O.
570.	Redexalena,	Windsor, Conn.
3800.	Reed,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3542.	Reginald A.,	Suffield, Conn.
345.	Remembrance,	Torrington, Conn.
771.	Remembrance,	Torrington, Conn.
1585.	Remembrance,	Torrington, Conn.
356.	Reuben, (Capt.)	Windsor, Conn.
564.	Reuben,	Lebanon, Conn.
619.	Reuben,	Huntsburg, Ohio.
798.	Reuben,	Windsor, Conn.
1216.	Reuben,	Windsor, Conn.
1234.	Reuben,	Montville, Ohio.
1659	Reuben,	West Suffield, Conn.
1939.	Reuben,	Torrington, Conn.
1963.	Reuben,	Torrington, Conn.
2059.	Reuben,	Westfield, Mass.
2280.	Reuben Neil,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2981.	Reuben,	West Suffield, Conn.
3000.	Reuben H., (Rev.)	Middlefield, Conn.
3244.	Reuben,	Torrington, Conn.
1376.	Reuel,	South Coventry, Conn.
2498.	Reuel Adams,	South Coventry, Conn.
534.	Rhoda, (Dewey)	Westfield, Mass.
553.	Rhoda,	Lebanon, Conn.
580.	Rhoda,	East Windsor, Conn.
705.	Rhoda, (Manning)	Lebanon, Conn.
744.	Rhoda, (Rood)	Windsor, Conn.
986.	Rhoda, (Agard)	Torrington, Conn.
1046.	Rhoda, (Loomis)	Westfield, Mass.
1104.	Rhoda, (Mather)	Southwick, Mass.
1435.	Rhoda,	Lebanon, Conn.
1607.	Rhoda, (Bumstead)	Hartford, Conn.
179.	Richard,	Windsor, Conn.
440.	Richard,	Windsor, Conn.
454.	Richard,	Torrington. Conn.
961.	Richard,	Torrington, Conn.
1309.	Richard N.,	Lagrange, Ohio.
1931.	Richard	Torrington. Conn.
2126.	Richard Goodman,	Southwick, Mass.
3209.	Richard B,	Leverett, Mass.
3544.	Richard N.,	Suffield, Conn.
4189.	Richard E.,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
602.	Right,	Windsor, Conn.
1118.	Riley,	Troy, N. Y.
1938.	Riley Lyman,	Torrington, Conn.
2199.	Riley,	California.
3829.	Ristori A.,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
1173.	Robert Cunningham,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2086.	Robert R.,	Guilford, Conn.
2276.	Robert Augustus,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3091.	Robert,	Moodus, Conn.
3528.	Robert R.,	Suffield, Conn.
3953.	Robert N.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4043.	Robert W.,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1287.	Robie H., (Peck)	Syracuse N. Y.
1481.	Rodney,	West Springfield, Mass.
2249.	Rodney Orlando,	Portage City Wis.
3637.	Roderick,	Syracuse, N. Y.
140.	Roger, (Lieut.)	Bolton, Conn.
242.	Roger,	Windsor, Conn.
386.	Roger,	Bolton, Conn.
796.	Roger,	Torrington, Conn.
855.	Roger,	Bolton, Conn.
1157.	Roger,	Columbia, Conn.
1057.	Roland,	Westfield Mass.
2230.	Roland R.,	Suffield, Conn.
3546.	Rollin H.,	Springfield, Mass.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1622.	Roman Watson,	Windsor, Conn.
1947.	Roman,	Smithville, N. Y.
1973.	Roman,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
3807.	Rosa M.,	Chatfield, Minn.
4218.	Rosa,	Deerfield, Ohio.
3773.	Rosalia A.,	Andover, Conn
2301.	Rosamond Darrow,	Windsor, Ohio.
3307.	Roscoe S.,	Elmira, N. Y.
3561.	Rose S.,	West Suffield, Conn.
3336.	Roseli A.,	Albany, N. Y.
2423.	Rosetta,	Cicero, N. Y.
3643.	Rosetta,	Cicero, N. Y.
1990.	Rosina, (Sellard)	Canton, Pa.
603.	Roswell,	New Hartford, N. Y.
858.	Roswell,	Pawlet, Vt.
1081.	Roswell,	Southwick, Mass.
1090.	Roswell,	Southwick, Mass.
1223.	Roswell,	Lafayette. N. Y.
1733.	Roswell,	Pawlet, Vt.
1116.	Rowland,	Southwick, Mass.
1480.	Rowland,	West Springfield, Mass.
2215.	Rowland,	Chicago, Ill.
2702.	Rowland,	San Francisco. Cal.
1262.	Roxa, (Osborn)	East Windsor, Conn.
1403.	Roxa,	Bolton, Conn.
1631.	Roxa,	Torrington, Conn.
490.	Roxalena,	Windsor, Conn.
1577.	Roxalena, (Loomis)	Torrington, Conn.
1660.	Roxana, (Giles)	Windsor, Conn.
2664.	Royal T.,	Coventry, Conn.
1517.	Ruby, (Williams)	Richfield, N. Y.
1595.	Ruby, (Drake)	Torrington, Conn.
3787.	Ruda C.,	West Springfield, Mass.
1341.	Rufus T.,	Champion, N. Y.
2048.	Rufus Seth,	North East, Pa.
3697.	Rufus K.,	Markanda, Ill.
3969.	Rufus D.,	Charlestown, Ohio.
1636.	Ruhamah,	Torrington, Conn.
2943.	Ruhamah R., (Smith)	Ashtabula, Ohio.
578.	Russell,	East Windsor, Conn.
648.	Bussell,	Lagrange, Ohio.
840.	Russell,	Bolton, Conn.
884.	Russell,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
1105.	Russell,	Southwick, Mass.
1181.	Russell Sidney,	Windsor, Ohio.
1208.	Russell,	Windsor, Conn.
1265.	Russell T.,	Hebron, Conn.
1289.	Russel,	Little Falls, N. Y.
1460.	Russell,	Summer Hill, N. Y.
1782.	Russell,	Saratoga, N. Y.
1795.	Russell,	California.
2300.	Russell,	Windsor, Ohio.
2682.	Russel,	Bloomingdale, Mich.
3113.	Russell Briggs,	Richfield, N. Y.
3464.	Russell,	Hickory Point, Ind.
39.	Ruth, (Colt)	Windsor, Conn.
59.	Ruth, (Smith)	Farmington, Conn.
111.	Ruth,	Lebanon, Conn.
142.	Ruth,	Bolton, Conn.
160.	Ruth,	Windsor, Conn.
230.	Ruth,	Westfield, Mass.
265.	Ruth, (Holeman)	Windsor, Conn.
293.	Ruth,	Lebanon, Conn.
567.	Ruth, (Wright)	Lebanon, Conn.
861.	Ruth, (Loomis)	Bolton, Conn.
939.	Ruth.	Bolton, Conn.
970.	Ruth, (Rowley)	Bloomfield, Conn.
1602.	Ruth, (Brown)	Bloomfield, Conn.
1619.	Ruth R., (Griswold)	Bloomfield, Conn.
1730.	Ruth,	Barkhamstead, Conn.
1944.	Ruth, (Sawtell)	Chenango, N. Y.
1984.	Ruth, (Bedortha)	Windsor, Conn.
1284.	Sabra Amanda,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1504.	Sabra, (Cooley)	West Springfield, Ms.
1649.	Sabra, (Allen)	Torrington, Conn.
2651.	Sabra,	Summer Hill, N. Y.
2775.	Sabra,	West Springfield, Mass.
3395.	Sabra	Stockton, N. Y.
2806.	Sabrina, (Clark)	Albany, N. Y.
1333.	Samantha, (Smith)	Champion, N. Y.
1221.	Sally, (Briggs)	Paris, N. Y.
1334.	Sally M.,	Champion, N. Y.
1377.	Sally,	North Coventry, Conn.
1533.	Sally,	Lebanon, Conn.
1731.	Sally,	Pawlet, Vt.
1895.	Sally,	East Windsor, Conn.
2054.	Sally,	Turin, N. Y.
2114.	Sally A, (Clark)	Westfield, Mass.
2120.	Sally, (Kent)	Amboy, Ohio.
2229.	Sally C.,	Suffield, Conn.
2548.	Sally Ann,	Orange Co., N. Y.
2575.	Sally,	Otsego, N. Y.
2612.	Sally H., (Denison)	Winthrop, Conn.
2970.	Sally A.,	Winsted, Conn.
2979.	Sally W., (Woolever)	Salisbury, N.Y.
3344.	Sally,	Vienna, N. Y.
1521.	Salmon,	Hartford, Conn.
1885.	Salmon,	Bolton, Conn.
2499.	Salmon P.,	South Coventry, Conn.
2821.	Salmon	Norwich, Conn.
1457.	Salome, (Ward)	Alden, N. Y.
2179.	Salome, (Attleton)	Hartford, Conn.
2293.	Salvina, (Herriman)	Windsor, Ohio.
8.	Samuel,	Westfield, Mass.
24.	Samuel,	Windsor, Conn.
30.	Samuel, (Deac.)	Colchester, Conn.
57.	Samuel, (Sergt.)	Westfield, Mass.
145.	Samuel	Colchester, Conn.
146.	Samuel, (Deac.)	Colchester, Conn.
198.	Samuel,	Westfield, Mass.
385.	Samuel,	Bolton, Conn.
411.	Samuel,	Essex, Conn.
443.	Samuel,	Windsor, Conn.
493.	Samuel,	Sheffield, Mass.
583.	Samuel,	East Windsor, Conn.
658.	Samuel,	Champion, N. Y.
667.	Samuel,	Lebanon, Conn.
687.	Samnel,	Bolton, Conn.
852.	Samuel,	Bolton, Conn.
878.	Samuel,	Colchester, Conn.
909.	Samuel,	Colchester, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
949.	Samuel,	Wintonbury, Conn.
1026.	Samuel,	Westfield, Mass.
1155.	Samuel Selden,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1353.	Samuel,	Champion, N. Y.
1467.	Samuel,	North Coventry, Conn.
1696.	Samuel Odiah,	Windsor, Conn.
1759.	Samuel,	Colchester, Conn.
2002.	Samuel, (Rev.)	Plainfield, N. J.
2014.	Samuel Anable,	Albany, N. Y.
2020.	Samuel,	Sheffield, Mass.
2024.	Samuel,	Sheffield, Mass.
2277.	Samuel Thompson,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2342.	Samuel Collins,	Windsor, Conn.
2676.	Samuel T.,	Coventry, Conn.
2688.	Samuel A.,	Sheffield, Mass.
2767.	Samuel,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
3080.	Samuel C.,	Westchester, Conn.
3095.	Samuel C.,	North Bennington, Vt.
3227.	Samuel P.,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
3334.	Samuel G.,	Albany, N. Y.
3427.	Samuel C.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
3772.	Samuel A.,	South Windsor, Conn.
3832.	Samuel,	Worcester, Mass.
9.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
13.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
40.	Sarah, (Dibble)	Windsor, Conn.
60.	Sarah, (Bissell)	Westfield, Mass.
82.	Sarah,	Hatfield, Mass.
93.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
119.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
148.	Sarah,	Bolton, Conn.
151.	Sarah, (Day)	Colchester, Conn.
158.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
168.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
229.	Sarah,	Westfield, Mass.
231.	Sarah,	Lebanon, Conn.
312.	Sarah,	Lebanon, Conn.
338.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
381.	Sarah, (Atwood)	Bolton, Conn.
412.	Sarah,	Bolton, Conn
430.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
464.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
466.	Sarah,	Harwinton, Conn.
472.	Sarah, (Day)	Colchester, Conn.
528.	Sarah,	Framingham, Mass.
550.	Sarah,	Lebanon, Conn.
559.	Sarah, (Bliss)	Columbia, Conn.
575.	Sarah, (Allen)	Windsor, Conn.
617.	Sarah,	Canton, Conn.
629.	Sarah, (Atkin)	South Windsor, Conn
652.	Sarah, (Stillman)	W'moreland, N. Y.
735.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
743.	Sarah, (Rood)	Windsor, Conn.
761.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
813.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
814.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
871.	Sarah,	Bolton, Conn.
957.	Sarah,	Torrington, Conn.
1009.	Sarah,	Harwinton, Conn.
1028.	Sarah,	Sheffield, Mass.
1041.	Sarah,	North East, Pa.
1108.	Sarah, (Judson)	Milwaukee, Wis.
1217.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
1252.	Sarah J., (Loomis)	New Britain, Ct.
1276.	Sarah,	LeRoy, N. Y.
1308.	Sarah, (Pelton)	Adrian, Mich.
1330.	Sarah,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1389.	Sarah, (Lincoln)	Andover, Conn.
1441.	Sarah,	Lebanon, Conn.
1464.	Sarah,	Coventry, Conn.
1494.	Sarah, (Waterbury)	Michigan.
1508.	Sarah, (Norris)	West Springfield, Ms.
1621.	Sarah, (Smith)	Windsor, Conn.
1630.	Sarah Talcott,	Torrington, Conn.
1654.	Sarah, (Roberts)	Torrington, Conn.
1703.	Sarah Jerusha,	Windsor. Conn.
1747.	Sarah, (Strong)	Bolton, Conn.
1796.	Sarah R., (Brown)	Newstead, N. Y.
1830.	Sarah G., (Darrow)	Waterford, Conn.
1863.	Sarah, (Prindle)	Erie Co., N. Y.
1902.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
1926.	Sarah, (Whiting)	Winchester, Conn.
1982.	Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
2085.	Sarah, (Wright)	Chicago, Ill.
2138.	Sarah, (Rice)	Southwick, Mass.
2182.	Sarah J.,	Chickopee, Mass.
2126.	Sarah J., (Lee)	Southwick, Mass.
2241.	Sarah Sophia,	German Flats, N. Y.
2245.	Sarah Roxana,	German Flats, N. Y.
2273.	Sarah Frances,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2343.	Sarah E., (Mills)	Windsor, Conn.
2371.	Sarah Ann,	Hebron, Conn.
2390.	Sarah Jane,	Syracuse, N. Y.
2414.	Sarah M.,	Lagrange, Ohio.
2428.	Sarah J., (Loop)	Santa Cruz, Cal.
2439.	Sarah J., (Davis)	Hiram, Ohio.
2478.	Sarah,	Denmark, N. Y.
2479.	Sarah,	Port Leyden, N. Y.
2623.	Sarah Ann,	Lebanon, Conn.
2650.	Sarah,	Summer Hill, N. Y.
2661.	Sarah C.,	Coventry, Conn.
2663.	Sarah Ann,	Coventry, Conn.
2694.	Sarah E., (Speed)	Sheffield, Mass.
2701.	Sarah A., (Payne)	W. Springfield, Ms.
2750.	Sarah S., (Stevens)	Jefferson, Ohio.
2773.	Sarah, (Dewey)	Feeding Hills, Mass.
2904.	Sarah F.,	Torrington, Conn.
2908.	Sarah I.,	Torrington, Conn.
3001.	Sarah A.,	Bloomfield, Conn.
3014.	Sarah,	Lewisburg, Pa.
3124.	Sarah J., (Shepard)	Eagle, Mich.
3147.	Sarah A., (Haskins)	Pontiac, Mich.
3160.	Sarah J., (Smith)	Norwich, Conn.
3173.	Sarah A., (Demmon)	Michigan.
3215.	Sarah B.,	Norfolk, Conn.
3219.	Sarah D., (Fosgate)	E. Windsor, Ct.
3235.	Sarah E.,	New Berlin, N. Y.
3292.	Sarah M.,	Windsor, Conn.
3337.	Sarah A.,	Albany, N. Y.
3349.	Sarah,	Michigan.
3360.	Sarah A., (Whit'more)	Blossdale, N. Y.
3366.	Sarah M., (Cook)	Egremont, Mass.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3396.	Sarah, (Mattin)	Stockton, N. Y.
3410.	Sarah A.,	North East, Pa.
3482.	Sarah,	Norwich, Conn.
3489.	Sarah,	Clarion, Pa.
3499.	Sarah A., (Robinson)	Springfield, Ms.
3510.	Sarah J.,	Blanford, Mass.
4019.	Sarah R.,	Fulton, N. Y.
4047.	Sarah,	Middlefield, Conn.
4124.	Sarah A.,	Hartwellville, Mich.
3462.	Sardis E.,	Randolph, Ohio.
2235.	Saurin E.,	Suffield, Conn.
2236.	Saurin,	Suffield, Conn.
3385.	S. Dexter,	Cass Co., Ill.
635.	Seba,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1415.	Selah,	Weathersfield, Ill.
2117.	Selah B.,	Westfield, Mass.
3716.	Selah S., (Westcott)	Lebanon, Conn.
1186.	Selden,	Conneaut, Ohio.
1797.	Selina M., (Sisson)	Lyme, Conn.
3117.	Selina M., (James)	Stafford, N. Y.
1338.	Selinde,	Champion, N. Y.
1446.	Selinde	Lebanon, Conn.
3179.	Selinde G., (Cross)	Palermo, N. Y.
3458.	Selinde M., (Brockett)	Randolph, O.
2994.	Seneca J.,	Bloomfield, Conn.
351.	Serajah,	Windsor, Conn.
2287.	Sereno Gillett,	Windsor, Conn.
3004.	Servis,	Windsor, Ohio.
253.	Seth,	Windsor, Conn.
500.	Seth,	North East, Pa.
600.	Seth,	Windsor, Conn.
1037.	Seth,	North East, Pa.
1038.	Seth,	North East. Pa.
1806.	Seth W.,	Chesterfield, Conn.
1989.	Seth,	Elmira. N. Y.
3562.	Seymour C.,	Sheffield, Conn.
538.	Shem,	Westfield, Mass.
1113.	Shem,	Palmer, Mass.
1232.	Sherman,	New Hartford, Conn.
1535.	Sherman,	Centremoreland, Pa.
1971.	Sherman,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
2618.	Sherman,	Franklin, Conn.
2842.	Sherman,	Centremoreland, Pa.
2844.	Sherman,	Santa Barbara, Cal.
3924.	Sherman,	Wilksbarre, Pa.
3926.	Sherman,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4188.	Sherman E.,	Wadsworth. Ohio.
4193.	Sherman G.,	Mission Creek, Kan.
321.	Sibyl, (Allyn)	Windsor, Conn.
750.	Sibyl, (Loomis)	Windsor, Conn.
835.	Sibyl,	Bolton, Conn.
1639.	Sibyl, (Benedict)	Delaware Co., N.Y.
2579.	Sidney,	Otsego. N. Y.
4004.	Sidney A.,	Little Falls, N. Y.
379.	Silas,	Bolton, Conn.
838.	Silas,	Bolton, Conn.
975.	Silas,	Waterbury, Vt.
1048.	Silas,	Westfield, Mass.
1267.	Silas,	Michigan.
1279.	Silas Lathrop,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1410.	Silas,	Lebanon, Conn.
1419.	Silas,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
2525.	Silas,	Coventry, Conn.
2545.	Silas,	Orange Co., N. Y.
2592.	Silas,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
2717.	Silas,	Westfield. Mass.
3351.	Silas P.,	Michigan.
3682.	Silas W,	Coventry, Conn.
3687.	Silas L., (Dr.)	Washington, D. C.
396.	Silence,	Colchester, Conn.
1044.	Silence,	Westfield, Mass.
1584.	Silvia,	Torrington, Conn.
461.	Simeon,	Windsor, Conn.
577.	Simeon,	East Windsor, Conn.
742.	Simeon,	Winchester, Conn.
992³.	Simeon,	Sheffield, Mass.
1168.	Simeon Lorenzo,	Hartford, Conn.
1613.	Simeon,	Windsor, Conn.
1724.	Simeon,	Suffield, Conn.
1974.	Simeon,	Windsor, Conn.
1977.	Simeon,	Windsor, Conn.
2279.	Simeon Rosseter,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2511.	Simeon C.,	Coventry, Conn.
3293.	Simeon,	Windsor, Conn.
3605.	Simeon L.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
557.	Simon,	German Flats, N. Y.
708.	Simon,	Lebanon, Conn.
1127.	Simon,	German Flats, N Y.
1443.	Simon,	Lebanon, Conn.
2244.	Simon B.,	Lone Rock, Wis.
2614.	Simon,	Franklin, Conn.
2620.	Simon,	Texas.
184.	Solomon,	Windsor, Conn.
387.	Solomon,	Bolton, Conn.
476.	Solomon,	Colchester, Conn.
863.	Solomon,	Bolton, Conn.
973.	Solomon,	Torrington, Conn.
1014.	Solomon,	Greenfield, N. Y.
2225.	Solomon,	Nashville, Tenn.
3340.	Solon,	Indiana.
911.	Sophia, (Buckley)	Colchester, Conn.
1059.	Sophia, (Holcomb)	Westfield, Mass.
1133.	Sophia,	German Flats, N. Y.
1164.	Sophia, (Dewey)	Lebanon, Conn.
1385.	Sophia, (Tarbox)	South Coventry, Ct.
1472.	Sophia, (Mann)	Becket, Mass.
1562.	Sophia, (Cook)	Elkhart, Ind.
1815.	Sophia, (Brown)	Ashtabula, Ohio.
1837.	Sophia, (Edwards)	Upper Alton, Ill.
1845.	Sophia E., (Chapman)	Norwich, Ct.
1856.	Sophia,	Palermo, N. Y.
1875.	Sophia, (Brown)	Houston, Texas.
1904.	Sophia, (Johnson)	East Windsor, Ct.
2421.	Sophia, (Field)	Iowa.
2431.	Sophia D., (Van Eps)	Chicago, Ill.
2552.	Sophia R.,	Orange Co., N. Y.
2691.	Sophia E., (Turgeon)	Pittsfield, Mass.
2709.	Sophia J., (Southworth)	Suffield, Ct.
3128.	Sophia W., (Crum)	Beavertown, Pa.
3297.	Sophia,	Windsor, Conn.
3654.	Sophia,	Chicago, Ill.
1323.	Sophronia, (Vosburgh)	N. Berlin, Wis.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1590.	Sophronia, (Leonard)	Torrington, Ct.
1750.	Sophronia, (Strong)	Bolton, Conn.
2536.	Sophronia,	Iowa.
2554.	Sophronia, (Gilmore)	Fa'et'ville, N.Y.
1615.	Spencer,	Windsor, Conn.
1067.	Squire,	Westfield, Mass.
1478.	Squire,	Sheffield, Mass.
2449.	Stael,	Champion. N. Y.
2747.	Stella A., (Ellis)	Hopkinton, Iowa.
3808.	Stella,	Chatfield, Minn.
4105.	Stella M.,	Farmington, Mich.
17.	Stephen,	Windsor, Conn.
88.	Stephen,	Windsor, Conn.
251.	Stephen,	Windsor, Conn.
589.	Stephen,	Windsor, Conn.
1129.	Stephen B.,	Dexter, N. Y.
1143.	Stephen T.,	Geneva, N. Y.
2257.	Stephen,	Dexter, Mich.
2839.	Stephen P.,	Denmark, Iowa.
3461.	Stephen J.,	Randolph, Ohio.
4217.	Stephen,	Deerfield, Ohio.
4245.	Stephen L.,	Washington, D. C.
3937.	Stowell,	Moravia, N. Y.
488.	Submit,	Windsor, Conn.
1384.	Susan. (Manly)	South Coventry, Ct.
1710.	Susan, (Miller)	Sangerfield, N. Y.
2411.	Susan, (Smith)	Lagrange, Ohio.
2469.	Susan,	California.
2999.	Susan,	Bloomfield, Conn.
3383.	Susan E.,	Cass Co., Ill.
3402.	Susan B.,	Ripley, N. Y.
3409.	Susan A.,	North East, Pa.
3565.	Susan,	German Flats, N. Y.
4134.	Susan M.,	Essex, Conn.
592.	Susannah,	Windsor, Conn.
686.	Susannah,	Lebanon, Conn.
729.	Susannah,	Lebanon, Conn.
763.	Susannah, (Barber)	Windsor, Conn.
1531.	Susannah, (Williams)	Lebanon, Conn.
1363.	Sylvester,	Champion, N. Y.
1672.	Sylvester,	Bloomfield, Conn.
2296.	Sylvester,	Windsor, Ohio.
962.	Sylvia, (Whiting)	Torrington, Conn.
2322.	Sylvia Silvina.	Deep River, Conn.
2993.	Sylvia, (Munson)	Bloomfield, Conn.
348.	Tabitha,	Windsor, Conn.
737.	Temperance,	Windsor, Conn.
2590.	Temperance,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
882.	Thaddeus,	Richfield, N. Y.
1638.	Thaddeus,	Salisbury, N. Y.
4002.	Thaddeus,	Little Falls, N. Y.
4006.	Thaddeus L.,	Carlinville, Ill.
4011.	Thaddeus A.,	Macoupin Co., Ill.
192.	Thankful,	Windsor, Conn.
209.	Thankful,	Westfield, Mass.
216.	Thankful,	Westfield, Mass.
525.	Thankful,	Framingham, Mass.
4013.	Theodore H.,	New York City.
611.	Theodosia,	Windsor, Conn.
1328.	Theophilus S.,	New Berlin, Wis.
2541.	Theron, (Rev.)	Michigan.
5.	Thomas,	Windsor, Conn.
23.	Thomas,	Windsor, Conn.
34.	Thomas,	Windsor, Conn.
35.	Thomas,	Windsor, Conn.
121.	Thomas,	Hatfield, Mass.
156.	Thomas,	Windsor, Conn.
314.	Thomas,	Lebanon, Conn.
413.	Thomas,	Bolton, Conn.
734.	Thomas,	New Berlin, N. Y.
914.	Thomas,	Bolton, Conn.
1071.	Thomas,	Westfield, Mass.
1305.	Thomas Halbert,	Westm'reland, N.Y.
1317.	Thomas Taylor,	Oneida, N. Y.
1541.	Thomas, (Gen.)	Brownsville, N. Y.
1706.	Thomas Warham,	Windsor, Conn.
1883.	Thomas,	Ohio.
2097.	Thomas Benton,	Chicago, Ill.
2128.	Thomas,	Atwater, Ohio.
2379.	Thomas R.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2408.	Thomas H.,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
2432.	Thomas T.,	Chicago, Ill.
2446.	Thomas H.,	New Berlin, Wis.
2850.	Thomas E.,	Moravia, N. Y.
2852.	Thomas,	New Berlin, N. Y.
2867.	Thomas D.,	Cleveland, Ohio.
3505.	Thomas W.,	Painesville, Ohio.
3653.	Thomas,	Chicago, Ill.
3662.	Thomas C.,	East Hartford, Conn.
3905.	Thomas A.,	Linneus, Mo.
3947.	Thomas,	Buffalo, N. Y.
27.	Timothy, (Mr.)	Windsor, Conn.
131.	Timothy, (Mr.)	Windsor, Conn.
227.	Timothy,	Westfield, Mass.
310.	Timothy,	Lebanon, Conn.
352.	Timothy, (Mr.)	Windsor, Conn.
711.	Timothy,	Jordanville, N. Y.
787.	Timothy,	Torrington, Conn.
1444.	Timothy,	Lebanon, Conn.
1453.	Timothy,	Salina, N. Y.
1465.	Timothy,	Andover, Conn.
1574.	Timothy,	Windsor, Conn.
1632.	Timothy,	Torrington, Conn.
1676.	Timothy,	Cicero, N. Y.
1900.	Timothy,	Attica, N. Y.
2705.	Timothy H.,	Westfield, Mass.
2930.	Timothy S.,	Windsor, Conn.
2942.	Timothy W.,	New Britain, Conn.
3212.	Timothy,	Attica, N. Y.
536.	Tirzah, (Stiles)	Westfield, Mass.
1111.	Tirzah, (Platt)	Pittsfield, Mass.
1272.	Tirzah, (Hays)	Batavia, N. Y.
1749.	Tirzah, (Sanders)	Homer, N. Y.
2177.	Tirzah A., (Pease)	Chickopee, Mass.
2652.	Tirzah, (Benton)	Cortlandville, N. Y.
3962.	Tracy,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1192.	Truman,	East Windsor, Conn.
822.	Tryphena,	East Windsor, Conn.
867.	Tryphena,	Bolton, Conn.
940.	Tryphena,	Windsor, Conn.
963.	Tryphena, (Whiting)	Torrington, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1070.	Tryphena, (Sackett)	Westfield, Mass.
1626.	Tryphena,	Champion, N. Y.
1645.	Tryphena, (Atherly)	Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
1897.	Tryphena, (Hayden)	Windsor, Conn.
136.	Uriah,	Windsor, Conn.
363.	Uriah,	Windsor, Conn.
717.	Uriah,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1493.	Uriah,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1680.	Uriah,	Windsor, Ohio.
2877.	Uriah B.,	Charlestown, Ohio.
240.	Ursula,	Windsor, Conn.
1185.	Ursula, (Stone)	Lenox, Ohio.
1220.	Ursula, (Birdseye)	Paris, N. Y.
2288.	Ursula A., (Noble)	Windsor, Ohio.
2352.	Ursula,	Lafayette, N. Y.
2258.	Van Wyck,	Geneva, N. Y.
1056.	Vashti (Shepard)	Westfield, Mass.
1530.	Veach,	Lebanon, Conn.
3575.	Victor J.,	Palermo, N. Y.
2490.	Victoria,	Nebraska.
3165.	Vienna J., (Deming)	Salem, Conn.
2488.	Viola,	Nebraska.
3831.	Vivian O.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
435.	Wait,	Windsor, Conn.
774.	Wait,	Torrington, Conn.
3078.	Waitie A.,	Bolton, Conn.
3509.	Wallace W.,	Painesville, Ohio.
1093.	Walter,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1103.	Walter,	Southwick, Mass.
1382.	Walter,	North Coventry, Conn.
1413.	Walter,	Coventry, Conn.
1497.	Walter,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
2144.	Walter,	Springfield, Mass.
2509.	Walter A.,	East Hartford, Conn.
2557.	Walter,	Markanda, Ill.
3290.	Walter W.,	Windsor, Conn.
3483.	Walter,	Norwich, Conn.
3696.	Walter S.,	Markanda, Ill.
3971.	Walter H.,	Charlestown, Ohio.
4081.	Walter,	Rockford, Ill.
4206.	Walter M.,	Windsor, Conn.
4234.	Walter,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1371.	Ward,	Nebraska.
572.	Warham,	Windsor, Conn.
1066.	Warham,	Westfield, Mass.
1471.	Warham,	Mantua, Ohio.
992[5].	Warren,	Burlington, Vt.
1179.	Warren,	Windsor, Ohio.
1231.	Warren,	New Hartford, Conn.
1335.	Warren,	Champion, N. Y.
1576.	Warren,	Torrington, Conn.
1783.	Warren,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
2297.	Warren,	Windsor, Ohio.
2900.	Warren C.,	Fond du Lac, Wis.
3009.	Warren,	Lewisburg, Pa.
3097.	Warren L.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
3188.	Warren H.,	Palermo, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2445.	Washington I.,	West Troy, Wis.
820.	Watson,	East Windsor. Conn.
3348.	Watson,	Michigan.
3999.	Watts T.,	Little Falls N. Y.
786.	Wealthy, (Strong)	Windsor, Conn.
992[7].	Wealthy A.,	Chicago, Ill.
1439.	Wealthy, (Stiles)	Lebanon, Conn.
1553.	Wealthy, (Woodruff)	Torrington, Ct.
1618.	Wealthy P.,	Windsor, Conn.
1677.	Wealthy Ann,	Bloomfield. Conn.
2174.	Wealthy, (Loyd)	Pittsfield. Mass.
4264.	Webner E.,	Minneapolis. Minn.
3118.	Welcome H.,	Geneseo, N. Y.
1635.	Welles,	Torrington. Conn.
1372.	Wesley,	Hannibal, Mo.
2487.	Wesley,	Nebraska.
3271.	Wesley E.,	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
3441.	Wickliffe,	Bristolville, Ohio.
4033.	Wilburt,	Westfield, Mass.
1563.	Willard,	Charlestown, Ohio.
1976.	Willard,	Windsor, Conn.
2357.	Willard M.,	New Hartford, Conn.
2667.	Willard B.,	Andover Conn.
3586.	Willard E.,	Windsor, Ohio.
3400.	Willet G.,	Stockton. N. Y.
64.	William,	Westfield, Mass.
214.	William,	Westfield, Mass.
519.	William,	Westfield, Mass.
556.	William,	Lebanon. Conn.
646.	William,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
990.	William,	Windsor, Conn.
1015.	William Robbins,	Elmira, N. Y.
1072.	William,	Vienna. Ohio.
1139.	William T.,	Geneva, N. Y.
1172.	William,	East Windsor, Conn.
1175.	William,	Enfield. Conn.
1199.	William P.,	Canterbury, Conn.
1304.	William Clark	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1354.	William	Champion, N. Y.
1397.	William,	North Coventry. Conn.
1604.	William	Winsted, Conn.
1700.	William O., (Dr.)	Windsor, Conn.
1776.	William,	Richfield, N. Y.
1910.	William,	East Windsor, Conn.
1960.	William,	Hitchcockville, Conn.
1985.	William Scott,	Poquonock, Conn.
2012.	William Robbins,	Elmira. N. Y.
2037.	William,	Egremont, Mass.
2047.	William Walker,	Erie, Pa.
2105.	William,	Kentucky.
2212.	William R.,	Chicago, Ill.
2259.	William Henry,	Geneva N. Y.
2316.	William Barton,	East Windsor, Conn.
2366[2].	William H., (Dr.)	Fond du Lac, Wis.
2433.	William D.,	Oneida, N. Y.
2475.	William,	Denmark. N. Y.
2564.	William C.,	Kewaunee, Ill.
2629.	William Henry,	New York City.
2638.	William P.,	Ripley, N. Y,
2703.	William,	Westfield. Mass.
2704.	William, M.,	West Springfield, Mass.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2739.	William M.,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
2748.	William M.,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
2761.	William R.,	Westfield, Mass.
2772.	William,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
2812.	William L.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2840.	William W.,	Wilksbarre, Pa.
2849.	William L.,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
2859.	William A.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
2946.	William H.,	New Marlboro, Mass.
3025.	William E.,	Chicago, Ill.
3040.	William L.,	Suffield, Conn.
3058.	William F.,	Pawlet, Vt.
3105.	William,	Richfield, N. Y.
3138.	William,	Farmington, Mich.
3150.	William B.,	Marietta, Ohio.
3197.	William,	Ohio.
3203	William T.,	Hartwellville, Mich.
3325.	William H.,	Westchester, Conn.
3329.	William C.,	Elmira, N. Y.
3356.	William,	Vienna, N. Y.
3368.	William,	New York.
3405.	William W.,	Erie, Pa.
3426.	William H.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
3491.	William,	Clarion, Pa.
3494.	William H.,	Springfield, Mass.
3526.	William H.,	Suffield, Conn.
3582.	William F.,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
3595.	William E.,	Windsor, Ohio.
3622.	William,	Elba, N Y.
3668.	William,	Binghamton, N. Y.
3736.	William S.,	St. Louis, Mo.
3748.	William N.,	Irving, Kan.
3792.	William H.,	Rockville, Conn.
3836.	William H.,	Westfield, Mass.
3846.	William L.,	New Haven, Conn.
3898.	William N.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
3907.	William E.,	Lebanon, Conn.
3914.	William S.,	Denmark, Iowa.
3916.	William S.,	Denmark, Iowa.
3922.	William D.,	Wilksbarre, Pa.
3932.	William C.,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
3950.	William R.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
3960.	William W.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4007.	William B.,	Minneapolis, Minn.
4070.	William E.,	Suffield, Conn.
4085.	William S.,	North Bennington. Vt.
4103.	William,	Farmington, Mich.
4122.	William H.,	Bolton, Conn.
4140.	William B.,	Amherst, Mass.
4187.	William,	Oldtown, Ill.
4223.	William W.,	New Haven, Conn.
4241.	William E.,	Hartford, Conn.
4253.	William S.,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
4262.	William T.,	Carlinville, Ill.
3373.	Willis,	Troy, N. Y.
3968.	Wilna A.,	Charlestown, Ohio.
2639.	Windsor,	Ripley, N. Y.
4032.	Winfield,	Westfield, Mass.
4233.	Winny,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3316.	Winthrop H.,	Plainfield, N. J.
1171.	Wolcott Rosseter,	Lansingburg, N. Y.
606.	Worthy,	East Windsor, Conn.
3866.	W. Tracy,	Richfield, N. Y.
1024.	Zadok,	Whitestown, N. Y.
2023.	Zadok,	Sheffield, Mass.
107.	Zechariah, (Mr.)	Lebanon, Conn.
286.	Zechariah,	Lebanon, Conn.
292.	Zechariah,	Lebanon, Conn.
950.	Zedekiah,	Wintonbury, Conn.
1407.	Zenas,	Lebanon, Conn.
2531.	Zenas,	Coventry, Conn.
419.	Zeruiah,	Windsor, Conn.
422.	Zeruiah,	Windsor, Conn.
819.	Zeruiah,	East Windsor, Conn.
1943.	Zeruiah, (Leach)	Smithville, N. Y.
291.	Zerviah,	Lebanon, Conn.
300.	Zerviah,	Lebanon, Conn.
489.	Zerviah,	Windsor, Conn.
685.	Zerviah,	Lebanon, Conn.

INDEX SECOND.

The following index contains the names of those who have been united by marriage with the descendants of Joseph Loomis, as far as they are recorded in the preceding catalogue. The place of residence is indicated as accurately as could be determined.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3158.	Abbot, Fanny,	Westfield, Mass.
107.	Abel, Joanna,	Lebanon, Conn.
1532.	Abel, Eliphalet,	Lebanon, Conn.
141.	——, Abigail	Bolton, Conn.
2334.	Ackerman, Sarah,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1356.	Ackley, Susan,	California.
668.	Adams, Sarah,	Andover, Conn.
1311.	Adams, Abby,	Cicero, N. Y.
1682.	Adams, Clarissa,	Windsor, Ohio.
1685.	Adams, Susan,	Windsor, Ohio.
1707.	Adams, Jude,	Pawlet, Vt.
1723.	Adams, Jane,	Rockford, Ill.
1755.	Adams, Rachel,	Westchester, Conn.
2099.	Adams, Tirzah,	Westfield, Mass.
2424.	Adams, Chauncey N.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3345.	Adams, Sarah,	Trenton, N. Y.
2014.	Adset, Sarah A.,	Albany, N. Y.
986.	Agard, Benjamin,	Torrington, Conn.
2804.	Aikin, David D.,	Painesville, Ohio.
2101.	Alderman, Amos,	Indiana.
2104.	Alderman, Eleanor,	Hartford, Ohio.
2236.	Alderman, Helen,	Suffield, Conn.
2126.	Aldrich, Harriet J.,	Southwick, Ms.
129.	Alford, Joanna,	Windsor, Conn.
1959.	Alford, Esther,	Torrington, Conn.
2499.	Alford, Lucy C.,	Coventry, Conn.
138.	Allen, Ann,	Bolton, Conn.
271.	Allen, Hannah,	Bolton, Conn.
539.	Allen, Elizabeth,	Westfield, Mass.
575.	Allen, Ebenezer,	Windsor, Conn.
682.	Allen, Ruth,	Lebanon, Conn.
900.	Allen, Mary,	Salem, Conn.
988.	Allen, Polly,	Windsor, Conn.
1483.	Allen, Lucy,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1512.	Allen, Roxa,	West Springfield, Mass.
1649.	Allen, Joseph,	Torrington, Conn.
2615.	Allen, Lucy J.,	Franklin, Conn.
2723.	Allen, William R.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
137.	Allyn, Jane	Windsor, Conn.
321.	Allyn, William,	Windsor, Conn.
326.	Allyn, Benjamin,	Windsor, Conn.
816.	Allyn, Harriet,	Windsor, Conn.
1650.	Allyn, Oliver,	Torrington, Conn.
2279.	Alter, Mary L.,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2730.	Alvord, Sarah J.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1826.	Ames, Martin,	York, Ohio.
3748.	Amsday, Augusta,	Irving, Kan.
3209.	Amsden, Julia,	Leverett, Mass.
751.	Anderson, John,	Windsor, Conn.
752.	Anderson, Timothy,	Windsor, Conn.
782.	Anderson, Anna,	Windsor, Conn.
1695.	Anderson, Euphemia,	N. York City.
2793.	Anderson, Louisa,	Ottawa, Ill.
624.	Andrus, Phœbe,	New Hartford, Ct.
1357.	Andrews, Betsey,	Champion, N. Y.
3819.	Andrews, Obed,	Conneaut, Ohio.
896.	Angel, Hannah,	Lyme, Conn.
2387.	Angell, George,	Little Falls, N. Y.
84.	——, Ann,	Hatfield, Mass.
310.	——, Anna	Lebanon, Conn.
787.	——, Anna,	Torrington, Conn.
788.	——, Anne,	Torrington, Conn.
1055.	Arnold, William,	Dayton, Ohio.
1505.	Armstrong, P.,	W. Springfield, Mass.
2391.	Armstrong, Thomas,	N. York City.
1645.	Atherly, J. J.,	Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
2642.	Atherly, A. J.,	Oneida, N. Y.
427.	Atherton, Abigail,	Windsor, Conn.
629.	Atkin, Elizur,	South Windsor, Conn.
2179.	Attleton, James P.,	Hartford, Conn.
1118.	Atwater, Roxa,	Troy, N. Y.
381.	Atwood,	Bolton, Conn.
748.	Austin, Priscilla,	Torrington, Conn.
1092.	Austin, Thomas,	Suffield, Conn.
1543.	Austin, Martha M.,	Cleveland, Ohio.
2040.	Austin, Amasa,	Egremont, Mass.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2357.	Austin, Isabel,	New Hartford, Conn.
1404.	Avery, Amos,	Richmond, N. Y.
1782	Avery, Mary W.,	Saratoga, N. Y.
2744	Aylling, George,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
1413.	Babcock, Diantha,	Coventry, Conn.
1761.	Babcock, Joseph,	Colchester, Conn
2600.	Babcock, Louisa,	Columbia, Conn.
2603.	Babcock, Lucinda E.,	Lebanon, Conn.
2629.	Babcock, Phœbe,	New York City.
2668.	Babcock, William,	Andover, Conn.
2670.	Babcock, William,	Andover, Conn.
1465	Badger, Tirzah,	Andover, Conn.
714.	Bagg, Thankful,	W. Springfield, Ms.
721	Bagg, Nancy,	West Springfield, Ms.
2141.	Bagg, Nancy,	Springfield, Mass.
2774	Bagg, Justus,	West Springfield, Ms.
3782.	Bagg, Phœbe,	Springfield, Mass.
1223.	Bailey, Fanny,	Lafayette, N. Y.
1422.	Bailey, Seth,	Lebanon, Conn.
1884	Bailey, Rhoda,	Pike, N. Y.
1042.	Baird, Susannah,	North East, Pa
2044,	Baird, Han ah,	Cass Co., Ill.
386.	Baker, Priscilla,	Bolton, Conn.
887.	Baker, Elihu,	Richfield, N. Y
1612.	Baker, Nancy,	Erie, Pa
2792.	Baker, Henry F.,	Chicago, Ill.
3354.	Baker, James,	Summit, Wis.
3355.	Baker, Alfred B.,	Ocnomonoc, Wis
1280.	Baldwin, Palmer,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1348.	Baldwin, Rachel,	Champion, N. Y.
1353.	Baldwin, Harriet,	Champion, N. Y.
3314.	Baldwin, Horace,	Litchfield. Conn.
4066.	Ballantine, Henry W.,	Suffield, Conn.
364.	Bancroft, Jerusha,	Windsor. Conn.
772.	Bancroft, Noadiah,	Torrington, Conn.
958.	Bancroft, Ephraim,	Torrington, Ct.
47.	Barber, Josiah,	Windsor, Conn.
122.	Barber, Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
349.	Barber, Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
451.	Barber, Chloe,	Torrington, Conn.
470.	Barber, Abigail,	Harwinton, Conn.
760.	Barber, Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
963.	Barber, ——,	Windsor, Conn.
764.	Barber, Jemima,	Torrington, Conn.
778	Barber, Abijah,	Torrington, Conn.
1622.	Barber, Ann G.,	Windsor, Conn.
1920.	Barber, Waite J.,	Leeds, Mass.
1940.	Barber, Mary,	Winsted, Conn
1945.	Barber, Jemima,	Torrington, Conn.
1975.	Barber, Fanny,	Windsor, Conn.
1977.	Barber, Louisa,	Windsor, Conn
126.	Barbour, ——,	Windsor, Conn.
1841.	Barge, Minerva D.,	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
3270.	Barker, Amelia,	Riverton, Conn.
1986.	Barnard, Aurelia C.,	Windsor, Conn.
2530.	Barnard, Rufus,	Hartford, Conn.
4028.	Barnard, Winslow,	Lowell, Mass.
2188.	Barnes, Allen,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
2418.	Barney, Thomas,	California
2881	Barr, Mary L.,	Burr Oak, Mich.
620.	Barrett, Margaret.	New Hartford, Ct.
796.	Bartholomew, Abigail.	Torrington, Ct.
2604.	Basset, Nathan,	Limerick, N. Y.
1739.	Bassford, Jane,	Pawlet, Vt.
1240.	Bates, Charles,	New Haven, Conn.
2819.	Bates, Sarah,	Richfield, N. Y.
3353.	Bates, George,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1558.	Battell, Nancy,	Bangor, Me.
458.	Beach, Benjamin,	Torrington, Conn.
954.	Beach, Wait,	Torrington, Conn.
1781.	Beach, Eliza,	Bennington, Vt.
1942.	Beach, Adah,	Black River, N. Y.
3265.	Beach, Emmeline,	Torrington, Conn.
2246.	Beals, Lucinda,	Palermo, N. Y.
2346.	Beany, Adeline,	Windsor, Conn.
2638.	Beatty, Ann Eliza,	Ripley, N. Y.
2632.	Beaumont, Abby C.,	Lebanon, Conn.
1831.	Beckwith, Angenora,	N. London, Ct.
1984.	Bedortha, Quartus,	Windsor, Conn.
2609.	Beebe, Caroline,	Buffalo, N. Y.
2131.	Belcher, Charlotte N.,	Chicago, Ill.
2130.	Belden, Nathan,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1271.	Bell, Prosper,	Batavia, N. Y.
860.	Beman, Hannah,	Burlington, Vt.
1639.	Benedict, Benj.,	Delaware Co., N. Y.
2817.	Benedict, John H.,	Cleveland, Ohio.
1426.	Bennett, Lydia I.,	Lebanon, Conn.
1445.	Bennett, Eliza,	Lebanon, Conn.
1568.	Benton, William,	Windsor, Conn.
2652.	Benton, Chester,	Cortlandville, N. Y.
3346.	Berry, Annes,	West Amboy, N. Y.
1313.	——, Betsey,	Cicero, N. Y.
2961.	Betts, Cornelia,	New York City.
3192.	Betts, ——,	St. Louis, Mo.
3320.	Bevin, Philo,	East Hampton, Conn.
3541.	Biddle, Belle I.,	Suffield, Conn.
96.	Bidwell, Ruth,	Bolton, Conn
189.	Bidwell, Elizabeth,	Hartford, Conn.
1762.	Bigelow, Oramel,	Westchester, Conn.
1763.	Bigelow, James,	Westchester, Conn.
1888.	Bigelow, Ebenezer,	Colchester, Conn.
3224.	Bigelow, Frank,	Berlin, Mass.
380.	Bill, Hannah,	Bolton, Conn.
2267.	Bill, Mary E.,	Rockville, Conn.
1110.	Bills, David,	Southwick, Mass.
701.	Bingham, Rebecca,	Lebanon, Conn.
702.	Bingham,	Lebanon, Conn.
728.	Bingham, Ruth,	Lebanon, Conn.
3750.	Bingham, George A.,	Andover, Conn.
3141.	Birch, Jane,	Farmington, Mich.
1220.	Birdseye, Charles,	Paris, N. Y.
10.	Birge, Abigail,	Windsor, Conn.
426.	Birge, Priscilla,	Windsor, Conn.
925.	Birge, Priscilla,	East Windsor, Conn.
2224.	Birge, Sydney,	Westfield, Mass.
2231.	Birge, Frances A.,	Suffield, Conn.
1806.	Bishop, Lois G.,	Chesterfield, Conn.
2115.	Bishop, Alfred,	Westfield, Mass.
2768.	Bishop, Joel,	New Haven, Conn.
60.	Bissell, John,	Westfield, Mass.
68.	Bissell, Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
71.	Bissell, Thomas,	Windsor, Coun.
352.	Bissell, Jerusha.	Windsor, Conn.
373.	Bissell, Margaret,	Bolton, Conn.
441.	Bissell, Daniel,	Windsor, Conn.
1557.	Bissell, Lucretius.	Austinburgh Ohio.
3040.	Bissell, Arabella J..	Suffield, Conn.
2383.	Bixby, Jacob,	Little Falls, N. Y.
283.	Blackman, Martha.	Champion, N. Y.
644.	Blackman, Mary,	Wes'moreland, N.Y.
1656.	Blake, Jesse,	Camden, N. J.
2703.	Blakslee, Lydia.	Westfield, Mass.
2242.	Blanchard. Pamela.	G. Flats, N. Y.
2840.	Blanchard. Elizabeth R.,	W'barre, Pa.
559	Bliss, Samuel,	Columbia, Conn.
1158.	Bliss, Chester.	Lebanon, Conn.
1161.	Bliss, Saxsy,	Lebanon, Conn.
1420.	Bliss, William,	Lebanon, Conn.
1696.	Bliss, Charlotte,	Windsor, Conn.
1906.	Bliss, Harriet	West Norfolk, Conn.
3322.	Bliss, Edward A.,	Westchester, Conn.
3676.	Blodgett, Alonzo,	New Haven, Conn.
1459.	Bloomfield, Naomi,	Ripley, N. Y.
2818.	Bloomfield, Sarah,	Richfield, N. Y.
4050.	Blossom, Benonia,	Poultney, Vt.
2877.	Boley, Elizabeth I.,	Charlestown, O.
268.	Booth, Hannah.	Windsor, Conn.
2072.	Borden, Jemima,	Bristolville, Ohio.
1129.	Bort, Catherine,	Dexter, N. Y.
2875.	Bostwick, Lozon,	Edinburgh, Ohio.
728.	Bosworth, Lydia,	Lebanon, Conn.
3742.	Bosworth, Nathan A.,	Bristol, Conn.
716.	Bow, Mary,	Feeding Hills, Mass
673.	Bowen, Eunice,	Andover, Conn.
3198.	Bowles, John J.,	Springfield, Mass.
2700.	Boyle, William,	West Springfield, Ms.
2941.	Brace, Hezekiah H..	New Britain, Ct.
3370.	Brace, Charles,	Troy, N. Y.
1836.	Bradford, James T.,	Greensboro, Ala.
992[6].	Bradley, Harriet,	Burlington, Vt.
1093.	Brainard, Patty,	Buffalo, N. Y.
2972.	Brant, Nelbut F.,	Unadilla, N. Y
651.	Brayman. Sophia,	Sch'ctadyCo. N.Y.
2393.	Brayton, George W.,	Pulaski, N. Y.
2692.	Brazee, John,	Salisbury, Conn.
2797.	Brewer, William M.,	Omaha, Neb.
635.	Brewster, Jerusha,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1407.	Brewster, Olive,	Lebanon, Conn.
1221.	Briggs, Spencer,	Paris, N. Y.
1793.	Briggs, Sibyl M.,	Richfield, N. Y.
3870.	Britter. Mary E.,	Manchester, Conn.
2705.	Broad, Caroline,	Westfield, Mass.
2853.	Brockenboro, Mary,	N. Berlin, N.Y.
3458.	Brockett, William,	Randolph, Ohio.
2825.	Bromley, Martha,	Norwich, Conn.
2828.	Bromley, Wealthy T.,	Springfield. Ms.
827.	Bronson, Jemima,	Suffield, Conn.
829.	Bronson, Bethena,	Suffield, Conn.
659.	Brooks, Achsa,	Champion, N. Y.
1597.	Brooks, Henry,	Torrington, Conn.
3311.	Brooks, Henry,	Plymouth, Conn.
32.	Brown, John,	Windsor, Conn.
53.	Brown, Jonathan,	Windsor, Conn.
390.	Brown, Thomas,	Bolton, Conn.
438.	Brown, Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
754.	Brown. Stephen,	Windsor, Conn.
770.	Brown, Phœbe,	Hannibal, N. Y.
779.	Brown, Chloe,	Windsor, Conn.
1117.	Brown, William,	Southwick, Mass.
1251.	Brown, Elizur O.,	Canton, Conn.
1383.	Brown, Jared,	South Coventry, Conn.
1444	Brown, Athaline,	Lebanon, Conn.
1476.	Brown, James,	Becket, Mass.
1602.	Brown, Stephen,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1661.	Brown, Martha,	Windsor, Conn.
1796.	Brown, William,	Newstead, N. Y.
1808.	Brown, Daniel,	Columbia, N. Y.
1815.	Brown, George,	Ashtabula, Ohio.
1822.	Brown, Paulina,	Farmington, Mich.
1823.	Brown, Dr.	Rush, N. Y.
1875.	Brown, John,	Houston, Texas.
2047.	Brown. Marietta,	Erie, Pa.
2339.	Brown, Charlotte,	St. Louis, Mo.
2417.	Brown, Elizabeth,	New York City.
2559.	Brown, Emmeline F.,	Waterbury, Ct.
2708.	Brown, Laura M.,	New Haven, Ct.
2853.	Brown, Maria,	New Berlin, N. Y.
3028.	Brown Amanda,	Pawlet, Vt.
3196.	Brown, Mary,	Barre, N. Y.
3896.	Brown, Jeremiah N.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
4017.	Brown, William,	St. Joseph, Mich.
3195.	Brownell, ——,	St. Louis, Mo.
3818.	Brownell, Charles E,	Westchester, Ct.
1801.	Browning, Amy,	Livonia, Mich.
3285.	Bryan, Mary A.,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
2788.	Bryning, Richard J.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
672.	Buck, ——,	Andover, Conn.
557.	Buckingham, Martha,	G. Flats, N.Y.
3738.	Buckland, Frank,	Manchester. Conn.
908.	Buckley, ——,	Colchester, Conn.
911.	Buckley, Asa,	Colchester, Conn.
1627.	Budd. ——,	Champion, N. Y.
104.	Buel, John,	Lebanon, Conn.
891.	Buell Hannah,	New Lyme, Ohio.
1300.	Buel, Charlotte,	Oneida, N. Y.
1302.	Buell. John M.,	Port Leyden, N. Y.
1873.	Buel, Alexander,	Kalamazoo, Mich.
4018.	Buell, Mary,	Fulton, N. Y.
2513.	Bugg, Henrietta,	Binghamton. N. Y.
2541.	Bullard, Elizabeth,	Michigan.
2839.	Bullard, Mary,	Denmark, Iowa.
1607.	Bumstead, Jeduthun,	Hartford, Conn.
888.	Bunce, Isaiah.	Richfield. N. Y.
1746.	Bunce, Roselle,	N. Manchester, Ct.
1851.	Burdick, Ethan,	Palermo, N. Y.
1946.	Burgess, Fanny,	Litchfield, Conn
1304.	Burgett. Mary J..	W'moreland, N.Y.
2354.	Burlingame, ——	LeRoy, N. Y.
1963.	Burnham, Abigail,	Torrington, Conn.
1552.	Burr, Sally,	Torrington, Conn.
1604.	Burr, Deney,	Winsted, Conn.
4003.	Burrell, David H.,	Little Falls, N. Y.
1114.	Burritt, Anne,	Southwick, Mass.

No.	Name.	Residence.
897.	Burt, Jerusha,	Longmeadow, Mass.
2207.	Burt, Edwin C.,	Suffield, Conn.
1103.	Bush, Clarissa,	Southwick, Mass.
3606.	Bushnell, Frances,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1299.	Butler, Harriet,	Brandon, Wis
1480.	Butler, Asenath,	West Springfield, Ms.
3358.	Butters, Lydia A.,	Vienna, N. Y.
3495.	Button, David M.,	Springfield, Mass.
2082.	Byden, Prentiss,	Russell, Mass.
2384.	Byron, John,	Illinois.
2718.	Cadwell, ——,	Rochester, N. Y.
3476.	Cadwell, Charlotte A.,	New Haven, Ct.
1773.	Caldwell, Samuel,	Richfield, N. Y.
1113.	Calkins, Susan,	Palmer, Mass.
2925	Camp, Charles,	Windsor, Conn.
2935.	Camp, Susan A.,	Windsor, Conn.
2964.	Camp, Emmeline,	Fulton, N. Y.
453.	Campbell, Jane,	Canaan, Conn.
2789.	Candee, Julius,	Pompey, N. Y.
1356.	Canfield, Mary,	California.
2103.	Canfield, Richard,	Gustavus, Ohio.
1212.	Capen, Henry,	Windsor, Conn.
1213.	Capen, Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
587.	Carew, Lydia,	Windsor, Conn.
3249.	Carman, Nancy,	Keokuk, Iowa.
1462.	Carpenter, Ruth,	Coventry, Conn.
2286.	Carpenter, Mary J.,	Windsor, Ohio.
2518.	Carpenter, Nelson,	Coventry, Conn.
3226.	Carpenter, Abram L.,	Great Bend, Pa.
2400.	Carr, E. E.,	Rome, N. Y.
1755.	Carrier, Matilda,	Westchester, Conn.
2008.	Carrier, Ozem,	Westchester, Conn.
1995.	Cartel, Isaac,	Harwinton, Conn.
1113.	Carter, Jane,	Palmer, Mass.
1113.	Carter, Salvina,	Palmer, Mass.
1366.	Carter, Chester,	Carthage, N. Y.
173.	Carver, Experience,	Bridgewater, Ms.
272.	Carver, Samuel,	Bolton, Conn.
1015.	Cary. Charlotte,	Elmira, N. Y.
334.	Case, Sibyl,	Windsor, Conn.
805.	Case, ——,	Windsor, Conn.
2110.	Case, Harriet,	Crawford Co., Kan.
2525.	Case, Esther,	Coventry, Conn.
1244.	Castle, Thankful M.,	New Hartford, Ct.
647.	Caswell, Gurdon,	Clayton, N. Y.
2934.	Caswell, Susan,	Windsor, Conn.
815.	Chaffee, Abigail S.,	Windsor, Conn.
3250.	Chalfont, Sarah,	Keokuk, Iowa.
407.	Chamberlain, Alice,	Richfield, N. Y.
410.	Chamberlain, Irene,	Warren, N. Y.
2197.	Chamberlain, Edward,	N. York City.
2956.	Chamberlain, Alice,	Little Falls, N.Y.
2802.	Champion, Salmon,	Lebanon, Conn.
1535.	Champlin, Elizabeth,	Cen'mor'land, Pa.
2821.	Champlain, Abigail,	Norwich, Conn.
3751.	Champlain, Jeanne,	Hartford, Conn.
797.	Chandler, Isaac,	Windsor, Conn.
2860.	Chandler, John,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1261.	Chapin, Austin,	Chickopee, Mass.
2713.	Chapin, S. Pease,	Springfield, Mass.
1754.	Chapman, Lysander,	Earlsville, N. Y.
1845.	Chapman, Alfred H.,	Norwich, Conn.
2006.	Chapman, Erastus,	Westchester, Conn.
2553.	Chapman, Reuben A.,	E. Hartford, Ct.
4068.	Chapman, Charles A.,	Suffield, Conn.
896.	Chappel, Ellis,	Lyme, Conn.
1824.	Chappel, Daniel,	Lyme, Conn.
1848.	Chappel, Nancy D.,	Tariffville, Conn.
2196.	Chase, Sylvanus G.,	Albany, N. Y.
2608.	Chase, Chip,	Florence, N. Y.
2954.	Chase, Mary,	Macoupin Co., Ill.
1.	Chauncey, Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
645.	Cheever, Sally,	Westmoreland. N. Y.
1515.	Cheesboro, Submit,	Chicago, Ill.
2765.	Childs, Charles,	Springfield, Mass.
242.	——, Chloe,	Windsor, Conn.
30.	Church, Elizabeth,	Colchester, Conn.
499.	Church, Deborah,	Westfield, Mass.
1197.	Church, Julius,	Canterbury, Conn.
1480.	Clapp, Sarah,	West Springfield, Mass.
3273.	Clapp, Asahel,	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
219	Clark, Rhoda,	Westfield, Mass.
232.	Clark, Abigail,	Lebanon, Conn.
255.	Clark, Theodosia,	Windsor, Conn.
275.	Clarke, Allis,	Bolton, Conn.
280.	Clark, Lavinia,	Lebanon, Conn.
314.	Clark, Susanna,	Lebanon, Conn.
785.	Clark, Lula,	Champion, N. Y.
1209.	Clark, Bede,	Sangerfield, N Y.
1289.	Clark, Harriet,	Little Falls, N. Y.
1361.	Clark, William,	Denmark, N. Y.
1470.	Clark, Thomas,	Cheshire, Mass.
1737.	Clark, Annis,	Richland, N. Y.
1811.	Clark, Lemuel,	Morgan, Ohio.
1829.	Clark, Henry,	Victor, N. Y.
1998.	Clark, Ebenezer,	Litchfield, Conn.
2050.	Clarke, Sarah E.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
2114.	Clark, Almon,	Westfield, Mass.
2509.	Clark, Margaret,	East Hartford, Conn.
2806.	Clark, Asahel,	Albany, N. Y.
2808.	Clark, Alex'r H.,	Cooperstown, N.Y.
2834.	Clark, Frances E.,	Lebanon, Conn.
2883.	Clark, George,	Louisville, Ky.
2989.	Clark, ——,	Cheshire, Mass.
3053	Clark, George,	Pawlet, Vt.
3242.	Clark, ——,	Wurtsboro, N. Y.
1288.	Cleveland, Scoville,	Vienna, N. Y.
715.	Cobler, Benjamin,	W. Springfield, Ms.
1913.	Coburn, James,	Lynden, Ill.
2046.	Cocheon, Margaret,	Ripley, N. Y.
1252[1].	Cochran, Jane,	Clarksville, Tenn.
1640.	Coe, Eunice,	Winchester, Conn.
3241.	Coe, Louisa,	Winchester, Conn.
2722.	Coffin, Mary J.,	Chatfield, Minn.
2777.	Coffin, Elizabeth A.,	Ottumwa, Iowa.
1570.	Cole, Ann,	Windsor, Conn.
2249.	Cole, Isabella,	Portage City, Wis.
1416.	Coleman, ——,	Otsego, N. Y.
3947.	Coleman, Amelia,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1900.	Collier, Eliphal,	Attica, N. Y.
1900.	Collier, Sophronia,	Attica, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence,
657.	Collins, Rebecca,	Lagrange, Ohio.
17.	Colt, Esther,	Windsor, Conn.
39.	Colt, Joseph,	Windsor, Conn.
1559.	Colt, Nancy,	Charlestown, Ohio.
3411.	Colt, Marion E.,	North East, Pa.
294.	Colton, Elizabeth,	Springfield, Mass.
2028.	Combs, Rhoda,	Vienna, N. Y.
899.	Comstock, Nancy,	Palermo, N. Y.
1743.	Comstock, Henry J.,	Sweden, N. Y.
1825.	Comstock, Eliza H.,	Lyme, Conn.
2086.	Comstock, Nettie,	Guilford, Conn.
273.	Cone, Jared,	Bolton, Conn.
1572.	Cone, Eliza,	Windsor, Conn.
1870.	Connelly, John,	Barre, N. Y.
2849.	Connett, Caroline M.,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1136.	Conway, Margaret,	Geneva, N. Y.
784.	Cook, Rosinda,	Winsted, Conn.
928.	Cook, Benjamin,	East Windsor, Conn.
959.	Cook, Lucy,	Torrington, Conn.
1562.	Cook, Horace,	Elkhart, Ind.
1681.	Cook, Zerah,	Windsor, Conn
1706.	Cook, Mary J.,	Windsor, Conn.
2625.	Cook, Malvina,	Lebanon, Conn.
2659.	Cook, Prudence,	Coventry, Conn.
3034.	Cook, Julia E.,	Saratoga, N. Y.
3366.	Cook, Ashbel	Egremont, Mass.
116.	Cooley, Mary,	Windsor, Conn
157.	Cooley, Deborah,	Springfield, Mass.
1504.	Cooley, Rodney,	West Springfield, Ms.
2682.	Cooley, Rebecca,	Bloomingdale, Mich.
3405.	Cooley, Martha A.,	Erie, Pa.
2725.	Coon, Arthur,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2344.	Cooper, Lucelia E.,	Windsor, Conn.
2416.	Cornell, Nathaniel,	Winnesheik Co., Io.
2776.	Cornell, Sarah A.,	New York City.
1668.	Cornish, Henry,	Bloomfield, Conn.
2885.	Coulomb, Emilia,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
975.	Cowdry. Polly,	Waterbury, Vt.
2173.	Cowen, William K.,	Pittsfield, Mass.
1012.	Cowles, Benjamin,	Harwinton, Conn.
1074.	Cowles, Sarah,	Westfield, Mass.
2169.	Cowles, Seth,	Westfield, Mass.
2220.	Cowles Elizabeth,	Suffield, Conn.
2783.	Craft, Fanny E.,	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
3262.	Cramer, George,	Winchester, Conn.
3374.	Cramer, ——,	Troy, N. Y.
1962.	Crampton. Willis,	Torrington, Conn.
2239.	Crane, Seymour,	Dalton, Mass.
3184.	Crannoll, Carmi.	Palermo, N. Y.
3251.	Crary, Joseph,	Lowville, N. Y.
2731.	Craytor, George H.,	Ashtabula, Ohio.
260.	Crisse, Mary,	New Hartford, Conn.
565.	Crocker, Esther,	Lebanon, Conn.
1375.	Crocker, Sophia,	North Coventry, Ct.
3157.	Crocker, Elizabeth R.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
3869.	Crocker, Catherine,	Bridgeport Conn.
2012.	Crosley, Mary,	Elmira, N. Y.
1779.	Cross, Clarissa,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
3179.	Cross, Nelson,	Palermo, N. Y.
3183.	Cross, Esther J.,	Illinois.
3706.	Crowell, Jacob,	Chicago, Ill.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3128.	Crum, Virgilius,	Beavertown, Pa.
2102.	Cummins, John,	Jackson Co., Ind.
2787.	Cummings, William,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1390.	Currell, Nancy,	Forest Lake, Pa.
1455.	Curtiss, ——,	Jordanville, N. Y.
1556.	Curtis, Charles L.,	Charlestown, Ohio.
1561.	Curtiss, Chauncey B.,	Charlestown, O.
2671.	Curtiss, Lucy M.,	Andover, Conn.
3238.	Curtiss, Emily,	Torrington, Conn.
4123.	Curtiss, Jane,	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
1800.	Cushing, John,	LeRoy, N. Y.
2315.	Cushing, George,	Rock River, Ill.
2018.	Cushing, A. Denison,	Elmira, N. Y.
1351.	Cutler, Martha H.,	Champion, N. Y.
1979.	Daniels, Roxana,	Windsor, Conn.
2719.	Daniells, Squire,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1830.	Darrow, Osmond,	Waterford, Conn.
387.	Dart, Mary,	Bolton, Conn.
1885.	Dart, Betsey,	Bolton, Conn.
641.	Davenport, Benjamin,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1359.	Davis, Maria,	Port Leyden, N. Y.
2394.	Davis, Thomas B.,	New York City.
2437.	Davis, Caroline,	Wisconsin.
2439.	Davis, William,	Hiram, Ohio.
2627.	Davis, Noyes,	Lebanon, Conn.
3181.	Davis, Henry,	Palermo, N. Y.
151.	Day, John,	Colchester, Conn.
472.	Day, Adonijah,	Colchester, Conn.
473.	Day, Noah,	Colchester, Conn.
1501.	Day, Ada,	West Springfield, Mass.
2111.	Day, Sarah,	Todd Co., Minn.
2067.	Dayton, Milo,	Westfield, Mass.
1304.	Dean, Sabrina,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
2306.	Dean, Horace,	Windsor, Ohio.
2307.	Dean, Asa,	Windsor, Ohio.
3359.	Dean, Sarah A.,	Vienna, N. Y.
3655.	Dearborn, Lyman H.,	Brattleboro, Vt.
1317.	DeFerrier. Sophia,	Oneida, N. Y.
645.	Deming, Lucy,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
977.	Deming, Ichabod,	Mount Pleasant, Pa.
1549.	Deming, George,	Torrington, Conn.
2621.	Deming, Ellen,	Hartford, Conn.
3165.	Deming, Alfred H.,	Salem, Conn.
3173.	Demmon, David T.,	Michigan.
3174.	Demmon, Leonard,	Michigan.
2612.	Denison, William,	Winthrop, Conn.
898.	Derthick, Abigail,	Salem, Conn.
534.	Dewey, Benjamin,	Westfield, Mass.
573.	Dewey, Mary,	Westfield, Mass.
1164.	Dewey, Asahel,	Lebanon, Conn.
1418.	Dewey, Joshua,	Black River, N. Y.
1419.	Dewey, Experience.	Coope'stown, N. Y.
1482.	Dewey, Sarah,	Westfield, Mass.
1498.	Dewey, George,	Tioga Co., Pa.
2042.	Dewey, Lucretia,	Egremont, Mass.
2078.	Dewey, Alfred,	Salt Lake City.
2219.	Dewey, Amariah,	Jacksonville, Ill.
2773.	Dewey, George,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
2843.	DeWitt, Jezreel,	Burlingame, Kan.
2523.	Dexter, Lavinia,	Coventry, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
40.	Dibble, Wakefield,	Windsor, Conn.
2079.	Dibble, John,	Westfield, Mass.
1265.	Dickinson, Louisa,	Oneida, N. Y.
1810.	Dickinson, Polly,	Michigan.
1886.	Dickinson, Hannah, N.	Amherst, Ms.
1478.	Dikeman, Catherine,	Sheffield, Mass.
2222.	Dilworth, Eliza,	Southwick, Mass.
900.	Dodge, Nancy,	Salem, Conn.
2146.	Dodge, Harriet E.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3675.	Doolittle, Asenath,	New Haven, Conn.
250.	Dorchester, Lydia,	Windsor, Conn.
1896.	Doty, ——,	Windsor, Conn.
1064.	Douglass, Charles,	Westfield, Mass.
2499.	Dow, Diantha,	Coventry, Conn.
2135.	Downs, Sarah.	Norwich, Conn.
2769.	Downs, Harriet B.,	New Haven, Ct.
10.	Drake, Lydia,	Windsor, Conn.
25.	Drake, Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
155.	Drake, Jacob,	Windsor, Conn.
349.	Drake, Lydia,	Windsor, Conn.
756.	Drake, Martha,	Windsor, Conn.
972.	Drake, Annes,	Windsor, Conn.
992.	Drake, Bildad,	Windsor, Conn.
1595.	Drake, Moses,	Torrington, Conn.
2185	Drake, David,	Springfield, Mass.
2840.	Drake, Ellen E.,	Wilksbarre, Pa.
2924.	Drake, Henry,	Windsor, Conn.
4053.	Dresbach, Sarah C.,	Pawlet, Vt.
1884.	Driggs, Anna,	Pike, N. Y.
4006.	Duckels, Sarah A.,	Carlinville, Ill.
878.	Dunham, Betsey,	Colchester, Conn.
2533.	Dunham, Cornelia,	Ellington, Conn.
3231.	Dunham, Elizabeth,	Park'burg, W. Va.
169.	Dyer, Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
1992	Eaton, ——,	Illinois.
2366[1].	Eaton, Elvira,	Carthage, Ill.
2410.	Echerson, Peter Q.,	Passaic, N. J.
1298.	Eddy, Sarah,	Franklin Grove, Ill.
2678.	Edgerton, Frances,	Coventry, Conn.
3095.	Edgerton, Sarah A.,	N. Bennington, Vt.
1837.	Edwards, Cyrus,	Upper Alton, Ill.
127.	Eggleston Hannah,	Windsor. Conn.
128.	Eggleston, Isabel.	Torrington, Conn.
175.	Eggleston, Deborah,	Windsor, Conn.
252.	Eggleston, Constant,	Windsor. Conn.
2969.	Eggleston, Sidney,	Oxford, N. Y.
4007.	Eldred, Mary A.	Minneapolis, Minn.
4008.	Eldred, Olive,	Chesterfield, Ill.
2338.	——, Eliza,	Cleveland. Ohio.
598.	——, Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
3211.	Ellinwood, Harriet S.,	Attica, N. Y.
1127.	Ellis, Bethia Hill,	German Flats N. Y.
1134.	Ellis, Tabitha H.,	German Flats, N. Y.
2747.	Ellis, Jesse B.	Hopkinton, Iowa.
25.	Ellsworth, Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
46.	Ellsworth, Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
84.	Ellsworth, Abigail,	Hatfield, Mass.
1658.	Ellsworth, Hezekiah,	Chester, Mass.
3039.	Elmendorf, Elizabeth,	Suffield, Conn.
507.	Elmer, Tryphena,	Westfield, Mass.
755.	Elmer, Samuel,	Windsor, Conn.
934.	Elmer, Olive,	East Windsor, Conn.
719.	Ely, Sabra,	Springfield. Mass.
2144.	Ely, Mary.	Springfield, Mass.
2803.	Ely, George,	Boonton, N. J.
1312.	Emmons, Isaac,	Cicero, N. Y.
1314.	Emmons, Samuel,	Cicero, N. Y.
1760.	Emmons, Catherine E.,	Moodus, Conn.
2443.	Engel, Noble,	Mt. Morris, Mich.
2798.	Englehart, George J.,	St. Joseph, Mo.
125.	Eno, Ann.	Windsor, Conn.
325.	Eno, Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
2137.	——, Esther,	Clarion, Pa.
487.	——, Eunice,	Windsor, Conn.
537	——, Eunice,	Westfield, Mass.
809.	Evans, Rachel,	Albany, N. Y.
858.	Evans, Sally,	Pawlet, Vt.
2716.	Everton, William,	Westfield. Mass.
1970.	Eyles, Mary A.,	Oldtown, Ill.
3323.	Fadden, Elizabeth,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1827.	Fargo, Marvin,	Bethany, N. Y.
3990.	Farley, Frederick,	New Hartford, Ct.
2406.	Farmer, Josephine S.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
639.	Farnham, Mary,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1278.	Farnham, Eli,	Illinois.
1771.	Farnam, George,	Iowa.
2158.	Farnham, Asa,	Blanford, Mass.
2348.	Farrell, Henry T. O.,	N. Hartford, N. Y.
3308.	Fasset, Newton P.	Elmira, N. Y.
1495.	Fay, William H.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2212.	Fay, Cordelia,	Chicago, Ill.
496.	Fenn, ——,	Sheffield, Mass.
159.	Fere, Mary,	Springfield, Mass.
2011.	Ferguson. William,	Elmira, N. Y.
2421.	Field, John,	Howard Co., Iowa.
2759.	Field, Charlotte,	Feeding Hills Mass.
712.	Fields, Sarah,	Coventry, Conn.
106.	Filley, Jonathan,	Lebanon, Conn.
124.	Filley, Abigail,	Windsor, Conn.
443.	Filley, Jerusha,	Windsor, Conn.
798.	Filley, Laurana,	Windsor, Conn.
1667.	Filley, Susannah,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1727.	Filley, Emily,	Barkhamstead, Conn.
2228.	Filley, Laura,	Suffield, Conn.
1772.	Fisk, Alanson,	Chenango Co., N. Y.
3225.	Fisk, James D.,	Great Bend, Pa.
62.	Fitch, Ann,	Westfield, Mass.
806.	Fitch, Justin,	Windsor, Conn.
1253.	Fitch, Daniel,	Wisconsin.
1255.	Fitch, Chauncey,	South Windsor, Conn.
1257.	Fitch, Chauncey.	Olmstead, Ohio.
1259.	Fitch, Horace,	South Windsor, Conn.
1424.	Fitch, Huldah P.,	Lebanon, Conn.
1816.	Fitch, Lucius,	New Lyme, Ohio.
2676.	Fitch, Caroline F.,	Coventry. Conn.
2905.	FitzSimonds, Thomas,	Torrington, Ct.
3223.	Flagg, Edward,	Berlin, Mass.
3267.	Fleming, Edward,	Colebrook, Conn.
1460.	Fletcher, Polly,	Summer Hill, N. Y.
2159.	Flint, Elijah L.,	Otis, Mass.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1181.	Fobes, Harmony,	Windsor, Ohio.
2007.	Foote, Abigail,	Westchester, Conn.
2163.	Foot, Heber,	Westfield, Mass.
2683.	Foot, Trumbull,	Mantua, Ohio.
2039.	Forbes, Hannah,	Troy, N. Y.
3206.	Force, Maria L.,	New York City.
382.	Ford, Lucy,	Bolton, Conn.
1228.	Ford, Stephen,	West Haven, Conn.
3219.	Fosgate, Reuben P.,	Berlin, Mass.
577.	Foster, Betsey,	East Windsor, Conn.
2634.	Foster, Phileue A.,	Lebanon, Conn.
3599.	Foster, Thomas,	Conneaut, Ohio.
121.	Fowler, Elizabeth,	Hatfield, Mass.
456.	Fowler, Mary,	Torrington, Conn.
2115.	Fowler, William,	Westfield, Mass.
2278.	Fowler, Ella	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2884.	Fowler, Angeline,	Kendallville, Ind.
5.	Fox, Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
1076.	Fox, Stiles,	Westfield, Mass.
1292.	Fox, Amanda,	Ohio.
4126.	Frain, Emma,	Hamilton, Ohio.
753.	——, Francis,	Windsor, Conn.
1350.	Francis, Louisa,	Champion, N. Y.
1368.	Francis, Harriet,	Burke, N. Y.
4016.	Francisco, Jeannette,	Fulton, N. Y.
2975.	Frazier, James E.,	Sidney Plains, N.Y.
1471.	Freeland, ——,	Mantua, Ohio
1475.	Freeland, Anna,	Peru, Mass.
1500.	Freeland, Sarah,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
680.	Freeman, Phœbe,	Columbia, Conn.
1363.	Freeman, Amelia,	Champion, N. Y.
1373.	Freeman, Helen,	Champion, N. Y.
1688.	Freeman, Sarah A.,	Lewisburg, Pa.
2415.	Freeman, Jefferson,	Syracuse, N. Y.
648.	French, Betsey,	Lagrange, Ohio.
3764.	French, Samuel L.,	Coventry, Conn.
1506.	Frink, Sophronia,	New Haven, Conn.
3328.	Frisbie, Joseph A.,	Geneva, N. Y.
1091.	Frost, Daniel,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1643.	Frost, John,	Albany, N. Y.
2641.	Frost. Alice M.,	Oneida, N. Y.
429.	Fuller, Sarah,	Lebanon, Conn.
1421.	Fuller, Joel,	Lebanon, Conn.
2215.	Fuller, Malvina,	Chicago, Ill.
2824.	Fuller, Dolly S.,	Norwich, Conn.
895.	Furman, Lucinda,	Avon, N. Y.
969.	Fyler, Jane,	Torrington, Conn.
2955.	Gage, Alden S.,	Little Falls, N. Y.
1778.	Galusha, Truman,	Jericho, Vt.
3033.	Gardiner, Sarah A.,	Binghamton, N.Y.
1281.	Gaston, Hervey,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2932.	Gates, Ebenezer,	Windsor, Conn.
1454.	Gay, ——,	Jordanville, N. Y.
2624.	Gay, Austin,	Lebanon, Conn.
15.	Gaylord, Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
1218.	Gaylord, Thomas,	New Hartford, N.Y.
1601.	Gaylord, Mary,	Bloomfield, Conn.
2251.	Gaylord, Florence,	Kilborn City, Wis.
4062.	Gazlay, Charles,	Saratoga, N. Y.
3502.	Ghent, Robert,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2058.	Gibbous, Sarah A.,	Westfield, Mass.
52.	Gibbs, Joanna,	Windsor, Conn.
3779.	Gibbs, Maria,	Springfield, Mass.
3485.	Gifford, ——,	New London, Conn.
1688.	Gilbert, Mary,	Lewisburg, Pa.
2210.	Gilbert, Alfred W.,	Suffield, Conn.
3000.	Gilbert, Emily	Middlefield, Conn.
1660.	Giles, Henry,	Windsor, Conn.
11.	Gillett, Esther,	Hatfield, Mass.
333.	Gillett, Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
362.	Gillett, Jabez,	Windsor, Conn.
578.	Gillett, Corinna,	East Windsor, Conn.
626.	Gillett, Joseph,	New Hartford, Conn.
801.	Gillett, Abigail,	Windsor, Conn.
802.	Gillett, ——,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1002.	Gillett, Liberty,	Canton, Pa.
1006.	Gillett, ——,	Troy, N. Y.
1045.	Gillett, Rebecca,	Westfield, Mass.
1663.	Gillett, Jerusha,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1915.	Gillett, Anson,	New York City.
2063.	Gillett, Maria,	Westfield, Mass.
2161.	Gillett, Eunice F.,	Southwick, Mass.
2233.	Gillett, Laura,	Suffield, Conn.
2506.	Gillett Matilda M.,	Coventry, Conn.
2985.	Gillett, Eliza H.,	Westfield, Conn.
445.	Gilman, Eliphalet,	Windsor. Conn.
3264.	Gilman, Harriet,	Torrington, Conn.
2554.	Gilmore, Andrew T.,	Fayetteville, N.Y.
3965.	Gilmore, Henry W.,	Indiana.
2619.	Gladwin, Edwin,	Franklin, Conn.
3988.	Glasson, Samuel,	New York City.
2050.	Gleason, Elizabeth,	Jacksonville, Ill.
3207.	Gleason, Sarah,	Amherst, Mass.
1256.	Goodale, John L.,	South Windsor, Ct.
1081.	Goodman, Laura,	Southwick, Mass.
2919.	Goodman, Elizur,	Bloomfield, Conn.
356.	Goodrich, Rebecca	Windsor, Conn.
4009.	Goodsell, ——,	Macoupin Co., Ill.
649.	Goodspeed, Hannah,	Cicero, N. Y.
3031.	Goodspeed, Josiah,	Belvidere, Ill.
615.	Goodwin, Mabel,	New Hartford, Ct.
1664.	Goodwin, Hezekiah,	Bloomfield, Conn.
3472.	Goodwin, George P.,	Hartland, Wis.
1846.	Gorton, Laura A.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
603.	Graham, Abigail,	New Hartford, N.Y.
1294.	Graham, ——,	Illinois.
2996.	Graham, Jonathan B.,	Jonesville, Mich.
826.	Granger, Abraham,	Suffield, Conn.
2123.	Granger, Asahel,	Southwick, Mass.
3515.	Granger, Seymour L.,	Southwick, Ms.
161.	Grant, Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
451.	Grant, Sarah,	Torrington, Conn.
486.	Grant, ——,	Windsor, Conn.
1937.	Grant, Asahel,	Torrington, Conn.
2057.	Grant, Hannah,	Westfield, Mass.
2073.	Grant, Lemuel,	Westfield, Mass.
2297.	Grant, Emily S.,	Windsor, Onio.
2834.	Grant, Wealthy,	Lebanon, Conn.
1301.	Graves, Achsa,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3712.	Graves, George S.,	Lebanon, Conn.
3003.	Greely, Julia,	Watseca, Ill.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1096.	Green, Bathsheba,	Southwick, Mass.
1160.	Greene, Oliver,	Lebanon, Conn.
1200.	Green, Alvin,	Meriden, Conn.
1360.	Green, Martha M.,	Champion, N. Y.
2250.	Greene, Henry H.,	German Flats, N.Y.
2340.	Green, Henry,	Jefferson Co., N. Y.
2438.	Greene, Benjamin F.,	Flint, Mich.
2734.	Green, Harvey R.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3266.	Green, Drusilla,	South America.
3963.	Griffin, James P.,	Charlestown, Ohio.
2376.	Griffith, Sarah,	Elba, N. Y.
1619.	Griswold, Noah,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1638.	Griswold, Lois,	Salisbury, N. Y.
1985.	Griswold, Elizabeth,	Poquonock, Conn.
3243.	Griswold, Laura,	Clinton, Pa.
3263.	Griswold, Frederick,	Torrington, Conn.
1179.	Grover, Lucy,	Windsor, Ohio.
1182.	Grover, E.,	Kingsville, Ohio.
2514.	Gumbert, Helen,	Binghamton, N. Y.
925.	Hackley, Abigail,	East Windsor, Conn.
1274.	Haight, Daniel,	Elba, N. Y.
501.	Haile, Silence,	Simsbury, Conn.
3854.	Haile, Helen,	Hartford, Conn.
1523.	Haines, Eunice,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2597.	Hale, Calvin,	Lebanon, Conn.
3678.	Hale, Frances,	Meriden, Conn.
2049.	Hall, Susan,	North East, Pa.
2643.	Hall, ——,	Coventry, Conn.
2968.	Hall, Noah,	North Marlboro, Conn.
2002.	Hamilton, Maria R.,	Plainfield, N. J.
2149.	Hamilton, James,	Tolland, Mass.
3000.	Hamilton, Emily,	Middlefield, Conn.
1707.	Hamlin, Deborah,	Pawlet, Vt.
1967.	Hamlin, Asa,	Torrington, Conn.
2673.	Hammond, Manton H.,	Minnesota.
57.	Hanchet, Hannah,	Westfield, Mass.
58.	Hanchet, Thomas,	Westfield, Mass.
384.	Hancock, Ruth,	Springfield, Mass.
2714.	Hancock, James,	Suffield, Conn.
2761.	Hancock, Abigail C.,	Westfield, Mass.
1648.	Hanford, Seba,	Binghamton, N. Y.
2974.	Hanford, Julia E.,	Unadilla, N. Y.
65.	——, Hannah,	Westfield, Mass.
198.	——, Hannah,	Westfield, Mass.
296.	——, Hannah,	Lebanon, Conn.
302.	——, Hannah,	Lebanon, Conn.
2378.	Hannum, Henry A.,	Cazenovia, N.Y.
3523.	Harger, Eliza L.,	Granby, Conn.
3524.	Harger, Harriet J.,	Granby, Conn.
1867.	Harrington, Julia A.,	St. Louis, Mo.
3278.	Harrington, Salona,	Oldtown, Ill.
3780.	Harrington, George,	Springfield, Mass.
3281.	Harrington, Miranda,	Oldtown, Ill.
409.	Harris, Rachel	Colchester, Conn.
663.	Harris, Rachel,	Champion, N. Y.
664.	Harris, Phila,	Champion, N. Y.
1968.	Harris, Smith,	Torrington, Conn.
2557.	Harris, Mary A.,	Markanda, Ill.
2826.	Harris, Charlotte,	Norwich, Conn.
1328.	Hart, ——,	New Berlin, Wis.
2877.	Hart, Mary,	Charlestown, Ohio.
3604.	Hart, Mary,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2132.	Hartsell, Solomon,	Benton, Ohio.
1297.	Hartson, ——,	Watertown, N. Y.
2931.	Harvey, James H.,	Windsor, Conn.
1291.	Haskins, Warren,	Vienna, N. Y.
2646.	Haskins, Maria,	Cayuga Co., N. Y.
3147.	Haskins, Orville R.,	Pontiac, Mich.
3406.	Haskinson, Kate,	Erie, Pa.
2143.	Hastings, Thomas,	Springfield, Mass.
2707.	Hastings, Thomas H.,	Springfield, Ms.
2029.	Hatch, Lucinda,	Vienna, N. Y.
2187.	Hatch, Timothy L.,	Newington, Conn.
1119.	Hathaway, Emily,	Suffield, Conn.
1120.	Hathaway, Eliza,	Suffield, Conn.
1122.	Hathaway, Clarissa,	Suffield, Conn.
3886.	Hawes, William A.,	Norwich, Conn.
2541.	Hawks, Eleanor,	Michigan.
3609.	Hawley, Cornelia,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1988.	Haxton, Adeline,	Alba, Pa.
808.	Hayden, Return Strong,	Windsor, Ct.
1698.	Hayden, H. Sidney,	Windsor, Conn.
1897.	Hayden, ——,	Windsor, Conn.
3205.	Hayden, Susan,	Enterprise, Fla.
3287.	Hayden, George P.,	Windsor, Conn.
1847.	Hayes, Mary J.,	Salem, Conn.
2075.	Hayes, Almene,	Westfield, Mass.
2869.	Haymaker, Andrew,	Charlestown, O.
3473.	Haymaker, Edward L.,	Charlestown, O.
1272.	Hays, Hiram,	Batavia, N. Y.
2206.	Hazard, James,	Suffield, Conn.
2845.	Hazard, Sarah,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
2397.	Helen, Elizabeth,	New York City.
1227.	Henderson, Edwin,	New Hartford, Ct.
276.	Hendy, ——,	Bolton, Conn.
2189.	Henry, Harriett,	Suffield, Conn.
3942.	Henry, Rosetta,	Moravia, N. Y.
456.	——, Hephzibah,	Torrington, Conn.
2293.	Herriman, Henry,	Windsor, Conn.
1960.	Hewitt, Lydia,	Hitchcockville, Conn.
2401.	Hewlett, E. P.,	Brandon, Wis.
1405.	Hibbard, Selah,	Lebanon, Conn.
1406.	Hibbard, Polly,	Coventry, Conn.
4121.	Hickman, Elizabeth,	Bolton, Conn.
1488.	Hickock, Betsey,	Jefferson, Ohio.
961.	Higbee, Rachel,	Torrington, Conn.
654.	Higby, ——,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
171.	Higley, Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
927.	Higley, Horace,	East Windsor, Conn.
929.	Higley, Arodi,	East Windsor, Conn.
1.	Hill, Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
969.	Hill, Zerviah,	Torrington, Conn.
1569.	Hill, John,	Windsor, Conn.
1791.	Hill, Lewis E.,	North Brookfield, Ms.
2584.	Hill, Amasa,	Brookfield, N. Y.
2903.	Hill, Charles,	Bethlehem, Conn.
3107.	Hill, Lewis E.,	Burlington, N. Y.
3677.	Hill, Mark,	Port Chester, N. Y.
4237.	Hill, Rosalie N.,	New Haven, Conn.
3326.	Hilliard, George B.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
342.	Hills, Mary,	Goshen, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
448.	Hills, Hannah,	Torrington, Conn.
1588.	Hills, Abigail,	Winchester, Conn.
1934.	Hills, Levi,	Torrington, Conn.
1084.	Hillyer, Daniel,	Atwater, Ohio.
1397.	Hilton, Matilda,	North Coventry, Ct.
2873.	Hinman, Robinson,	Edinburgh, Ohio.
3457.	Hinman, Elizabeth,	Atwater, Ohio.
1492.	Hitchcock, Betsey L.,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
2121.	Hitterbittle, Rosanna,	Hickory P't, Ind.
3464.	Hitterbittle, Kedijah,	Randolph, Ohio.
2753.	Hodge, Varnum J. C.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1951.	Hodges, Erastus,	Torrington, Conn.
453.	Hofford, Ruth,	Litchfield, Conn.
309.	Holbrook, Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
708.	Holbrook, Sarah,	Lebanon, Conn.
462.	Holcomb, Diadema,	Burlington, Vt.
541.	Holcomb, ——,	Westfield, Mass.
1057.	Holcomb Clarissa,	Westfield, Mass.
1059.	Holcomb, Hiel,	Westfield, Mass.
1094.	Holcomb, George,	Hudson, Ohio.
1102.	Holcomb, Noadiah,	Marcellus, N. Y.
1178.	Holcomb, Abana,	Windsor, Ohio.
3299.	Holcomb, Pliny,	Poquonock, Conn.
3501.	Holcomb, Edward,	Springfield, Mass.
3987.	Holcomb, Fidelia,	Hartford, Conn.
3731.	Holden, Leonard,	Coventry, Conn.
265.	Holeman, ——,	Windsor, Conn.
1523.	Hollister, Polly,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
146.	Holmes, Elizabeth,	Colchester, Conn.
890.	Holmes, Selina M.,	Salem, Conn.
2156.	Holmes, Daniel,	Hartford, Conn.
3122.	Holmes, Hannah L.,	Geneseo, N. Y.
1479.	Holton, Zoheth,	Westminster, Vt.
2699.	Holton, Granville,	Westfield, Mass.
317.	Hopkins, Joseph,	Windsor, Conn.
2585.	Hopkins, Dewey,	Otsego, N. Y.
3508.	Hopper, A. D.,	Painesville, Ohio.
174.	Horman, Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
909.	Horsford, Anna,	Colchester, Conn.
1481.	Horton, Lucy M.,	W. Springfield, Ms.
88.	Hoskins, Mabel,	Windsor, Conn.
1641.	Hoskins, Loranda,	Winchester, Conn.
1674.	Hoskins, Cleona,	Onondaga, N. Y.
1436.	Hosmer, Lavinia H.,	Lebanon, Conn.
2162.	Hosmer, Robert,	Westfield, Mass.
2994.	Hotchkiss, Margaret,	Bloomfield, Ct.
1080.	Hough, Bezaleel,	Atwater, Ohio.
1555.	Hough, Elizabeth,	Atwater, Ohio.
3125.	Hough, Bezaleel,	Atwater, Ohio.
2127.	Hough, Lucy A.,	Atwater, Ohio.
2870.	Hough, Charity,	Charlestown, Ohio.
3749.	Hough, Lucy C.,	Andover, Conn.
638.	House, Hezekiah,	Bolton, Conn.
1153.	House, Samuel W.,	Columbia, Conn.
874.	Howard, John,	White Pigeon, Mich.
1415.	Howard, Esther,	Weathersfield, Ill.
3304.	Howard, William E.,	Windsor, Conn.
3964.	Howard, Emerette,	Ravenna, Ohio.
3211.	Howe, Janet M.,	Attica, N. Y.
3378.	Howe, ——,	Troy, N. Y.
944.	Howes, Susannah,	Ashfield, Mass.

No.	Name.	Residence.
1438.	Hoxie, Isaac,	Lebanon, Conn.
2214.	Hoyt, Frances E.,	Suffield, Conn.
800.	Hubbard, Diadema,	Windsor, Conn.
1346.	Hubbard, Charles,	Champion, N. Y.
1676.	Hubbard, Wealthy A.,	Cicero, N. Y.
2098.	Hubbard, Netty,	Chicago, Ill.
2637.	Hubbard, Sarah,	Vernon, Conn.
2899.	Hubbard, Franklin B.,	Windsor, Conn.
985.	Hudson, Daniel Coe,	Torrington, Conn.
1024.	Huggins, Bathsheba,	Whitest'n, N. Y.
646.	Hulbert, Hannah,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
292.	——, Huldah,	Lebanon, Conn.
3032.	Hulett, Orlin,	Belvidere, Ill.
3.	Hull, Josiah,	Fairfield, Conn.
1326.	Hull, Charles J.,	Chicago, Ill.
1790.	Hull, Justus E.,	Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
1999.	Hull, Asa,	Harwinton, Conn.
2771.	Hull, Charles,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
1001.	Humiston, Timothy,	Harwinton, Conn.
2019.	Hunsdon, Seth H.,	Albany, N. Y.
121.	Hunt, Hannah,	Hatfield, Mass.
309.	Hunt, Esther,	Lebanon, Conn.
1195.	Hunt, Caroline,	New Haven, Conn.
1699.	Hunt, Mary Jane,	Chicago, Ill.
1849.	Hunt, Sally,	Palermo, N. Y,
2555.	Hunt, Eleazer H.,	Coventry, Conn.
2667.	Hunt, Betsey A.,	Andover, Conn.
3041.	Hunt, Mary E.,	Suffield, Conn.
884.	Huntington, Lydia,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
1380.	Huntington, Edward G.,	S. Cove'try, Ct.
1847.	Huntley, Mary,	Salem, Conn.
304.	Hurlbut, John,	Windsor, Conn.
426.	Hurlbut, Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
1322.	Hurlburt, ——,	Michigan.
883.	Hustin, Mary,	Richfield, N. Y.
1440.	Hutchinson, Austin,	Lebanon, Conn.
2372.	Hutchinson, George C.,	Hebron, Conn.
2510.	Hutchinson, George N.,	Coventry, Ct.
3710.	Hutchinson, Alice C.,	Lebanon, Conn.
1263.	Hyde, Damaris,	South Windsor, Conn.
3929.	Imus, Emma L.,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1883.	Ingersoll, ——,	Ohio.
1831.	Ingham, Betsey M.,	Saybrook, Conn.
2564.	Isbell, Emmeline F.,	Kewaunee Ill.
505.	Isham, Achsa,	Westfield, Mass.
1016.	Isham, Alfred,	Schoharie Co., N. Y.
2527.	Isham, Ezra,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1359.	Jackson, Sarah,	Port Leyden, N. Y.
1516.	Jackson, Sarah,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1849.	Jackson, Mary E.,	Palermo, N. Y.
2148.	Jackson, Jarvis,	Blanford, Mass.
3117.	James, Ryland E.,	Stafford, N. Y.
1381.	Janes, Sterling,	North Coventry, Conn.
1367.	Jansen, Sally,	Wilna, N. Y.
1697.	Jarvis, Jeannette H.,	Yonkers, N. Y.
2736.	Jeane, Catherine,	Wisconsin.
1451.	Jeffers, Fanny,	Coventry, Conn.
2129.	Jenkins, Henrietta,	Hartford, Conn.
924.	Jepson, Ann,	East Windsor, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence
1279.	Jerome, Mary,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1802.	Jerome, Jesse,	Waterford, Conn.
818.	——, Jerusha,	East Windsor, Conn.
1704.	Jewett, Jeremiah P.,	Lowell, Mass.
818.	Johnson, Mercy,	Pawlet. Vt.
1116.	Johnson, Mary,	Southwick, Mass.
1279.	Johnson, Harriet C.,	Cazenovia, N.Y.
1904.	Johnson, Elisha,	East Windsor, Conn.
1910.	Johnson, Sarah,	East Windsor, Conn.
2617.	Johnson, Edwin C.,	Franklin, Conn.
3261.	Johnson, William,	Winchester, Conn.
627.	Jones, Melinda,	Wisconsin.
904.	Jones, Olive,	Whitesboro, N. Y.
1842.	Jones, Francis,	Salem, Conn.
2128.	Jones, Sarah,	Atwater. Ohio.
3042.	Jones, Albert,	Suffield, Conn.
3164.	Jones, Henry F,	Philadelphia, Pa.
3365.	Jones, Mary E.,	Homer, N Y.
3860.	Jones, Morris,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
889.	Joslyn, Lovisa,	Richfield, N. Y.
2686.	Joy, ——,	Aurora, Ohio.
5.	Judd, Mary,	Windsor, Conn
8.	Judd, Elizabeth,	Westfield, Mass.
497.	Judd, Rachel,	Northampton, Mass.
1296.	Judd, ——,	New Hartford, Conn.
2051.	Judd, Andrew H.,	Chicago, Ill.
1108.	Judson, Lucius,	Milwaukee, Wis.
1578.	Judson, Hannah,	Ohio.
2178.	Judson, Selina,	Oswego, Ill.
2358.	Judson, Lucius C.,	New Hartford, Ct.
2939.	Judson, Rebecca,	Plymouth. Conn.
1250.	Keach, Jason C.,	New Hartford, Conn.
2374.	Keeney, Catherine E.,	Hebron, Conn.
2766.	Keith, Calista,	Palmer, Mass.
3170.	Keith, Francis,	New Haven, N. Y.
3179.	Keith, Franklin H.,	Palermo, N. Y.
257.	Kellogg, ——,	New Hartford, Conn.
509.	Kellogg, ——,	Westfield, Mass.
880.	Kellogg, Eliza,	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
881.	Kellogg, Mary,	Richfield, N. Y.
907.	Kellogg, ——,	Warren, N. Y.
1054.	Kellogg, Collins,	Lewis Co., N. Y.
1058.	Kellogg, Cyrus,	Leyden, N. Y.
1409.	Kellogg, Nancy,	Iowa.
1865.	Kellogg, Israel,	Kalamazoo, Mich.
2171.	Kellogg, Enoch B.,	Fowler, Ohio.
2563.	Kellogg, A. B.,	Kewaunee, Ill.
2630.	Kellogg, Emma,	Lebanon, Conn.
3364.	Kellogg, Cornelia,	Egremont, Mass.
123.	Kelsey, Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
253.	Kelsey, Esther,	Hartford, Conn.
1872.	Kelsey, Uriah,	Barre, N. Y.
2037.	Kelsey, Selina,	Egremont, Mass.
2267.	Kendall, Jane E.,	Rockville, Conn.
1107.	Kent, Mehetabel,	Southwick, Mass.
2120.	Kent. Apollos,	Amboy, Ohio.
1789.	Kenyon, Ann Maria,	Pennsylvania.
2066.	Kilborn, Lyman,	Granby, Conn.
1393.	Kimball, Ira,	Lebanon, Conn.
1801.	Kimball, Sarah M.,	Livonia, Mich.
2636.	Kimball, Delia L.,	Lebanon, Conn.
270.	King, Titus,	East Windsor, Conn.
305.	King, Zebulon,	Windsor, Conn.
720.	King, Kendall,	Manchester, N. Y.
1211.	King, Abiel,	Suffield, Conn.
1725.	King, Mary B.,	Suffield, Conn.
2711.	King, Lavina,	Vermontville, Mich.
2526.	Kingsbury. Augustus,	Coventry, Conn.
2814.	Kingsbury, Harriet N.,	Cleveland, O.
3254.	Kingsbury, Julia A.,	Gouverneur, N.Y.
1399.	Kingsley, Shubael,	Lebanon, Conn.
1855.	Kinney, Asael,	White Water, Wis.
1540.	Knapp, Charles,	New Berlin, N. Y.
2721.	Knapp, Hannah,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2994.	Knapp, Betsey A.,	Bloomfield, Conn.
500.	Knopp, Lurane.	Westfield, Mass.
3139.	Knowles, Mary,	Farmington, Mich.
2304.	Ladd, Henry,	Windsor, Ohio.
1121.	Laflin, Winthrop,	Southwick, Mass.
713.	Lamb, Louisa,	Becket, Mass.
2045.	Lamb, Ann,	Stockton, N. Y.
1269.	Lamberton, Martha,	Elba, N. Y.
2740.	Lamont, Chloe,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
1332.	Lamphear, Hiram,	Wilna, N. Y.
3258.	Lane, Polly A.,	Luray, Mo.
211.	Langdon, Abigail,	Westfield, Mass.
1321.	Laning, Olive,	Hiram, Ohio.
2427.	Lanman, Reuben B.,	Oneida, N. Y.
618.	Larkum, ——,	Canton, Conn.
1680.	Laskey, Eliza.	Windsor, Ohio.
97.	Lathrop, Martha,	Bolton, Conn.
1530.	Lathrop, Lucy,	Lebanon, Conn.
1539.	Lathrop, Harriet,	Moravia, N. Y.
2631.	Lathrop, Eunice C.,	Lebanon, Conn.
366.	Lattimore, George,	Windsor, Conn.
1579.	Leach, Ophelia,	Torrington, Conn.
1943.	Leach, Jesse,	Southwick, N. Y.
1964.	Leach, Myron,	Torrington, Conn.
1072.	Leaming, Sarah,	Vienna, Ohio.
834.	Leavitt, Freegrace,	Suffield, Conn.
1716.	Leavitt, Thaddeus,	Suffield, Conn.
1717.	Leavitt, Elizabeth,	Suffield, Conn.
45.	Lee, John,	Windsor, Conn.
494.	Lee, Samuel,	Sheffield, Mass.
903.	Lee, ——,	Michigan.
1169.	Lee, Louisa,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
2226.	Lee, (Col.),	Southwick, Mass.
3691.	Lee, Charles W.,	Coventry, Conn.
4051	Lee, Loammi,	Poultney, Vt.
1320.	Leet, Charles W.,	New Berlin, Wis.
2850.	Leghorn, Amy L,	Moravia, N. Y.
518.	Leonard, Lucy,	Springfield, Mass.
1590.	Leonard, George,	Torrington, Conn.
2605.	Leonard, Martha,	Lebanon, Conn.
3091.	Leonard, Phebe A.,	Moodus, Conn.
2886.	L'Huilier, Martha M.,	Bangor, Me.
791.	Lewis, Mindwell,	Winchester, Conn.
2084.	Lewis, William,	Blanford, Mass.
3616.	Lewis, Henry,	Cleveland, Ohio.
3788.	Lewis, Albion W.,	Westfield, Mass.

No.	Name.	Residence,
4014.	Lewis, Marshall,	Fulton, N. Y.
2531.	Lillie, Nersa,	Coventry Conn.
1389.	Lincoln, Harvey,	Andover, Conn.
1391.	Lincoln, Nathan,	Columbia, Conn.
3688.	Lincoln, Esther L.,	Stamford, Conn.
2436.	Linkfield, Henry T.,	Rome, N. Y.
2737.	Liswell, Frederick,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
886.	Little, David,	Springfield, N. Y.
1162.	Little, Norman,	Lebanon, Conn.
2262.	Little, David D.,	Columbia, Conn.
2706.	Lloyd, James,	Springfield, Mass.
2016.	Lockrow, Van Buren,	New York City.
2558.	Long, Amelia,	Colebrook, Conn.
92.	Loomis, Eliakim,	Windsor, Conn.
132.	Loomis, Hephzibah,	Windsor, Conn.
135	Loomis, Moses,	Windsor, Conn.
140.	Loomis, Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
177.	Loomis, Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
187.	Loomis, Roger,	Bolton, Conn.
189.	Loomis, Rebecca,	Windsor, Conn.
251.	Loomis, Grace,	Windsor, Conn.
254.	Loomis, Joanna,	Windsor, Conn.
319.	Loomis, Ichabod,	Windsor. Conn.
337.	Loomis, Kezia,	Windsor, Conn.
346.	Loomis, Gideon,	Windsor, Conn.
351.	Loomis, Sibyl,	Windsor, Conn.
355.	Loomis, Dorothy,	Torrington, Conn.
418.	Loomis, Nathaniel,	Windsor, Conn.
428.	Loomis, Deborah,	Windsor, Conn.
447.	Loomis, Stephen,	Torrington, Conn.
455.	Loomis, Dorothy,	Torrington, Conn.
640.	Loomis, John,	Bolton, Conn.
679.	Loomis, Joseph,	Columbia, Conn.
745.	Loomis, Huldah,	Windsor, Conn.
750.	Loomis, Serajah,	Windsor, Conn.
775.	Loomis, Margaret,	Winsted, Conn.
790.	Loomis, Eli,	Torrington, Conn.
828.	Loomis, George,	Suffield, Conn.
837.	Loomis, Ruth,	Bolton, Conn.
861.	Loomis, Luke,	Bolton, Conn.
924.	Loomis, Anne,	Suffield, Conn.
982.	Loomis, Arah,	Torrington, Conn.
1038.	Loomis, Rhoda,	North East, Pa.
1046.	Loomis, Seth,	Westfield, Mass.
1099.	Loomis, Hannah,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1248.	Loomis, Cornelius D.,	New Britain, Ct.
1249.	Loomis, William H.,	N. Marlboro, Ms.
1252.	Loomis, Cornelius D.,	N. Hartford, Ct.
1280.	Loomis, Lewis T.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1325.	Loomis, Huldah,	West Troy, Wis.
1412.	Loomis, Amasa,	Coventry, Conn.
1443.	Loomis, Lydia,	Lebanon, Conn.
1482.	Loomis, Irene,	Westfield, Mass.
1485.	Loomis, Henry,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1536.	Loomis, Simon,	Franklin, Conn.
1541.	Loomis, Eunice,	Brownsville, N. Y.
1573.	Loomis, Nancy C.,	Windsor, Conn.
1577.	Loomis, Horace,	Torrington, Conn.
1580.	Loomis, Horace,	Torrington, Conn.
1615.	Loomis, Emmeline,	Windsor, Conn.
1624.	Loomis, Moses,	Windsor, Conn.
1675.	Loomis, Elizur,	Wisconsin.
1695.	Loomis, Caroline E.,	New York City.
1956.	Loomis, Pamela,	Torrington, Conn.
1956.	Loomis, Roxalena,	Torrington, Conn.
2060.	Loomis, Merwin,	Westfield, Mass.
2069.	Loomis, Henry,	Lee, Mass.
2089.	Loomis, Lydia,	Westfield, Mass.
2425.	Loomis, Caroline,	Cicero, N. Y.
2532.	Loomis, Emily,	Coventry, Conn.
2641.	Loomis, Nellie N.,	Oneida. N. Y.
2743.	Loomis, Amanda,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
2767.	Loomis, Lydia,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
2923.	Loomis, Spencer,	Windsor, Conn.
2927.	Loomis, Abigail,	Windsor, Conn.
2945.	Loomis, Eliza,	New Britain, Conn.
2946.	Loomis, Caroline,	New Marlboro Ms.
3035.	Loomis, Hezekiah B.,	New York City.
3037.	Loomis, Maria E.,	Suffield, Conn.
3291.	Loomis, George G.,	Windsor, Conn.
3416.	Loomis, Alden,	North East, Pa.
2428.	Loop, Charles F.,	Santa Cruz, Cal.
910.	Lord, ——,	Lyme, Conn.
1607.	Lord, James L.,	Bloomfield, Conn.
3717.	Lord, Frank J.,	Hartford, Conn.
3121.	Loring, Louisa E.,	Lapeer, Mich.
3137.	Lount, ——,	Farmington, Mich.
3610.	Love, Dora,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1798.	Loveridge, Amasa,	Riga, N. Y.
1799.	Loveridge, Caleb,	Riga, N. Y.
506.	Lovering, Esther,	Ipswich, Mass.
2105.	Loy, Elizabeth,	Kentucky.
2106.	Loy, Rebecca,	Kentucky.
2174.	Loyd, Lemuel G.,	Pittsfield, Mass.
2732.	Lucas, Lydia W.,	Indiana.
1282.	Luce, Mary Ann,	California.
2334.	——, Lucina,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1541.	Lusk, Silvia,	Brownsville, N. Y.
120.	Lyman, Ann,	Lebanon, Conn.
560.	Lyman, Eunice,	Lebanon, Conn.
669.	Lyman, Abiah,	Andover, Conn.
953.	Lyman, Caleb,	Torrington, Conn.
1748.	Lyman, Wadsworth,	Stockbridge, N.Y.
1751.	Lyman, Ira,	Lowville, N. Y.
1753.	Lyman, Charles G.,	Stockbridge, N.Y.
3259.	Lyman, Laura,	Torrington, Conn.
2613.	Lyon, Morris,	Easton, Conn.
3239.	Lyon, Asa,	New Haven, Conn.
1914.	Lyons, Elizabeth,	Great Bend, Pa.
1922.	Maba, Emilia,	New Berlin, N. Y.
3293.	Mack, Emma,	Windsor, Conn.
3504.	Mackey, Mary,	Painesville. Ohio.
3939.	Main, Charles,	Moravia, N. Y.
3086.	Malcom, Titus,	Westchester, Conn.
391.	Mann, Mary,	Bolton, Conn.
914.	Mann, Eunice,	Bolton, Conn.
1472.	Mann, Joseph,	Becket, Mass.
1384.	Manly, Darius,	South Coventry, Conn.
2667.	Manley, Susan,	Andover, Conn.
705.	Manning, Eleazer,	Lebanon, Conn.
2881.	Mansfield, Mary D.,	Burr Oak, Mich.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3341.	Manwarren, Betsey,	Vienna, N. Y.
3343.	Manwarren, Eliza,	Texas, N. Y.
2822.	Maples, Jemima,	Norwich, Conn.
2880.	March, Elizabeth,	Coldwater, Mich.
50.	Marsh, Lydia,	Windsor, Conn.
309.	Marsh, Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
625.	Marsh, Esther,	New Hartford, Conn.
1239.	Marsh, Edward,	New Hartford, Conn.
1519.	Marsh, ——,	West Springfield, Mass.
3689.	Marsh, James E.,	Coventry, Conn.
4171.	Marshall, Enos M.,	Torrington, Conn.
1785.	Martin, Ann,	Richfield, N. Y.
1786.	Martin, Elvira,	Burlington, N. Y.
2305.	Martin, Sarah,	Windsor, Ohio.
3076.	Martin, Julia,	Coventry, Conn.
3679.	Martin, Mary M.,	Texas.
4052.	Martin, George D.,	Buffalo, N. Y
2648.	Martyn, Satura,	Coventry, Conn.
11.	——, Mary,	Hatfield, Mass.
156.	——, Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
1544.	——, Mary,	Winsted, Conn.
1104.	Mather, William,	Westfield, Mass.
3396.	Mattin, John E.	Stockton, N. Y.
1417.	Mattison, Catherine,	Otsego, N. Y.
2581.	Mattison, Hannah,	Otsego, N Y.
2581.	Mattison, Nancy,	Otsego, N. Y.
2588.	Mattison, Elijah,	White Creek, Vt.
3094.	Mattison, James L.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
3097.	Mattison, Julia D.,	Shaftsbury, Vt.
1087.	Mattoon, Elsie M.,	Benton, Ohio.
3841.	Maxam, Frances,	Texas, N. Y.
2528.	Maxwell, ——,	Bolton, Conn
1493.	May, Harriet,	Jefferson, Ohio.
706.	McCall, Lucy,	Lebanon, Conn.
2816.	McCall, Jabez,	Warren, N. Y.
2004.	McConaughy N.,	Elwood, N. J.
3401.	McCord, Simeon,	Ripley, N. Y.
2515.	McCracken, Sarah,	Binghamton, N.Y.
1173.	McCurdy, Jane,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
423.	McLane, ——,	Bolton, Conn.
1742.	McNab, Catherine,	Charlesto'n, Mass.
1608.	McRellis Charlotte,	South Carolina.
882.	Meacham, Thankful,	Richfield, N. Y.
1589.	Meacham, Sarah,	Naperville, Ill.
2735.	Mead, Joseph R.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2757.	Mead, Harvey,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1300.	Meeker, A. Jane,	Oneida, N. Y.
1535.	Mellick, Margaret,	Centr'moreland, Pa.
2377	Mensy, Fanny,	Elba, N. Y.
1499.	Merrick, Mary,	Vermont.
3792.	Merrifield, Anna R.,	Rockville, Conn
256.	Merrill, Anne,	New Hartford, Conn.
261.	Merrill, Rachel,	Conneaut, Ohio.
1226.	Merrill, Laura,	New Hartford, Conn.
1948.	Merrill, Zebulon,	New Hartford, Conn.
2121.	Merriman, Marietta,	Hick'ry Point, Ind.
2426	Merwin, Clara,	Cicero, N. Y.
3909.	Milbourne, Sewell T.,	Cambridge, Md.
1646.	Millard, William	Clayville, N. Y.
1710.	Miller, Samuel,	Sangerfield, N. Y.
1821.	Miller, Maria,	Milwaukee, Wis.
3090.	Miller, Sarah B.,	East Haddam, Conn.
3778.	Miller, Margaret,	Springfield, Mass.
1011.	Mills, Eliza,	Grinnell, Iowa.
1971.	Mills, Melissa J.,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
2343.	Mills, Oliver P.,	Windsor, Conn.
2992.	Mills, Ammi,	Bloomfield, Conn.
3285.	Mills, Margaret J.,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
3303.	Mills, Arthur M.,	New Britain, Conn.
18.	——, Mindwell,	Bolton, Conn.
303.	——, Mindwell,	Lebanon, Conn.
1804.	Miner, Caleb,	Stafford, Conn.
1694.	Mitchell, Eliza C.,	Bridgeport, Conn.
2632.	Mitchell, Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
3493.	Mitchell, Mary C.,	Springfield, Mass.
1877.	Mix David,	Barre, N. Y.
2336.	Mix, George,	Columbus, Ohio.
512.	Molley, Elizabeth,	Southwick, Mass.
2560.	Moody, Levi,	Wapping, Conn.
6.	Moore, Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
356.	Moore, Anne,	Windsor, Conn.
461.	Moore, Kezia,	Windsor, Conn.
924.	Moore, Rumah,	Albany, N. Y.
990.	Moore, Chloe,	Windsor, Conn.
2430.	Moore, Frances J.,	Oneida, N. Y.
2876.	Moore, Milly,	Charlestown, Ohio.
2347.	Morehouse, Ruth A.,	N. Hartford, N.Y.
3193.	Morehouse, ——,	Buffalo, Iowa.
1844.	Morgan, Sarah A.,	Salem, Conn.
2059.	Morgan, Jane,	Westfield, Mass.
2295.	Morgan, Amelia,	Windsor, Ohio.
3125.	Morgan, John W.,	New London, Conn.
3155.	Morgan, Avery,	Waterford, Conn.
3659.	Morgan, Edward	Coventry, Conn.
64	Morley, Martha,	Westfield Mass.
212.	Morley, Elizabeth,	Westfield, Mass.
3931.	Morris, Thomas E.,	E. Saginaw, Mich.
2080.	Morse, Laura,	Chicago, Ill.
2749.	Morse, Fortes,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2800.	Morse, Charles B.,	Washington, D. C.
181.	Morton, Sarah,	Harwinton, Conn.
757.	Morton, Chloe,	Windsor, Conn.
1450.	Moseley, Polly,	Coventry, Conn.
2833.	Mott, Mary A.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
2113.	Moulton, Maria,	Springfield, Mass.
3496.	Mulchahey, William J.,	Springfield, Ms.
1143.	Mullen, Rebecca,	Geneva, N. Y.
589.	Mumford, Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
2900.	Munger, Rachel,	Fond du Lac, Wis.
2993.	Munson, William,	Bloomfield, Conn.
3119.	Murlin, Susan C.,	Lapeer, Mich.
3240.	Muzzey, ——,	Clinton, Pa.
2285.	Myers, George,	Mesopotamia, Ohio.
2412.	Mynderse, Sarah,	Lagrange, Ohio.
420.	——, Naomi,	Windsor, Conn.
1204.	Nearan ——,	Windsor, Conn.
504.	Nelson, Aaron,	Westfield, Mass.
138.	Newberry, Ruth,	Bolton, Conn.
1644.	Newbury, Jos.,	Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
4035.	Newbury, Oscar,	Woodbury, Conn.
1887.	Newell, Alvan,	Rockville, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
3208.	Newell, Martha,	Amherst, Mass.
1839.	Newman, Zenas B.,	Upper Alton, Ill.
149.	Newton, Abigail,	Colchester, Conn.
655.	Newton, Azubah,	Watertown, N. Y.
894.	Newton, Abel,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
1489.	Newton, Elizabeth,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
2043.	Nichols, Orris,	North East, Pa.
3146.	Nichols, Clara A.,	Pontiac, Mich.
3875.	Nichols, William L.,	Norwich, Conn.
1306.	Nicholson, John B,	Westm'land, N. Y.
198.	Noble, Rebecca,	Westfield, Mass.
513.	Noble, Elizabeth,	Southwick, Mass.
1051.	Noble, Sarah,	Westfield, Mass.
1053.	Noble, Charlotte,	Westfield, Mass.
1075.	Noble, George W.,	Westfield, Mass.
2095.	Noble, James,	Westfield, Mass.
2287.	Noble, Jane A.,	Windsor, Ohio.
2288.	Noble, Hiram,	Windsor, Ohio.
2674.	Noble, Leonard,	Pinckney, Mich.
1508.	Norris, John,	West Springfield, Mass.
2299.	Norris, Lois,	Windsor, Ohio.
343.	North, Noah,	Torrington, Conn.
1651.	North, Joseph,	Goshen, Conn.
1954.	North, Ruby,	Torrington, Conn.
3201.	Northam, Sarah M.,	Bolton, Conn.
722.	Norton, Simeon,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
1484.	Norton, Roderick,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
1724.	Norton, Polly,	Suffield, Conn.
1997.	Norton, Eli,	Litchfield, Conn.
2155.	Norton, Chauncey,	Otis, Mass.
2240.	Norton, Ellen,	Suffield, Conn.
2248.	Norton, Lydia E.,	German Flats, N.Y.
2763.	Norton, Charlotte,	New Haven, N. Y.
2693.	Noteware, Franklin,	Sheffield, Mass.
1219	Nourse, David,	Paris, N. Y.
1286.	Noxon, Frances,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1335.	Nye, Martha,	Champion. N. Y.
2152.	Nye, Lydia A.,	Blanford, Mass.
1210.	Oakley, Rev. Mr.,	Windsor, Conn.
3260.	Odell, Perry,	Winchester, Conn.
2291.	Ogle, Sarah A.,	Windsor, Ohio.
3252.	Oiler, Frances,	Peaksville, Mo.
973.	Olcott, Elizabeth,	N. Hartford, Conn.
1180.	Olcott, E. M.,	South Windsor, Conn.
2041.	Olcott, Sarah,	Leslie, Mich.
1073.	Olds, Sylvester,	Southwick, Mass.
1079.	Olds, Justus,	Southwick, Mass.
2017.	Olendorf, John,	Jersey City, N. J.
2.	Olmsted, Nicholas,	Windsor, Conn.
3661.	Olmsted, Arthur,	East Hartford, Conn.
711.	Orton, Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
120.	Osborn, Martha,	Lebanon, Conn.
1262.	Osborn, Charles E.,	East Windsor, Ct.
2000.	Osborn, Esther,	Harwinton, Conn.
2000.	Osborn, Miriam,	Harwinton, Conn.
2805.	Osborn, ——,	Painesville, Ohio.
2420.	Ostrander, Lucy,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1843.	Otis, Anstace G.,	Salem, Conn.
465.	Owen, Mary,	Harwinton, Conn.
3307.	Owens, Ella,	Elmira, N. Y.
688.	Paine, Lois,	Bolton, Conn.
3687.	Paine, Abigail C.,	Washington, D. C.
1354.	Palmer, Delia,	Champion, N. Y.
1463.	Palmer, Uriah,	Columbia, Conn.
1678.	Palmer, Amelia,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1834.	Palmer, Elisha,	Montville, Conn.
2061.	Palmer, Susan,	Westfield, Mass.
2081.	Palmer, Laura A.,	Chicago, Ill.
2124.	Palmer, Beman,	Southwick, Mass.
2523.	Palmer, Olive,	Coventry, Conn.
3228.	Palmer, Emma E.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2882.	Palmiter, Clebrom,	Ligonier, Ind.
3283.	Pardee, Harriet E.,	Wadsworth Ohio.
1828.	Parker, Emily,	Pontiac, Mich.
2499.	Parker, Nancy I.,	Coventry, Conn.
2609.	Parker, Henry P.,	Rome, N. Y.
2665.	Parker, Lucy M.,	Coventry, Conn.
2396.	Parkhurst, Selina,	Lee Center, Ill.
2083.	Parks, Ne son D.,	Russell, Mass.
4125.	Parks, Huldah,	Pickaway, Ohio.
1222.	Parmelee, Polly,	New Hartford, N.Y.
565.	Parsons, Grace,	Lebanon, Conn.
980.	Parsons, Abigail,	Torrington, Conn.
1659.	Parsons, Lucy,	West Suffield, Conn.
3100.	Patterson, Sarah J.,	New York City.
2701.	Payne, Franklin,	West Springfield, Ms.
1910.	Pease, Agnes,	East Windsor, Conn.
1972.	Pease, Charles,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
2177.	Pease, Charles M.,	Chickopee, Mass.
2195.	Pease, Zeno K.,	Warehouse Point, Ct.
2213.	Pease, Cynthia M.,	Suffield, Conn.
2628.	Pease, Cyrus,	Somers, Conn.
1238.	Peck, Henry H.,	New Hartford, Conn.
1287.	Peck, John J.,	Syracuse, N. Y.
2170.	Peck, Charlotte H.,	Southwick, Mass.
2897.	Peck, Anson,	Charlestown, Ohio.
3721.	Peck, Fanny,	Elkhorn, Wis.
1805.	Pellet, Daniel,	New Lyme, Ohio.
283.	Pelton, ——,	Champion, N. Y.
1115.	Pelton, Sarah,	West Suffield, Conn.
1123.	Pelton, Harriet,	Southwick, Mass.
1308.	Pelton, James K.,	Adrian, Mich.
1309.	Pelton, Jane,	Lagrange, Ohio.
2669.	Pendleton, Asa B.	Princeton, Ill.
670.	Perkins, Asa,	Andover, Conn.
671.	Perkins, ——,	Andover, Conn.
1229.	Perkins, Roxa W.,	New Hartford, Ct.
1316.	Perkins, Daniel,	Cicero, N. Y.
4021.	Perkins, Daniel W.,	E. Saginaw, Mich.
1267.	Perry, Laura,	Michigan.
2616.	Perry, Susan P.,	Worcester, Mass.
2657.	Perry, Laura,	Coventry, Conn.
3298.	Perry, Carlton,	Windsor, Conn.
1157.	Peters, Caroline,	Columbia, Conn.
2165.	Phelon, Harriet M.,	Southwick, Mass.
2759.	Phelon, Clarissa,	Feeding Hills, Mass.
131.	Phelps, Hannah,	Hartford, Conn.
341.	Phelps, Benjamin,	Torrington, Conn.
378.	Phelps, Abigail,	Bolton, Conn.
538.	Phelps, Rebecca,	Westfield, Mass.
597.	Phelps, Azubah,	Windsor, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
794.	Phelps, Ann,	Hamden, N. Y.
831.	Phelps, Timothy,	Suffield, Conn.
991.	Phelps, Harriet R.,	Windsor, Conn.
1459.	Phelps, Ruth,	Ripley, N. Y.
1647.	Phelps, Elizabeth,	Unadilla, N. Y.
2160.	Phelps, Charles M.,	Westfield. Mass.
2355.	Phelps, Albert.	New Hartford, Conn.
3017.	Phelps, Elsie A.,	Bennington, N. Y.
3247.	Phelps, John,	Stockton, Ill.
3480.	Phelps, Sarah A.,	Hart, Mich.
1490.	Phillips, Charles,	Tioga Co., Penn.
1812.	Phillips, Cordelia,	Colebrook, Ohio.
2835.	Phillips, Emily A.,	Lebanon, Conn.
966.	Phillon, Artemas,	Torrington, Conn.
1423.	Pierce, Lydia,	Cooperstown, N. Y.
1372.	Pierson, Malvina,	Hannibal, Mo.
3372.	Pineer, Mahala,	Troy, N. Y.
1159.	Pinneo, Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
1662.	Pinney, Lott,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1903.	Pitkin, Frances,	Painesville, Ohio.
2142.	Pitkin. Daniel C.,	Springfield, Mass.
1358.	Planck, Fidelia,	Denmark, N. Y.
1111.	Platt, Comfort,	Pittsfield, Mass.
1691.	Plumley, Alvin,	Bennington, N. Y.
1452.	Poalk, ——,	Tolland, Conn.
2047.	Pollock, Rose,	Erie, Pa
1684.	Pomeroy, Seth,	Bennington, N. Y.
2064.	Pomeroy, Titus,	Westfield, Mass.
3765.	Pomeroy, Alex'r H.,	Coventry, Conn.
27.	Porter, Rebecca,	Windsor, Conn.
28.	Porter, Ruth,	Windsor, Conn.
35.	Porter, Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
51.	Porter, Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
85.	Porter, Eunice,	Hatfield, Mass.
500.	Porter, Mindwell,	Southampton, Mass.
976.	Porter, Delia,	Torrington, Conn.
1408.	Porter, Noah,	Coventry, Conn.
1411.	Porter, Noah,	Coventry, Conn.
1461.	Porter, Lucretia,	Coventry, Conn.
1461.	Porter, Tirzah,	Coventry, Conn.
2055.	Porter, Elijah.	Westfield, Mass.
3106.	Porter, Eleanor,	Burlington, N. Y.
3736.	Porter, ——,	St. Louis. Mo.
552.	Post, Jordan.	Lebanon, Conn.
2630.	Post, Harriet M.,	Lebanon, Conn.
588.	Potter, Ruhamah,	Canterbury, Conn.
1448.	Potter, Thomas C. H.,	Lebanon, Conn.
1692.	Potter, Julia M.,	Bennington, N. Y.
2861.	Potter, Abbie P.,	Coldwater, Mich.
897.	Pratt, Hannah,	Charlestown, Mass.
3522.	Pratt, Catherine,	Granby, Conn.
742.	Priest, Huldah,	Winchester, Conn.
1768.	Prindle, Patty,	Richfield, N. Y.
1863.	Prindle, Dr.,	Erie Co. N. Y.
2738.	Provin, Mary,	Belleville, Mich.
820.	——, Prudence,	East Windsor, Conn.
707.	Pryor, Sibyl,	Lebanon, Conn
2675.	Pryor, Prosper,	South Windsor, Conn.
1140.	Purdy, Maria,	Geneva, N. Y.
773.	Rainsford, Abigail,	Winchestor, Conn.
3289.	Ramsey, Mary,	Windsor, Conn.
3275.	Randall, A. H.,	Mentor, Ohio.
3881.	Randall, Lyman W.,	Norwich, Conn.
3099.	Ranney, Lafayette, (Dr.)	N. York City.
408.	Ransom, James,	Colchester, Conn.
411.	Ransom, Martha,	Essex, Conn.
1774.	Rathbun, Benjamin,	New York City.
1817.	Rawdon, Roxa J.,	New Lyme, Ohio.
2419.	Rawley, James.	Cicero, N. Y.
2097.	Rawson, Lucy J.,	Chicago, Ill.
306.	Read, Ebenezer,	Windsor, Conn.
3284.	Reasoner, Sarah A.,	Miss. Creek, Kan.
2137.	——, Rebecca W.,	Clarion, Pa.
2388.	Reddie, Robert,	Little Falls, N. Y.
1633.	Reed, Mary,	Torrington, Conn.
2944.	Reed, Maro,	Torringford, Conn.
3255.	Reed, Nelson H.,	Lowville, N. Y.
2038.	Reese, John,	Egremont, Mass.
2841.	Reeve Joseph K.,	Wyoming, Pa.
2709.	Reeves, Daniel A.,	Suffield, Conn.
788.	——, Reumah,	Torrington, Conn.
1101.	Rexford, Lydia,	Otis. Mass.
2402	Reynolds, Chloe A.,	Pent Water, Mich.
723.	Rice, Rosa,	Pompey Valley, N. Y.
971.	Rice, ——,	Chenango Co., N. Y.
1188.	Rice, ——,	Windsor, Ohio.
1752.	Rice, Mary Ann,	Bolton, Conn.
2037.	Rice, Mary,	Egremont, Mass.
2138.	Rice, John,	Southwick, Mass.
2813.	Rice, Clarissa N.,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
2963.	Richards, Sally,	Fulton, N. Y.
2965.	Richards, Joshua K.,	Fulton, N. Y.
2522.	Richardson, Jerusha,	Coventry, Conn.
2794.	Rider, Briggs L.,	Chicago, Ill.
2942.	Riley, Chloe,	New Britain. Conn.
869.	Risley, Jemima,	Andover, Conn.
1620.	Risley, Harvey,	Windsor, Conn.
476.	Robbins, Prudence,	Colchester, Conn.
1869.	Robbins, Sherman W.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1874.	Robbins, Sherman W.,	Sacramento, Cal.
2517.	Robbins, Isaac,	Forest Lake, Pa.
3505.	Robbins, Cynthia,	Painesville, Ohio.
370.	Roberts, Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
450.	Roberts, Sarah,	Simsbury, Conn.
1654.	Roberts, Abel,	Torrington, Conn.
2891.	Roberts, Nelson,	Charlestown, Ohio.
2895.	Roberts, Warren, (Rev.)	Pittsbu'gh, Pa.
2896.	Roberts. Nelson,	Charlestown, Ohio.
2928.	Roberts, Cicero,	Windsor, Conn.
3268.	Roberts, Samuel J.,	Riverton, Conn.
413.	Robins, Abigail,	Bolton. Conn.
2587.	Robinson, Barzillai,	Exeter, N. Y.
2829.	Robinson, Harlow,	Lebanon, Conn.
3365.	Robinson, Sophia,	Homer, N. Y.
3499.	Robinson, Ethan C.,	Springfield, Mass.
3713.	Robinson, Dwight H.,	Lebanon, Conn.
4049.	Robinson, Julia C.,	Pawlet, Vt.
48.	Rockwell, Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
1610.	Rockwell, George,	Windsor, Conn.
1961.	Rockwell, Catherine M.,	Cuy'ga Falls, O.
1396.	Rogers, Samuel K.,	Andover, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence.
2294.	Rogers, William,	Windsor, Ohio.
2567.	Rogers, Rosette T.,	Kewaunee, Ill.
2857.	Rogers, F. (Rev.),	Greene, N. Y.
3102.	Rollo, Samuel,	New York.
810.	Rolph, Mary,	Bennington, N. Y.
743.	Rood, Moses,	Windsor, Conn.
744.	Rood, Ebenezer,	Windsor, Conn.
978.	Rood, Mary,	New Hartford, Conn
535.	Root, Zur,	Westfield, Mass.
1067.	Root, Patience,	Westfield, Mass.
1120.	Root, Huldah,	Suffield, Conn.
1124.	Root, Sally M.,	Suffield, Conn.
1283.	Root, Mary Jane,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
1409.	Root, Elizabeth,	Iowa.
1449.	Root, ——,	Coventry, Conn.
1542.	Root, Fanny,	Coldwater, Mich.
1878.	Root, Birdsey A.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
2809.	Root, Mary A.,	Syraeuse, N. Y.
2933.	Root, Maria,	Windsor, Conn.
2967.	Root, Hiram,	Canaan, Conn.
2238.	Rose, Clara,	Suffield, Conn.
2654.	Rose, Fanny,	Kansas.
2791.	Rose, John,	New York City.
3073.	Rose, Mary,	Bolton, Conn.
4015.	Rosebrook, Valona,	Fulton, N. Y.
2186.	Rowell, James M.,	Tipton, Ohio.
970.	Rowley, Job,	Bloomfield, Conn.
1270.	Rowley, Margaret,	Wilson, N. Y.
1605.	Rowley, Charlotte,	Bloomfield, Ct.
2717.	Rowley, Susan A.,	Westfield, Mass.
2920.	Rowley, Hezekiah L.,	Bloomfield, Ct.
2356.	Ruggles, Washburn E.,	N. Hartford, Ct.
1886.	Russell, Mary A.,	Nor. Amherst, Ms.
2290.	Russell, Cordie S.,	Windsor, Ohio.
631.	——, Ruth,	Bolton, Conn.
1991.	Rutty, E. W.,	Tioga Co., Penn.
102.	Ryley, Sarah,	Coventry, Conn.
1070.	Sackett, Daniel,	Westfield, Mass.
1971.	Sackett, Lodemia,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
2056.	Sackett, Tryphena,	Westfield, Mass.
2070.	Sackett, Daniel,	Westfield, Mass.
873.	Salter, ——,	Cortland, N. Y.
658.	Sanders, Sally,	Champion, N. Y.
1749.	Sanders, Jacob,	Homer, N. Y.
3072.	Sanders, Delos,	Cortland, N. Y.
4120.	Sanders, Frances A.,	Colchester, Ct.
799.	Sanford, Robert,	Windsor, Conn.
2770.	Sandford, Steven,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
2872.	Sanford, Orrin,	Charlestown, Ohio.
3216.	Sanford, George C.,	Belchertown, Ms.
3729.	Sandford, Olive,	Coventry, Conn.
3730.	Sandford, John,	Glenalberg, N. Y.
139.	——, Sarah,	Bolton, Conn.
156.	——, Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
167.	——, Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
315.	——, Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
3375.	Sashia, Charles,	Troy, N. Y.
1944.	Sawtell, ——,	Chenango Co., N. Y.
516.	Saxton, Abigail,	Southwick, Mass.
2831.	Saxton, Mary F.,	Lebanon, Conn.
1853.	Sayles, Angeline,	Palermo, N. Y.
1857.	Sayles, John,	Palermo, N. Y.
1860.	Sayles, Adaline,	Mexico, N. Y.
3180.	Sayles, Lewis H.,	Mexico, N. Y.
2432.	Schaffer, Eliza,	Chicago. Ill.
3286.	Schlabach, Joseph,	Wadsworth, O.
4.	Scott, Elizabeth,	Windsor, Conn.
1198.	Scott, Emeline E.,	Canterbury, Conn.
4055.	Scoville, Caroline,	Hoboken, N. J.
1511.	Searls, Merrick,	W. Springfield, Ms.
3204.	Seeba, ——,	Pike, N. Y.
1861.	Seely, Caroline,	Calhoun Co., Mich.
311.	Selden, Hannah,	Springfield, Mass.
563.	Selden, Jemima,	Lebanon, Conn.
844.	Selden, Jemima,	Columbia, Conn.
1990.	Sellard, Calvin S.,	Canton, Penn.
1277.	Seward, Northrup,	Elba, N. Y.
493.	Sexton, Catherine,	Westfield, Mass.
1956.	Sexton, Jerusha,	Torrington, Conn.
1994.	Shattuck, Asa,	Smithville, N. Y.
1862.	Shaw, Moses,	Michigan.
2176.	Shaw, Nancy,	Palmer, Mass.
2192.	Shaw, Jesse C.,	Chicago, Ill.
363.	Sheldon, Apphia,	Suffield, Conn.
367.	Sheldon, Jonathan,	Suffield, Conn.
717.	Sheldon, Sarah,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1016.	Sheldon, Alex'r,	Schoharie Co., N. Y.
1295.	Sheldon, Orlando,	Vienna, N. Y.
1369.	Sheldon, Eliza,	Lindenville, N. Y.
1617.	Sheldon, Eliza,	Windsor, Conn.
2983.	Sheldon, John H.,	West Suffield, Ct.
2342.	Shelton, Lucy A.,	Windsor, Conn.
2998.	Shelton, Martha M.,	Bloomfield, Ct.
1050.	Shepard, Winthrop,	Turin, N. Y.
1056.	Shepard, John,	Westfield, Mass.
1068.	Shepard, John,	Westfield, Mass.
1071.	Shepard, Julia,	Westfield, Mass.
1077.	Shepard, Sarah,	Randolph, Ohio.
1483.	Shepard, Rachel P.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2399.	Shepard, Amelia A.,	Brandon, Wis.
3124.	Shepard, Perry,	Eagle, Mich.
1694.	Sherman, Mary B.,	Bridgeport, Ct.
2385.	Sherman, Henry,	Little Falls, N. Y
3871.	Sherman, William,	New London, Ct.
2672.	Sill, Cornelia S.,	Coventry, Conn.
2990	Simmons, Eunice N.,	Bloomfield, Ct.
90.	Simons, Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
1739.	Simonds, Mary,	Pawlet, Vt.
2981.	Simons, Arabella,	West Suffield, Ct.
561.	Sims, Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
2050.	Sinks, Elizabeth J.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
1797.	Sisson, Jonathan,	Lyme, Conn.
7.	Skinner, John,	Windsor, Conn.
186.	Skinner, Anna,	Windsor, Conn.
868.	Skinner, Zenas,	Bolton, Conn.
870.	Skinner, Richard,	Bolton, Conn.
1414.	Slater, John,	Manchester, Conn.
2729.	Slater, Julia E.,	Columbus, Ohio.
59.	Smith, Benjamin,	Farmington, Conn.
61.	Smith, Joseph,	Westfield, Mass.
214	Smith, Experience,	Farmington, Ct.

No.	Name.	Residence.
375.	Smith, Elizabeth,	Suffield, Conn.
956.	Smith, Elisha,	Torrington, Conn.
1123.	Smith, Dency,	Southwick, Mass.
1234.	Smith, Mary,	Montville, Ohio.
1237.	Smith, Sarah M.,	New Britain, Ct.
1333.	Smith, Abram,	Champion, N. Y.
1410.	Smith, Sarah,	Coventry, Conn.
1621.	Smith, Riley,	Windsor, Conn.
1702.	Smith, Harriet I.,	Chicago, Ill.
1739.	Smith, Nancy,	Pawlet, Vt.
1833.	Smith, Orin F.,	Moosup, Conn.
1835.	Smith, Seth,	Meriden, N. Y.
1947.	Smith, Christina,	Smithville, N. Y.
2118.	Smith, John M.,	Sheffield, Mass.
2180.	Smith, Hiram,	Holyoke, Mass.
2298.	Smith, Philander,	Windsor, Ohio.
2411.	Smith, Harrison,	Lagrange, Ohio.
2712.	Smith, Samuel.	W. Springfield, Mass.
2781.	Smith, Laura,	W. Springfield, Mass.
2943.	Smith, Shelby,	Ashtabula, Ohio.
3054.	Smith, Maria,	Pawlet, Vt.
3160.	Smith, Wait A.,	Norwich, Conn.
3161.	Smith, Nathaniel F.,	Poquonock, Ct.
3210.	Smith, Eveline P.,	Meadville, Penn.
3276.	Smith, Luke,	Brooklyn, Ill.
3737.	Smith, Louisa,	Portsmouth, N. H.
3781.	Smith, Abbe,	Springfield, Mass.
3892.	Smith, George S.,	Springfield, Mass.
3194.	Smucker, ——,	St. Louis, Mo.
2677.	Snell, Hannah,	South Windsor, Ct.
289.	Snow, Hannah,	Lebanon, Conn.
1760.	Snow, Phebe E.,	Moodus, Conn.
905.	Sommers, ——,	Warren, N. Y.
2709.	Southworth, Wm. T.,	Suffield, Ct.
2308.	Sparrow, George,	Windsor, Ohio.
2694.	Speed, Elon,	Sheffield, Mass.
2068.	Spelman, Luman,	Westfield, Mass
619.	Spencer, Lydia,	Huntsburg, Ohio.
768.	Spencer, Submit,	Torrington, Conn.
1239.	Spencer, John,	New Hartford, Ct.
1376.	Spencer, Roxana,	South Coventry, Ct.
1378.	Spencer, Mercy,	North Coventry, Ct.
1487.	Spencer, Cynthia,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2209.	Spenser, Cecilia,	Suffield, Conn.
2335.	Spencer, Harriet,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2395.	Spencer, Charles S.,	New York City.
3913.	Spencer, Daniel J.,	Denmark, Iowa.
4034.	Sperry, Henry T.,	Hartford, Conn.
3162.	Spooner, Chas. H.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1034.	Spoor, Lydia,	Egremont, Mass.
266.	Sprague, ——,	Windsor, Conn.
700.	Sprague, Mary,	Coventry, Conn.
1345.	Sprague, Hubbard,	Champion, N. Y.
1374.	Sprague, Lydia,	South Coventry, Ct.
2153.	Spring, Daniel,	Sandisfield, Mass.
2302.	Squire, Delemon,	Windsor, Ohio.
1741.	Squires, Jeannette,	Brockport, N. Y.
2504.	Squires, Maria,	Brattleboro, Vt.
1254.	Stanton, Annis,	South Windsor, Ct.
749	Stark, Rhoda,	Charlestown, Ohio.
1458.	Starkweather, Rufus,	Warren, N. Y.
2567.	Starkweather, C. A.,	Kewaunee, Ill.
2918.	Starkweather, Nathan,	Hartford, Ct.
1514.	Steadman, Emmeline,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1872.	Stearns, George,	Barre, N. Y.
1183.	Steele, Ralph,	Geneva, Ohio.
3739.	Steel, Benj. F.,	Leavenworth, Kan.
517.	Stephens, Esther,	Southwick, Mass.
718.	Stephenson, Lovisa,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3246	Stephenson, ——,	Honesdale, Pa.
2175.	Stevens, Reuben,	Chickopee, Mass.
2568.	Stevens, Wm. W.,	Kewaunee, Ill.
2733.	Stevens, Orrel H.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2750.	Stevens, Charles,	Jefferson, Ohio.
2756.	Stevens, George W.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
639.	Stewart, Judith,	Cazenovia, N. Y.
3922.	Stewart, Evelyn F.,	Wilksbarre, Pa.
536.	Stiles, Martin,	Westfield, Mass.
1069.	Stiles, Lucy,	Russell, Mass.
1105.	Stiles, ——,	Southwick, Mass.
1439.	Stiles, ——,	Lebanon, Conn.
3479.	Stiles, Lewis,	Hart, Mich.
652.	Stillman, Chester,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
1726.	Stillman, William,	Vernon, Conn.
1052.	Stocking, Horace,	Westfield, Mass.
1109.	Stocking, James,	Pittsfield, Mass.
1876.	Stocking, Charles,	Michigan.
3460.	Stofer, Pamela,	Randolph, Ohio.
774.	Stone, Sally,	Torrington, Conn.
1185.	Stone, Merritt,	Lenox, Ohio.
1293.	Stone, Frances,	Vienna, N. Y.
1980.	Stone, Elizabeth,	Kalamazoo, Mich.
2582.	Stone, George,	Otsego, N. Y.
740.	Stoughton, ——,	Windsor, Conn.
931.	Stoughton, Clarissa,	Lyndon, Ill.
3722.	Stoughton, Emma,	Coventry, Conn.
2856.	Stow, M. K.,	New Berlin, N. Y.
1757.	Stowell, Capt.,	Columbia, Conn.
2850.	Stowell, Lydia,	Moravia, N. Y.
634.	Strickland, Prudence,	Elba, N. Y.
1807.	Strickland, Sophronia,	Chesterfield, Ct.
215.	Stricklen, Eunice,	Framingham, Ms.
1371.	Stricklin, Elizabeth,	Nebraska.
277.	Strong, Beulah,	Bolton, Conn.
403.	Strong, ——,	Lebanon, Conn.
786.	Strong, Daniel,	Windsor, Conn.
1430.	Strong, King,	Lebanon, Conn.
1431.	Strong, King,	Lebanon, Conn.
1437.	Strong, Josiah,	Lebanon, Conn.
1747.	Strong, Judah,	Bolton, Conn.
1750.	Strong, Judah,	Bolton, Conn.
2837.	Strong, Edward H.,	Colchester, Ct.
681.	Sulard, ——,	Columbia, Conn.
1818.	Sumner, Samuel M.,	Geneva, Ohio.
872.	——, Susannah,	Bolton, Conn.
1576.	Sutliff, Esther,	Torrington, Conn.
389.	Sutton, Mary,	Bolton, Conn.
2655.	Swectland, Mary A.,	Manchester, Ct.
3930.	Swift, Mary,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1496.	Sykes, Benjamin F.,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1989.	Taber, Eliza A.,	Elmira, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
37.	Taintor, Michael,	Branford, Conn.
244.	Taintor, Michael,	Colchester, Conn.
299.	Talcott, Rachel,	Lebanon, Conn.
352.	Talcott, Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
1083.	Talcott, Mary,	Southwick, Mass.
1086.	Talcott, Joseph,	Atwater, Ohio.
2529.	Talcott, Erastus,	Coventry, Conn.
2561.	Talcott, Jos. A.,	Weathersfield, Ill.
3608.	Talcott, Mabel,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1385.	Tarbox, Wm.,	South Coventry, Ct.
148.	Taylor, Hannah,	Colchester, Conn.
340.	Taylor, Mary,	Litchfield, Conn.
650.	Taylor, Sally,	New Berlin, Wisc.
656.	Taylor, Rowland,	Trenton, N. Y.
984.	Taylor, Clymena,	Wadsworth, Ohio.
999.	Taylor, ——,	Harwinton, Conn.
1107.	Taylor. Sarah,	Southwick, Mass.
3277.	Taylor, Elizabeth,	Akron, Ohio.
3838.	Taylor, Louisa,	Westfield, Mass.
323.	——, Temperance,	Windsor, Conn.
108.	Temple, Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
893.	Tenant, John,	Springfield, N. Y.
2832.	Terry, Dyer,	Bridgewater, N. Y.
586.	——, Thankful,	East Windsor, Ct.
388.	Thayer, Martha,	Bolton, Conn.
1923.	Thayer, Sibyl,	Williamsburg, Mass.
2688.	Thayer, Lury,	Sheffield, Mass.
2441.	Thomas. Clarissa,	Hiram, Ohio.
2815.	Thomas, Elihu,	Iowa.
3203.	Thomas, Emmel'e,	Hartwellville, Mich.
2112.	Thomson, Philo,	Vienna, Ohio.
2995.	Thompson, Louisa,	Bloomfield, Ct.
3074.	Thomson, Electa,	Windsor, Conn.
3082.	Thomson, Joseph,	Westchester, Ct.
3108.	Thomson, Milo,	Burlington, N. Y.
974.	Thorpe, Samuel,	New Hartford, Ct.
3371.	Thorpe, Oreb A.,	Troy, N. Y.
776.	Thrall, Polly,	Torrington, Conn.
1925.	Thrall, Amanda,	Torrington, Conn.
298.	Throop, Elizabeth,	Lebanon, Conn.
1689.	Throop, Charles,	Bennington, N. Y.
1191.	Thurber, Henry G.,	Conneaut, Ohio.
1871.	Thurston, Olive,	Barre, N. Y.
2752.	Ticknor, Tirzah L,	Jefferson, Ohio.
3687.	Tidd, Betsey A.,	Washington, D. C.
3832.	Tiffany, Emmeline,	Worcester, Ms.
2134.	Tift, Elizabeth R.,	Hart, Mich.
704.	Tilden, Elizabeth,	Lebanon. Conn.
1518.	Tilden, Lucy,	Lebanon, Conn.
558.	Tippets, Elizabeth,	Geneva, N. Y.
2952.	Todd, Ann P.,	Little Falls, N. Y.
1228.	Towles, George,	West Haven, Conn.
1030.	Townsend, Lucy,	Egremont, Mass.
1466.	Tracy, Chester,	Stafford, Conn.
1467.	Tracy, Irene,	North Coventry, Ct.
2801.	Tracy, Avery,	Painesville, Ohio.
3368.	Trover, Phœbe Ann,	New York.
2217.	Tucker, Lucretia M.,	Suffield, Conn.
1769.	Tuckerman, Betsey,	Oswego, N. Y.
7.	Tudor, Owen,	Windsor, Conn.
3185.	Tuller, Ogilvie,	Palermo, N. Y.
2691.	Turgeon, James P.,	Pittsfield, Mass.
1491.	Turner, Patience,	Jefferson, Ohio.
1832.	Turner, Jane M.,	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
2724.	Turner, Eliza,	Jefferson, Ohio.
109.	Tuttle, Mary,	Lebanon, Conn.
2048.	Tuttle, Sarah,	North East, Pa.
2077.	Tuttle, Hubbard,	Salt Lake City.
2161.	Tuttle, Mary O.,	Southwick, Mass.
2914	Tuttle, George,	Hartford, Conn.
2916.	Tuttle, Elam,	Hartford, Conn.
2921.	Tuttle, Wealthy A.,	Rockville, Ct.
2953.	Tuttle, Julia,	Macoupin Co., Ill.
278.	Tyler, ——,	Bolton, Conn.
1004.	Tyler, Jerusha,	Harwinton, Conn.
2838.	Underwood, Mary S,	Carlisle, Pa.
1721.	Upson, Gustavus,	New Haven, Ct.
1838.	Upson, Julia E.,	New Haven, Conn.
3923.	Urquart, Samuel A.,	Wilksbarre, Pa.
1370.	Ustic, Elizabeth,	Nebraska.
2653.	Vail, William F.,	Coventry, Conn.
4030.	Vail, Charles,	Westfield, Mass.
2973.	Valentine, Warren S.,	Ithaca, N. Y.
2431.	Van Eps, Josiah,	Chicago, Ill.
1497.	Vanhorn, Irene,	Feeding Hills, Ms.
3140.	Vantine, Harriet,	Farmington, Mich.
2403.	Varney. Nettie,	Milwaukee, Wisc.
1105.	Veitch, Elizabeth,	Southwick, Mass.
1961.	Viall, Louisa,	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
2583.	Vibber, Oren,	Otsego, N. Y.
2409.	Viele, Sarah,	Syracuse, N. Y.
2501.	Vinton, Joel,	Coventry. Conn.
2679.	Vinton, Chelsea,	Coventry, Conn.
1841.	Voltz, Martha C.,	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
2963.	Vorhees, Annetta,	Fulton, N. Y.
1323.	Vosburgh, David,	New Berlin, Wis.
3121.	Vradenburgh, Nancy,	Lapeer, Mich.
1652.	Wadsworth, Anna,	Salisbury, N. Y.
2211.	Wadsworth, Philip,	Suffield, Conn.
660.	Waite, Nancy,	Champion, N. Y.
1477.	Walker, Elijah,	Becket, Mass.
3362.	Walker, Edmund,	North Bay, N. Y.
3836.	Walker, Sarah L.,	Westfield, Mass.
3864.	Wall, Wilham,	Warren, N. Y.
1520.	Walsworth. Abigail,	Maine.
1522.	Walsworth, Nathan,	Norwich, Ct.
1425.	Ward, Fenner,	Norwich, Conn.
1456.	Ward, Samuel,	Alden, N. Y.
1457.	Ward, Samuel,	Alden, N. Y.
1955.	Ward, Abigail,	Torriugton, Conn.
2119.	Ward, Maria,	Randolph, Ohio.
2122.	Ward, Alfred,	Randolph, Ohio.
2998.	Ward, Harriet E.,	Bloomfield, Ct.
3029.	Ward, Ichabod,	Norwich, Conn.
3051.	Ward, ——,	Barkhamstead, Conn.
3052.	Ward, ——,	Middletown, Conn.
3494.	Ware, Marcia E.,	Springfield, Ms
21.	Warner, Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
783.	Warner, Rosamond,	Windsor, Conn.

No.	Name.	Residence
892.	Warner, Oliver,	Warren, N. Y.
1161.	Warner, Charlotte,	Lebanon, Conn.
1265.	Warner, Maria,	Hebron, Conn.
1265.	Warner, Sally,	Hebron, Conn.
1347.	Warner Stowell,	Champion, N. Y.
1616.	Warner, Miriam,	Windsor, Conn.
1866.	Warner, Owen,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1976.	Warner, Abigail,	Windsor, Conn.
2010.	Warner, Matthew G.,	West Chester, Ct.
2190.	Warner, Roswell	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
2879.	Warner, Miriam,	Clermont, Iowa.
2915.	Warner, Minerva	New Hartford, Ct.
3030.	Warner, Elisha,	Pawlet, Vt.
3075.	Warner, Dwight,	Bolton, Conn.
3376.	Warner, Frances,	Illinois.
1241.	Warren, Butler,	Plainville, Conn.
1850.	Warren, Ruth,	Palermo, N. Y.
2404.	Warren, George W.,	Juneau, Wis.
885.	Washburn, Olive,	Middlebury, Vt.
2033.	Washburn, Mary,	Vienna, N. Y.
3901.	Washburn, Andrew,	Danvers, Ill.
1494.	Waterbury, Harvey,	Michigan.
2926.	Waterman, Isaac,	Windsor, Conn.
358.	Waters, Lazarus,	Windsor, Conn.
4122.	Watrous, Alice A.,	Bolton, Conn.
2940.	Watson, Mary	New Hartford, Ct.
1524.	Wattles, Theodosia	Warren, N. Y.
1525.	Wattles, Eliza,	Norwich, Conn.
1526.	Wattles, Caroline,	Sangerfield, N. Y.
1106.	Weatherly, Charles,	Enfield Conn.
3159.	Weaver Fenno B.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
2822.	Webb, Anna B.,	Norwich, Conn
393.	Webster, Sarah,	Bolton Conn.
1184.	Webster, Hiram H.,	Kingsville O.
1187.	Webster, M. W.,	Wisconsin.
2681.	Webster, ——,	Illinois
3311.	Webster, Frederick B.,	Plymouth, Ct.
3930.	Webster, Eliza,	Ann Arbor, Mich.
63.	Weller, Thankful	Westfield, Mass
405.	Welles, James,	Colchester, Conn.
633.	Welles, Asa,	Bolton, Conn.
1609.	Welles, Nancy,	Canandaigua, N. Y.
1642.	Welles, Asahel,	Fort Wayne, Ind.
3743.	Welton, Carlos,	Bristol, Conn.
2203.	Wentworth, John,	Chicago, Ill.
636.	Westcott, Eunice,	Syracuse, N. Y.
3716.	Westcott, David W.,	Lebanon, Ct.
1939.	Westlin, Sally,	Torrington, Conn.
340.	Wetmore, Mary,	Winchester, Conn.
1273.	Wheaton, Wheeler,	Batavia, N. Y.
2193.	Wheeler, Mary A.,	West Suffield, Ct.
2366².	Wheeler, Harriet C.,	Fond du Lac, Wis.
2795.	Wheeler, Silas P.,	Chicago, Ill.
3150.	Wheeler, Fanny,	Marietta, Ohio.
2117.	Whipple, Rexyville,	Westfield, Ms.
2202.	Whipple, Wm. G.,	Milwaukee, Wis.
54.	Whitcomb, Jemima,	Windsor, Conn.
23.	White, Sarah,	Windsor, Conn.
30.	White, Elizabeth,	Colchester, Conn.
274.	White, Lemuel,	Bolton, Conn.
280.	White, Rachel,	Westmoreland, N. Y.
424.	White, ——,	Bolton, Conn.
1758.	White, Moses,	Chatham, Conn.
2035.	White, John,	Vienna, N. Y.
2036.	White, Harriet,	Vienna, N. Y.
2139.	White, Jared,	West Springfield, Ms.
2244.	White, Christian,	Lone Rock, Wis.
2859.	White, Mary,	Buffalo, N. Y.
962.	Whiting, John,	Torrington, Conn.
963.	Whiting, Seth,	Torrington, Conn.
1926.	Whiting, Uri,	Winchester, Conn.
1206.	Whitman, Wealthy,	Windsor, Conn.
1125.	Whitney, Eliza,	Suffield, Conn.
3966.	Whitney, John C.,	Kent, Ohio.
2360.	Whittaker, Heman B.,	N. Hartford, Ct.
3360.	Whittemore, G. M.,	Blossdale, N. Y.
3148.	Whittlesey, Geo. D.,	New London, Ct.
2151.	Wilder, Deney,	Painesville, Ohio.
1922.	Willard, Jane E.,	New Berlin, N. Y.
3096.	Willard, Albert,	Joliet, Ill.
442.	Williams, Abraham,	Windsor, Conn.
471.	Williams, Weeks,	Colchester, Conn.
731.	Williams, Abigail,	Lebanon, Conn.
734.	Williams, Mary,	New Berlin, N. Y.
1013.	Williams, Clarissa,	Colchester, Ct.
1169.	Williams, Elizabeth,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1503.	Williams, Lucretia,	W. Springfield, Ms.
1517.	Williams, Enos,	Richfield, N. Y.
1519.	Williams, William,	Lebanon, Conn.
1525.	Williams, Abijah,	Norwich, Conn.
1531.	Williams, James	Lebanon, Conn.
1713.	Williams, Anna,	Rutland Co., Vt.
2009.	Williams, Caroline L.,	W. Chester, Ct.
2050.	Williams, Eleanor M.,	Jacksonville, Ill.
2599.	Williams, Jane,	Lebanon, Ct.
2790.	Williams, George T.,	Buffalo, N. Y.
2833.	Williams, Cornelia,	Buffalo, N. Y.
2854.	Williams, Eliza S.,	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
2950.	Williams, Loring S.,	Carlinville, Ill.
2958.	Williams, Thomas,	Winchester, Ct.
3200.	Williams, Jeremiah,	Myron Co., Ill.
1289.	Willis, Betsey,	Little Falls, N. Y.
1290.	Willis, Matilda,	Batavia, Ill.
3182.	Willis, Susan A.,	Palermo, N. Y.
1847.	Willoughby, Lucretia D.,	Salem, Ct.
2140.	Wilmot, Hannah A.,	Southwick, Ms.
1567.	Wilson, Henry,	Windsor, Conn.
1603.	Wilson, Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
2610.	Wilson, Phœbe W.,	Lebanon, Ct.
2696.	Wilson, Charlotte,	W. Springfield, Ms.
2745.	Wilson, Volney,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
2893.	Wilson, Elizabeth,	Charlestown, O.
2893.	Wilson, Harriet,	Charlestown, O.
3290.	Wilson, Lucy M.,	Windsor, Conn.
2796.	Wing, Levi,	Chicago, Ill.
3506.	Wing, Alice,	Painesville, Ohio.
3361.	Wise, Nicholas,	North Bay, N. Y.
3459.	Wise, Belinda,	Deerfield, Ohio.
628.	Witherill, Margaret,	S. Windsor, Ct.
153.	Withrell, Hannah,	Colchester, Conn.
1264.	Withrell, Emily,	South Windsor, Ct.
3861.	Witt, Sophia O.,	Keeseville, N. Y.

No.	Name.	Residence.
136.	Wolcott, Hannah,	Windsor, Conn.
235.	Wolcott, Redexalena,	Windsor, Ct.
378.	Wolcott, Rachel,	Bolton, Conn.
926.	Wolcott, Albert,	East Windsor, Ct.
1480.	Wolcott, Laura,	W. Springfield, Ms.
1507.	Wolcott, Dinah,	W. Springfield, Ms.
1712.	Wolcott. Talcott,	Oshkosh, Wisc.
2684.	Wolcott, ——,	Streetsboro, Ohio.
804.	Wood, Chloe,	Windsor, Ohio.
1820.	Wood, Chloe Ann,	Dorset, Ohio.
2030.	Wood, ——,	Vienna, N. Y.
2090.	Wood, Mary J.,	Cambridge, Mass.
2249.	Wood, Susan,	Portage City, Wisc.
2337.	Wood. Susan,	Kansas.
2741.	Wood, Elizabeth,	Hopkinton, Iowa.
3346.	Woodbridge, Mabel,	W. Amboy, N.Y.
485.	Woodruff, Thomas,	Windsor, Conn.
623.	Woodruff, Charlotte,	N. Hartford, Ct.
1242.	Woodruff, George,	Farmington, Ct.
1553.	Woodruff, Nancy,	Torrington, Ct.
1606.	Woodruff, Lucy,	Colebrook, Conn.
2218.	Woodruff, Joseph,	Hartford, Conn.
2874.	Woodruff, Henry Y.,	Charlestown, O.
232.	Woodward, Sarah,	Lebanon, Conn.
234.	Woodward, Hannah,	Lebanon, Ct.
2937.	Woodward, Maria J.	Windsor, Ct.
3253.	Woolen, Mason,	Keokuk, Iowa.
2979.	Woolever, ——,	Salisbury, N. Y.
3248.	Wooley, Mason,	Keokuk, Iowa.
2606.	Woolsey, Fanny,	Lebanon, Conn.
1714.	Wooster, Henry,	Rutland Co., Vt.
2133.	Worden, William L.,	Charlestown, O.
150.	Worthington, Daniel,	Colchester, Ct.
2885.	Worthington, Mary,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
3093.	Worthington, Arlena,	E. Haddam, Ct.
97.	Wright, Rachel,	Bolton, Conn.
103.	Wright, ——,	Bolton, Conn.
152.	Wright, Abigail,	Colchester, Conn.
567.	Wright, Joel,	Lebanon, Conn.
1362.	Wright, John,	Denmark, N. Y.
1993.	Wright, Asahel,	Canton, Penn.
2085.	Wright, John J.,	Chicago, Ill.
2185.	Wright, Horatio N.,	Springfield, Ms.
2521.	Wright, John,	Hartford, Conn.
3271.	Wright, Sarah A.,	Cuyahoga Falls, O.
1014.	Yates, Rachel,	Greenfield, N. Y.
2819.	Yeomans, Philena,	Richfield, N. Y.

INDEX THIRD.

The following Index shows the residences of most of the descendants of Joseph Loomis as far as they have been ascertained. Each person is designated by his number in the preceding Catalogue. For places where the Loomis name has been very common (as in Windsor, Lebanon, Westfield, etc.), only a few of the first settlers are mentioned, and then a few belonging to the present generation. Generally a single number is understood to represent a family, and not simply an individual.

CANADA, 1268.

MAINE, 1429, 1520.

Bangor, 1558.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.
Portsmouth, 3737.

VERMONT, 1499.

Addison county.
Middlebury, 885.

Bennington county.
Bennington, 1781, 3101.
North Bennington, 3095, 4082.
Shaftsbury, 884, 1779, 1784, 3094, 3097, 4087.

Chittenden county.
Burlington, 462, 860, 992[2], 1986[4].
Jericho, 1778.

Rutland county, 1711, 1714.
Pawlet, 858, 1707, 1731, 1739, 3028, 3030, 3054, 4049, 4050, 4273.
Poultney, 4050, 4051.

Washington county.
Waterbury, 975.

Windham county.
Brattleboro, 2503, 3655.
Westminster, 1479.

MASSACHUSETTS, 2566.

Barnstable county.
Chatham, 1085.

Berkshire county.
Becket, 713, 1472, 1476, 1477.
Cheshire, 1470, 1661, 2988.
Dalton, 2239.
Egremont, 1030, 1034, 2037, 2040, 2042, 3364, 3367, 3381.
Lee, 2069.
New Marlboro, 1249, 2946.
Otis, 1101, 2155, 2159.
Peru, 1475.
Pittsfield, 1109, 2173, 2691.
Sandisfield, 2153.
Sheffield, 493, 494, 496, 497, 992[3], 1026, 1029, 1478, 2023, 2025, 2118, 2688, 2693, 2694, 3364, 4208.

Franklin county.
Ashfield, 944.
Leverett, 3209, 4146.

Hampden county.
Blanford, 2084, 2152, 3510.
Chester, 1658.
Chickopee, 1261, 2175, 2182.
Feeding Hills, 716, 718, 722, 1484, 1489, 1497, 1500, 2188, 2737, 2759, 2773, 3835
Holyoke, 2180.
Palmer, 1113, 2176, 2184, 2766.
Russell, 1069, 2082, 2083.
Southwick, 212, 512, 516, 517, 518, 1073, 1081, 1083, 1096, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1110, 1114, 1117, 1121, 1123, 2126, 2140, 2161, 2164, 2165, 2170, 3470, 3515.

MASSACHUSETTS, *continued.*
Springfield, 217, 311, 719, 2113, 2214, 2707, 2765, 2828, 3493, 3501, 3546, 3834, 3892.
Tolland, 2149.
Westfield, 8, 57, 62, 63. 64, 65, etc. 2705, 2717, 2761, 2985, 3836, 3838, etc.
West Springfield, 714, 721, 1480, 1481, 1501, 1503, 1507, 1512, 2696, 2774, 2781, 3778.

Hampshire county.
Amherst, 3208, 4138, 4141.
Belchertown, 3216.
Hatfield, 11, 23.
Leeds, 1920, 3232.
North Amherst, 1886, 3207.

Middlesex county
Cambridge, 2090.
Charlestown, 1742, 3068.
Framingham, 215, 524, 526, 532.
Lowell, 1704, 4028.

Suffolk county.
Boston, 4240.

Worcester cou ty.
Berlin, 3219. 3223, 3224.
Brookfield, 3109.
North Brookfield, 1791.
Worcester, 2616, 3832.

CONNECTICUT.

Fairfield county.
Bridgeport, 1694, 3020, 3869, 3873, 4251.
Easton, 2613.
Fairfield, 3.
Norwalk, 1198, 2326.
Stamford, 3688, 4248.

Hartford county.
Bloomfield, 802, 970, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1663. 1667, 2919, 2920, 2990, 2992, 2995, 2998, 4041.
Bristol, 2659.
Canton, 618, 1251.
East Hartford, 2509, 2553, 3660.
East Windsor, 237, 242, 254, 373, 426, 577, 578, 586, 818, 820, 920, 925, 1189, 1904, 1910.
Enfield, 1106, 1175.
Farmington, 59, 1242, 1962.
Granby, 1983, 2066, 2170, 3522, 3523, 3524, 4227, 4229.
Hartford, 1168, 1177, 1607, 2129, 2156, 2179, 2198, 2218, 2231, 2520, 2530, 2621, 2916, 2918, 2978, 3156, 3675, 3717, 3854, 3987, 4034.
Manchester, 1414, 2655, 3738, 3870, 4252
New Britain, 1237, 1248, 2365, 2632, 2942, 2945, 3302, 3711.
Newington, 2187.
North Manchester, 1746, 3071.
North Marlboro, 2968.
Plainville, 1241.
Poquonnoc, 1985, 3161, 3299.
Simsbury, 47, 210, 2201.
South Windsor, 268, 628, 1254. 1263, 1264, 2677, 3767.
Suffield, 375. 827, 829, 1119, 1120, 1122, 1124, 1125, 1717, 1724, 2209, 2213, 2217, 2220, 2228, 2240, 3040.
Tariffville, 1848. 3167.
Wapping, 2560.
Warehousepoint, 2195.
West Suffield, 1115, 1659, 2193, 2981, 2983, 3530, 4028.
Windsor, 1, 4, 5, 6, 10, 15, 17, 19, 21, etc. 1573, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1622, 1698, 1706, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1979, 1986, 2342, 2344, 2927, 2933, 2934, 2935, 3289, etc.
Wintonbury, 443, 949.

Litchfield county.
Barkhamstead, 837, 1727, 3051.
Bethlehem, 2903.
Canaan, 2967.
Colebrook, 1606, 2558, 3267, 3698.
Goshen, 1651.
Harwinton, 181, 465, 470, 994, 997, 999, 1001, 1004, 1995, 1999, 2000, 3315.
Hitchcockville, 1960.
Litchfield, 1398, 1946, 1997, 1998, 3314.
New Hartford, 90, 256, 260, 261, 615, 620, 623, 624, 625, 974, 978, 1226, 1229, 1236, 1239, 1244, 1250, 1948, 2357, 2361, 2915.
Norfolk, 1906, 3215.
Plymouth, 2939, 3311.
Riverton, 3268.
Salisbury, 2692.
Torrington, 128, 175, 340, 342, 355, 448, 450, 451, 453, 455, 456, 748, 764, 774, 787, 791, 796, 959, 961, 969, 985, 1552, 1576, 1579, 1588, 1590, 1925, 1945, 1955, 1963, 3238, 3259, 3264, 3265.
West Norfolk, 1906.
Winchester, 342, 773, 1588, 1640, 1641, 2908, 2958, 3241, 3260.
Winsted, 742, 1544, 1604, 1940, 2970.
Woodbury, 2994, 4035.

Middlesex county.
Chatham, 1758.
East Haddam, 3090.
East Hampton, 3320.
Essex, 411, 908, 4134.
Middlefield, 3000, 4047.
Middletown, 3049, 3052.
Moodus, 1760, 3091.
Saybrook, (Deep River,) 1190, 2321.
Winthrop, 2612.

New Haven county.
Branford, 37.
Guilford, 2086.

CONNECTICUT, *continued.*

Meriden, 1200, 3678, 4239.
New Haven, 1195, 1240, 1506, 1721, 1838, 2324, 2708, 2769, 2786, 3153, 3239, 3476, 3675, 3793, 3842, 3989, 4237.
Waterbury, 2559, 3703.
West Haven, 1228.

New London county.
Chesterfield, 1806. 1807, 3126.
Colchester, 30, 146, 148, 149, 153, 244, 403, 409, 476, 878, 909, 911, 1761, 1880.
Franklin, 1443, 1536, 2615, 2618.
Lebanon, 21, 107, 108, 109, 112, 120. 121, 289, 294, 296, etc. 2603. 2625, 2631, 2634, 2636, 2831, 2834, 2835.
Lyme, 896, 910, 1797, 1824.
Montville, 1834.
New London, 1831, 3125, 3148. 3485, 3871.
Norwich, 1425, 1522, 1525, 2135, 2821, 2822, 2824, 2825, 2826, 3029, 3875, 3881, 3886.
Salem, 409, 890, 891, 898, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1847, 3165.
Waterford, 1802, 1830, 3155.
West Chester. 1013, 1755, 1762, 1763, 2007, 2009. 3080, 3318, 3322.

Tolland county.
Andover, 292. 869. 1388. 1396, 1465, 1745, 2667, 2671, 2678, 3749.
Bolton. 18. 95, 97, 138, 139, 140, 141, 271, 275, 299, 378, 380, 382, etc. 1752, 3073, 3075, 3201, 4121. 4122.
Columbia, 677, 680, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1463, 1757, 2262, 2600.
Coventry, 668. 673. 710. 712, 1374, 1376, 1378, 1397, 1406. 1407, 1410. 1413, 1415, 1450, 1460, 1461, 1462. 2499, 2506, 2523, 2525, 2531, 2532, 2637, 2648, 2657, 2672. 2676, 3729.
Ellington, 2533.
Hebron, 1265, 2374, 3621.
Rockville, 1887, 2267, 2921, 3792.
Somers, 2628.
Stafford. 1466, 1804.
Vernon, 837, 1726.

Windham county.
Canterbury, 588, 1193, 1197.
Moosup, 1833.

NEW YORK. 875.

Albany county.
Albany, 809, 924, 1065, 1643, 2014, 2196, 2806, 3333.

Broome county.
Binghamton, 1648, 2513, 2515, 3033, 3665, 3669, 3671, 4056, 4058.
Glenalberg, 3730.

Cayuga county, 2646.
Meridian, 1835.
Moravia. 1539, 2848, 2850. 3938, 3939, 3942, 4254.
Summer Hill, 1460, 2643, 2644.

Chautauqua county, 1644.
Ripley, 1459, 2046, 2640, 3401.
Stockton. 2045, 3390, 3394.

Chemung county.
Elmira, 1015, 1989, 2012, 2018, 3307, 3329.

Chenango county, 971, 1772, 1944.
Greene, 2857.
New Berlin, 734, 1540, 1541, 1922, 2853, 3235.
Oxford, 2969.
Smithville, 1943, 1947, 1994.

Clinton county.
Keeseville, 3861, 4250.
Plattsburg, 1740.

Cortland county.
Cortland. 873, 3072.
Cortlandville, 2652.
Homer, 1749, 3365, 4209[3].

Delaware county, 1639.
Hamden, 794, 2977.
Sidney Plains, 2975.

Dutchess county.
Poughkeepsie, 2783, 3855.

Erie county, 1863.
Alden, 1456.
Buffalo. 1093, 1514, 1538, 1869, 1878, 2137, 2607, 2787, 2833, 2853, 2859, 3708. 3896, 3899, 3947, 3959.
Newstead, 1796.

Essex county.
Crown Point, 368

Franklin county.
Burke, 1368, 2485

Genesee county.
Batavia, 1271.
Bethany, 1827.
Elba, 634, 1269, 1274, 2376. 2377, 3622.
Le Roy, 1224, 1276, 1800, 2354.

Lindenville, 1369.
Stafford, 1271, 3117.

Herkimer county.
Columbia. 1808.
German Flats, 557, 1127, 1134, 2242, 2248, 3564, 3577.
Jordanville, 711, 1454.
Little Falls. 1289, 2385, 2387, 2952, 2956, 3999, 4004.
Salisbury, 1638. 1652, 2949, 2979.
Warren. 410, 892, 904, 905, 1458, 1524. 2816, 3864.

Jefferson county, 2340.
Black River, 1418, 1942.
Brownsville, 1541, 2855.
Carthage, 1348, 1366.

NEW YORK, *continued.*
Champion, 283, 658, 659, 660, 663, 664, 1335, 1336, 1348, 1350, 1353, 1360, 1363, 1373, 2453, 2471.
Clayton, 647.
Dexter, 1129.
Ellisburg, 1732.
Limerick, 2604.
Watertown, 655, 1297.
Wilna, 1332, 1367, 2447.
Kings county.
Brooklyn, 1155, 2130, 2527, 2845, 2885, 3926, 3978, 3981.
Lewis county, 1054.
Denmark, 1358, 1361, 2472, 2473.
Leyden, 1058.
Lowville, 1751, 3255.
Port Leyden, 1302, 1359, 2479.
Turin, 1050, 2054.
Livingston county.
Avon, 895.
Geneseo, 1801, 3122.
Madison county.
Brookfield, 2584.
Cazenovia, 635, 641, 1279, 1283, 1523, 2379, 2810, 2813, 3860.
Earlsville, 1754.
Lenox, 3202.
Stockbridge, 1748, 1753.
Monroe county.
Brockport, 1741, 3062, 3064.
Riga, 1799.
Rochester, 1351, 2718.
Rush, 1823.
Sweden, 1743.
New York city, 1695, 1774, 1915, 2016, 2197, 2391, 2397, 2417, 2776, 2791, 2961, 2971, 3100, 3206, 3988, 4013, 4093, 4135.
Niagara county.
Wilson, 1270.
Oneida county, 1709.
Blossvale, 3360.
Bridgewater, 1777, 2832.
Camden, 1656.
Clayville, 1646.
Florence, 2608.
New Hartford, 603, 1218, 1222, 2347, 2348, 3620.
North Bay, 3361, 3362.
Oneida, 1165, 1300, 1317, 2271, 2430, 2641, 3647, 3728.
Paris, 1219.
Rome, 2400, 2436, 2609.
Sangerfield, 1209, 1526, 1710.
Trenton, 656, 3345.
Utica, 2389.
Vienna, 1291, 1293, 1296, 2027, 2028, 2036, 3341.
Westmoreland, 280, 281, 643, 645, 646, 1304, 3353.
Whitesboro, 904.
Whitestown, 1024.
Onondaga county.
Cicero, 649, 1311, 1313, 1676, 2425, 2426, 3643.
Fayetteville, 2554.
Lafayette, 1223, 2349.
Marcellus, 1102.
Onondaga, 1674.
Pompey, 2789.
Pompey Valley, 723.
Salina, 1453.
Syracuse, 636, 1285, 1286, 1301, 1516, 1678, 2381, 2392, 2406, 2409, 2420, 2764, 2799, 2809, 3859.
Ontario county.
Canandaigua, 1609.
Geneva, 558, 1136, 1140, 2252, 3328.
Manchester, 720.
Richmond, 1404.
Victor, 1829.
Orange county, 2543, 2545.
Orleans county.
Barre, 1870, 1871, 3196, 4119.
Oswego county.
Fulton, 2963, 2964, 4015, 4016, 4269.
Hannibal, 770, 1585.
Mexico, 1860, 3180, 3189.
New Haven, 1849, 3172, 3175.
Oswego, 1769.
Palermo, 899, 1850, 1853, 1857, 2246, 3179, 3184, 3572.
Pulaski, 2393.
Richland, 1737.
Texas, 2763, 3343, 3841.
West Amboy, 3346.
Otsego county.
Burlington, 1786, 3104, 3106.
Cherry Valley, 880, 1764.
Cooperstown, 894, 1419, 1423, 2589, 2808.
Exeter, 2587.
Otsego, 1416, 1417, 2570, 2580, 2581, 2594.
Plainfield, 1775.
Richfield, 407, 881, 882, 883, 889, 1517, 1768, 1785, 1793, 2818, 2819, 3105, 3113, 3863, 3865.
Richfield Springs, 2818.
Schuyler's Lake, 1790.
Springfield, 886, 893, 895.
Unadilla, 1647, 2972, 2974, 4026.
Rensselaer county.
Lansingburg, 577, 1170, 1176.
Troy, 1006, 1118, 2039, 3370, 3372, 3374.
Saratoga county.
Greenfield, 1014.
Saratoga, 1782, 3034, 3103, 4062.
Schenectady county, 651.
Schoharie county, 1016.

NEW YORK, *continued.*

Seneca county.
Varick, 1143, 2261.

St. Lawrence county.
Gouverneur, 3254, 3256, 4166.
Ogdensburg, 2854, 3956.

Suffolk county.
Sag Harbor, 1832, 2190, 3151.

Sullivan county.
Wurtsboro, 3242.

Tompkins county.
Ithaca, 2973.

Washington county.
White Creek, 2588.

West Chester county.
Port Chester, 3677.
Yonkers, 1697.

Wyoming county.
Attica, 1900, 3211, 4151.
Bennington, 810, 1684, 1692, 1899, 3017.
Pike, 1884, 3204, 4127.

NEW JERSEY.

Boonton, Morris co., 2803.
Deckertown, Sussex co., 3044.
Elwood, Atlantic co., 2004.
Hoboken, Hudson co., 4055.
Jersey City, Hudson co., 2017.
Passaic, Passaic co., 2410.
Plainfield, Essex co., 2002, 3316.

PENNSYLVANIA, 1386, 1789, 3110.

Alba, Bradford co , 1988.
Beavertown, 3128.
Bowman's Creek, Wyoming co., 996.
Canton, Bradford co., 993, 1002, 1990.
Carlisle, Cumberland co., 2838, 3911.
Centremoreland, 1535.
Clarion, Clarion co., 2137, 3488.
Clinton, 3240, 3243.
Erie, 1612. 2047, 2929, 3405, 3406, 3411, 4210, 4211.
Forest Lake, Susquehannah co., 1390, 2512, 2517.
Great Bend, Susquehannah co., 1914, 3225.
Honesdale, 3246.
Lewisburg, Union co., 1688, 3008.
Meadville, Crawford co., 1901, 3210, 4148.
Mt. Pleasant, 977, 3245.
North East. Erie co., 500, 1036, 1042, 2047, 2048, 2049, 3412, 3416.
Philadelphia, 1846, 2665, 3157, 3162, 3326, 3393, 3745, 4114.
Pittsburgh, 1169, 1173, 2278, 2279, 2895, 3323, 3582, 4207.
Pottstown, 3908, 3910.
Tioga co., 1490, 1498, 1991.
Wilksbarre, 2840, 3922.
Wyoming, 2841, 2847.

MARYLAND.

Cambridge, Dorchester co., 3909.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington, 2800, 3687, 4244.

VIRGINIA, 1395.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Parkersburg, 3231, 4154.
Wheeling, 1527, 1529.

SOUTH CAROLINA, 1608.

FLORIDA.

Enterprise, Orange co., 3205.

ALABAMA.

Greensboro, 1836.
Tuscaloosa, 1841.

LOUISIANA.

Baton Rouge, 1868.

TEXAS, 2620, 3679, 4243.

Houston, 1875.
San Antonio, 2227.

TENNESSEE.

Chattanooga, 3228.
Clarksville, 1252[1].
Nashville, 2225, 3229.

KENTUCKY, 2105, 2106, 3447, 3448.

Louisville, 2883.

OHIO, 1012, 1292, 1528, 1578, 1883, 2710, 3197.

Ashtabula county, 2943.
Amboy, 2120.
Ashtabula, 1815, 2731.
Austinburgh, 1557.
Colebrook, 1812.
Conneaut, 627, 1191, 3599, 3819.
Dorset, 1820, 3130.
Geneva, 1183.
Jefferson, 717, 1091, 1099, 1483, 1487, 1488, 1493, 2146, 2335, 2721, 2724, 2730, 2732, 2733, 2752, 3604, 3606, 3609, 3798, 3819.
Kingsville, 1184.
Lenox, 1185.
Morgan, 1811.
New Lyme, 891, 1816, 1817, 3129.
Windsor, 578, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1201, 1681, 1683, 2286, 2287, 2295, 2299, 2305, 3585.

Columbiana county.
New Lisbon, 2865.

Cuyahoga county.
Cleveland, 1543, 2338, 2814, 2867, 2868, 3282, 3616.
Olmsted, 1257.

Franklin county.
Columbus, 2336, 2729, 3811.
Hamilton, 4126, 4279.

OHIO, *continued.*

Geauga county.
Huntsburgh, 619, 1231, 1232, 1233.
Montville, 1234.
Thompson, 3943.

Hamilton county.
Cincinnati, 3227.

Lake county.
Mentor, 3275, 4179.
Painesville, 1903, 2151, 2801, 2804, 3505, 3506.

Lorain county.
Lagrange, 648, 657, 1309, 2412.

Mahoning county.
North Benton, 1087, 2132.

Medina county.
Wadsworth, 984, 1971, 3283, 3285, 4190, 4197.
York, 3050.

Montgomery county.
Dayton, 1055.

Pickaway county.
Pickaway, 4125, 4277.

Portage county.
Atwater, 1080, 1084, 1555, 2125, 2127, 3457. 4212.
Aurora, 2686.
Charlestown, 749, 1556, 1559, 1561, 2133, 2869, 2870, 2876, 2893, 2896, 3967, 3983.
Deerfield, 3459, 4216.
Edinburgh, 2873, 2875.
Hiram, 1321, 2439, 2441.
Kent. 3966.
Mantua, 1471, 2680, 2683.
Randolph, 1077, 2119, 3458, 3460, 3461, 3464.
Ravenna, 3964, 4255.
Streetsboro, 2685.

Sandusky county.
York, 1826.

Seneca county.
Tiffin, 2851, 3946.

Summit county.
Akron, 3277, 4184.
Cuyahoga Falls, 1961, 3271, 3273, 4123, 4177, 4275.
Hudson, 1094.
Twinsburgh, 1011, 2001.

Trumbull county.
Bristolville, 2972, 3440, 3441.
Fowler, 2171.
Gustavus, 2103.
Hartford, 2104.
Vienna, 1072, 2108, 2112.

Washington county.
Marietta, 3150, 4111.

INDIANA, 2101, 2732, 3338, 3339. 3340, 3965.

Elkhart, 1562.
Fort Wayne, 1642.
Hickory Point, Lake co., 2121, 3466, 3468.
Jackson co., 2102.
Kendallville, Noble co., 2884, 3976.
Ligonier, Noble co., 2882.
Tipton, 2186.

ILLINOIS. 1278, 1294, 1992, 2384, 2681, 3183, 3376, 4116.

Ancona, Livingston co., 1685.
Batavia, Kane co., 1290.
Belvidere, Boone co., 3031, 3032.
Brooklyn, Schuyler co., 3276.
Carlinville, Macoupin co., 2950, 4006, 4260.
Carthage, Hancock co., 2366[1].
Cass co., 2044, 3385, 3386.
Chandlerville, Cass co , 3391.
Chesterfield, Macoupin co., 2951. 4008, 4266.
Chicago, 992[7], 1326, 1515, 1699, 1702, 1986[3], 2080, 2081, 2097, 2098, 2131, 2192, 2203, 2212, 2215, 2432, 2792, 2794–6, 3024, 3025, 3444, 3652, 3706.
Danvers, McLean co., 3901.
Franklin Grove, Lee co., 1298.
Jacksonville, Morgan co., 2050, 2219, 3422.
Joliet, Will co , 3096.
Kewanee, Henry co., 2563, 2567, 3704.
Lee Center, Lee co., 2396, 3624.
Lyndon, Whitesides co., 931, 1913.
Macoupin co., 2953, 4009.
Markanda, Jackson co., 2557, 3693.
Myron co., 3200.
Naperville, Du Page co., 992[5], 1589, 2913.
Nauvoo, Hancock co., 1097.
Oldtown, McLean co., 1970, 3278, 3281, 4186.
Oswego, Kendall co., 2178.
Ottawa, Lasalle co., 2793, 3857.
Princeton, Bureau co., 2669.
Rockford, Winnebago co., 1723, 3043, 3045. 4078.
Rock River, 2015.
Stockton, Jo Davies co., 3247.
Upper Alton, Madison co., 897, 1837.
Watseka, Iroquois co., 3003.
Wethersfield. Henry co., 1415, 2561.

MICHIGAN, 1252[4], 1267, 1322, 1329, 1494, 1810, 1862, 1864, 1876, 2375, 2442, 2516, 3173, 3174, 3348–51.

Adrian, Lenawee co., 1308.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw co., 2849, 2860, 3929, 3930, 4253.
Belleville, Wayne co., 2738.
Bloomingdale, Van Buren co., 2682.
Burr Oak, St. Joseph co., 2881, 3474, 3974.
Calhoun co., 1861.
Charlotte, Eaton co., 3352.

MICHIGAN, *continued.*
Cold water. Branch co., 1542, 2860, 2861, 2880, 3972.
Dexter, Washtenaw co., 1136, 2252, 2253.
Eagle, Clinton co., 3124.
East Saginaw, Saginaw co., 3931, 4021.
Farmington, Oakland co., 1822, 3137, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 4101, 4104.
Flint, Genesee co., 2438.
Gilead, Branch co., 3973.
Hart, Oceana co., 2134, 3479, 3480
Hartwellville, Shiawassee co., 3203, 4124, 4130.
Hudson, Lenawee co., 2638, 3725.
Jonesville, Hillsdale co., 2996.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo co., 1865, 1873, 1980.
Lapeer, Lapeer co., 3119, 3121, 4095, 4099.
Leslie, Ingham co., 2041.
Livonia, Wayne co., 1801, 3122.
Mt. Morris, Genesee co., 2443.
Pent Water, Oceana co., 2402, 3629.
Pinckney, Livingston co., 2674.
Pine Bend, 3658.
Pontiac, Oakland co., 1828, 2200, 3145, 3146, 4110.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan co., 1252[2].
St. Joseph, Berrien co., 4017.
Vermontville, Eaton co., 2711, 3347.
White Pigeon, St. Joseph co., 874.

WISCONSIN, 627, 1187, 1253, 1675, 2330, 2333, 2437, 2440, 2736, 3692, 3825.
Brandon, Fond du Lac co., 1299, 2399, 2401.
Elkhorn, Walworth co., 3721.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac co., 2366[2], 2900.
Hartland, Waukesha co., 3472.
Janesville, Rock co., 2405.
Juneau, Dodge co, 2404.
Kilbourn City, Columbia co., 2251.
Kildare, Juneau co., 1252[3].
Lone Rock, Richland co., 2244, 3568, 3569.
Menomonee, Dunn co., 2541.
Milwaukee, 1108, 1821, 2202, 2403, 3048.
New Berlin, Waukesha co., 650, 1318, 1320, 1324, 1328, 2444, 2446.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha co., 3355.
Oshkosh, Winnebago co., 1712.
Portage City, Columbia co., 2249, 3580.
Summit, Waukesha co., 3354.
West Troy, Walworth co., 1325, 2445.
White Water, Walworth co., 1855.

MISSOURI.
Hannibal, Marion co., 1372, 2492.
Kansas City, Jackson co, 3170.
Linneus, Linn co., 3904, 3905.
Luray, Clark co., 3258, 4169.
Peakesville, Clarke co., 3252, 4161–5.
St. Joseph, Buchanan co, 2798.
St. Louis, 1867, 2339, 3192, 3194, 3736.

IOWA, 1409, 1771, 2534–40, 2815.
Buffalo, Scott co., 3193.
Clermont, Fayette co., 2879.
Denmark, Lee co., 2839, 3912, 3913.
Grinnell, Poweshiek co., 1011.
Hopkinton, Delaware co., 1492, 2740, 2743, 3826.
Howard co., 2121.
Keokuk, Lee co., 3249, 3250, 4155, 4157.
Ottumwa. Wapello co., 2777, 3850.
Winnesheik co., 2416.

MINNESOTA, 2673.
Chatfield. Fillmore co., 2722, 3802–8.
Minneapolis, Hennepin co., 4007, 4264.
Reed's Landing, Wabashaw co., 1819.
Rochester, Olmsted co., 3935.
Stillwater, Washington co., 1840.
Todd co., 2111, 3452–56.

KANSAS, 2337, 2654, 3615, 3732–5.
Burlingame, Osage co., 2843.
Crawford co., 2110, 3450.
Irving, Marshall co., 3748.
Leavenworth, Leavenworth co., 3739.
Mission Creek, Wabausee co., 3284, 4194.

NEBRASKA, 1371, 2491.
Omaha, Douglass co., 2797.
Tekamah, Burt co., 1370, 2487–90.

UTAH.
Salt Lake City, 2074, 2077, 2078.

CALIFORNIA, 1282, 1356, 1787, 1794, 1795, 2199, 2223, 2418, 2464–9, 3144, 3868.
Sacramento, 1874.
San Francisco, 2702, 3872.
Santa Barbara, 2844.
Santa Cruz, 2428.

SOUTH AMERICA, 3266.

POSTSCRIPT.

Since the Addenda on pages 221–4 were printed, some additional information has been received, of which the following is a summary. Names which have been already given are indicated by the same number as in the preceding catalogue. New names are distinguished by a small numeral affixed to the principal number.

The following 23 names (Nos. 713^1 to 3778^4) have been communicated to me as names of the descendants of Jonathan Loomis (311) of Lebanon, Conn., who was born Aug. 13, 1722. It is therefore concluded that the family ascribed to him on page 51, belongs to Jonathan Loomis (217) from Westfield, Mass., who was born Jan. 23, 1719.

Child of JONATHAN LOOMIS (311), *Lebanon.*

713^1. John, b. 1746; d. July 17, 1791.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS (713^1), *Lebanon.*

1470^1. Sylvanus, b. June 13, 1768.
1470^2. Abigail, b. July 17, 1770.
1470^3. Amasa, b, Jan. 11, 1773; m. Pamela Loomis.
1470^4. Dimis, b. June 8, 1775.
1470^5. Sterling, b. Jan. 30, 1778.
1470^6. Irene, b. May 21, 1781.
1470^7. Chester, b. Nov. 2, 1783.
1470^8. Zeruah, b. Oct. 14, 1785.

Children of SYLVANUS LOOMIS (1470^1).

2680^1. Leonard, b. ——— ——.
2680^2. Lathrop, b. ——— ——.
2680^3. Horace T., b. ——— ——.
2680^4. Stephen T., b. ——— ——, Washington, D. C.
2680^5. Leicester, b. ——— ——.

Children of AMASA LOOMIS (1470[3]), *Wisconsin.*

2680[6]. Amasa, b. Dec. 26, 1799; m. Amoret Case.
2680[7]. John A., b. June 6, 1810; m. Mary Parker.
2680[8]. Milo, b. March 12, 1819; d. March 20, 1819.

Children of STERLING LOOMIS (1470[5]).

2680[9]. Truxton, b. ——— ——.
2680[10]. Irene, b. ——— ——.

Children of AMASA LOOMIS, JR., (2680[6]), *Wisconsin.*

3778[1]. George C., b. Feb., 1827.
3778[2]. Edwin H., b. June 21, 1832.

Children of JOHN A. LOOMIS, (2680[7]), *Wisconsin.*

3778[3]. Harriet, b. Feb. 5, 1841.
3778[4]. Pamela, b. July 23, 1845.

1370. Fosket Loomis, resides Tekamah, Nebraska.

Children of JOHN LOOMIS, (659), *Champion, N. Y.*

1336. Alphonso, m. Lucina Carter, March 21, 1838, Champion, N. Y.
1338. Selinde, m. Joab Miller, March 22, 1838. She d. Jan. 22, 1839, Champion, N. Y.
1339. Alvira, m. Tracy Carter, Feb. 7, 1833, Champion N. Y.
1341. Rufus, m. Luana Gates, July 3, 1861, Champion, N. Y. Has no children.

Child of WARREN LOOMIS (1335).

2447. Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1848, resides Wilna, N. Y.

Children of ALPHONSO LOOMIS (1336), *Champion, N. Y.*

2447[1]. Selinde C., b. May 14, 1841; m. Egbert S. Flint, Feb. 3, 1863.
2447[2]. Sanford C., b. June 16, 1846; d. Sept. 9, 1860.
2447[3]. Mary L., b. April 15, 1852.

Children of MANLY LOOMIS (1348), *Carthage, N. Y.*

2448. George, b. June 30, 1840.
2449. Stowel, b. Sept. 2, 1841.
2451. Laura, b. May 22, 1843.
2452. Lucelia, b. Jan. 3, 1845.

Children of ISRAEL H. LOOMIS (1350), *Champion, N. Y.*

2452[1]. Alice, b. March 27, 1845; d. July 21, 1847.
2452[2]. Adelbert, b. May 4, 1846; d. Sept. 6, 1846.
2454. Frank I., b. Jan. 22, 1851; d. Feb. 9, 1865.
2453. Charles H., b. Aug. 18, 1853.
2455. Frederick S., b. Aug. 18, 1863; d. Feb. 9, 1865.

Children of JOHN B. LOOMIS (1351), *Rochester, N. Y.*

2455[1]. Cyril Orville, b. Feb. 18, 1850; d. Aug. 10, 1850.
2456. Byron Edgar, b. Feb. 16, 1852.
2456[1]. Mary Nancy, b. March 24, 1854; d. July 14, 1854.
2457. Alvin Isaac, b. Feb. 2, 1856.
2457[1]. Benjamin Pierce, b. Feb. 10, 1858; d. Aug. 25, 1860.
2457[2]. Lincoln E., b. Feb. 22, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1862.
2457[3]. Clinton H., b. Feb. 22, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1862.
2458. John B., b. Dec. 7, 1864.

Children of SAMUEL A. LOOMIS (1353), *Champion, N. Y.*

2459. Baldwin Ives, b. Nov. 24, 1854.
2460. Martha E., b. April 23, 1858.
2461. Clara I., b. April 16, 1860.
2462. Lilly May, b. May 11, 1865.

Child of WILLIAM LOOMIS (1354).

2463. Nancy, b. June 10, 1864.

Child of CHAUNCEY H. LOOMIS (1356), *California.*

2466. Chauncey A., b. July 22, 1845; m. Emma Sage, Dec. 8, 1868.

Children of LEONARD H. LOOMIS (1357).

2471. Cornelia, b. Sept. 10, 1842; m. George Sabin, June 2, 1869, Carthage, N. Y.
2470. Arthur, b. Dec. 20, 1849.

Children of CHARLES LOOMIS (1358).

2472. Leonard, b. April 2, 1840; m. Anna Austin, Dec. 19, 1865, Denmark, N. Y.
2478. Sarah A., b. Nov. 16, 1841; d. Dec. 3, 1844.

2473. Harriet C., b. Sept. 4, 1843; m. Mattison Austin, Jan. 9, 1866, Denmark, N. Y.
2474. Otis, b. April 20, 1846.
2474[1]. Susan, b, May 11, 1848; d. Oct., 1848.
2476. Ada A., b. July 6, 1851.
2475. William A., b. Sept. 13, 1855.
2476[1]. Fidelia, b. Dec. 28, 1859; d. March 11, 1860.
2477. Asa Byron, b. Jan. 1, 1864.

Child of ASA LOOMIS (1359).

2479. Sarah, b. 1845.

Children of SYLVESTER LOOMIS (1363).

2481. Erastus F., b. March 6, 1860.
2482. Emma, b. April 28, 1862.
2483. Frank, b. Jan. 20, 1865.
2484. Asa, b. May 24, 1868.

Children of ASHLEY LOOMIS (1368).

2686. Louisa, b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. Dauane Dunham, May 1, 1869, Denmark, N. Y.
2485. Horace, b. Aug. 5, 1858.

Total number of descendants of Joseph Loomis recorded in this book, 4340.

3 1197 00018 5683